









# University of Calcutta

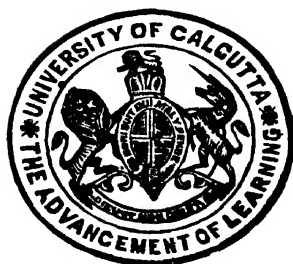
---

## MINUTES

FOR THE YEAR

1917

PART III



Calcutta

PRINTED AT THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY PRESS

PRINTED BY ATULCHANDRA BHATTACHARYA,  
AT THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY PRESS, SENATE HOUSE, CALCUTTA.

# Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

## No. 23.

The 11th May, 1917.

### Present:

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIRĀTNA, VIDYARATNAKAR  
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE DR. NILRATAN SIRCAR, M.A., M.D.	J. N. DAS GUPTA, ESQ., B.A. (Oxon), BARRISTER-AT-LAW.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.	MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHANDRA VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., PH.D.
THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	J. R. BANERJEE, ESQ., M.A., B.L.
DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, C.I.E., B.A., M.D.	BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A., B.L.
RAI BAHADUR DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D., PH.D.	W. C. WORDSWORTH, ESQ., M.A. REV. DR. W. S. URQUHART, M.A., D.PHIL.

1647. Read a letter from Lt.-Col. J. T. Calvert, I.M.S., Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, appointing Lt.-Col. B. H. Deare, I.M.S., to act as Member of the Syndicate in his place during his temporary absence from Calcutta.

### ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1648. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 16th March, 3rd April and 17th April, 1917, were read and confirmed.

1649. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Science, dated the 22nd February, 1917.

### ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1650. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Medicine, dated the 5th January, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1651. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Arts, dated the 2nd December, 1916.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1652. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in English, dated the 21st April, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1653. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Sanskrit, dated the 21st April, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1654. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages, dated the 21st April, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1655. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in History, dated the 21st April, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1656. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mental and Moral Philosophy, dated the 21st April, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1657. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Chemistry, dated the 21st April, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1658. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mathematical and Experimental Physics, dated the 21st April, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1659. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Geology and Mineralogy, dated the 21st April, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1660. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Botany, dated the 21st April, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1661. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Physiology, dated the 21st April, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1662. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Experimental Psychology, dated the 21st April, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1663. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mathematics, dated the 21st April, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1664. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Geography, dated the 21st April, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1665. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Teaching, dated the 21st April, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1666. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Medicine, dated the 21st April, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1667. Read the following Proceedings of a joint meeting of the Governing Body of the Sir Taraknath Palit Trust and the Board of Management for the Sir Rashbehary Ghose Endowment, held on the 1st May, 1917 :—

“Read a letter from Mr. Kallynauth Mitter, C.I.E., Solicitor to the University, forwarding copy of the Counsel's opinion *re* the mortgage of Fakiruddin and Kameruddin and requesting

early instructions about the following mortgages which are long overdue :—

1. Mortgage of Shamacharan Biswas, dated the 14th July, 1915, for Rs. 50,000.

2. Mortgage of Nityagopal Mukerjee, dated the 1st February, 1911, and two further charges, dated the 29th June and 10th August, 1911, for Rs. 10,000.

3. Mortgage Estate Kadambini Dasi, dated the 31st July, 1908, for Rs. 13,000.

Mortgage and further charge of Kadambini Dasi.

RESOLVED—

That proceedings be instituted for recovering the sums due on the mortgages of Shamacharan Biswas, Nityagopal Mukerjee, Nanigopal Mukerjee and Bankabihari Mallikchaudhuri, Makhanlal Datta, Nripendra and Birendranath De, Dr. H. K. Sengupta, Kadambini Dasi, Mr. F. M. B. Cohen and Mr. S. N. Tagore.

Recommended also—

That the sum of Two lakhs and fifteen thousand rupees be invested in mortgages and the sum of fifty thousand rupees in the War Loan.

The Registrar placed before the meeting a letter from Mr. N. C. Bose, reporting that the Executors to the Estate of Kadambini Dasi have failed to pay the Government revenues in respect of the properties mortgaged to the late Sir T. N. Palit and reported that, by direction of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor, he has paid the Government revenues.

The Registrar also reported that by order of the Syndicate Rs. 50 was paid to the Government Pleader, Midnapur, on account of his fee for taking action in connection with the payment of Government revenues in respect of certain properties, mortgaged by the executors to the estate of Kadambini Dasi to late Sir T. N. Palit.

RECOMMENDED—

That the action taken be approved.

Read a letter from Sir Rabindranath Tagore, Kt., D.Litt., requesting that he may be allowed to pay in June next the sum of Rs. 30,000 which he borrowed from the late Sir T. N. Palit.

## RESOLVED—

That time be allowed to Sir Rabindranath Tagore till the 30th of June, 1917, to pay the sum of Rs. 30,000 borrowed from the late Sir T. N. Palit.

Read a letter from Babu Haripada Chakrabarti, Sub-agent, Sir T. N. Palit Trust Estate, requesting that for the proper maintenance of the premises No. 35, Ballyganj Circular Road, a mali, a bearer, a sweeper and a durwan may be appointed, also requesting that some of the water taps which are out of order may be repaired and seven padlocks with rings may be supplied.

The Registrar reported that, by order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor, he had complied with the requisitions of the Sub-agent.

## RESOLVED—

That the action of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor be approved, and that the Durwan be paid at the rate of Rs. 12 per month and the mali, bearer and sweeper at the rate of Rs. 11 from the date of their appointment.

Read a letter from the Honorary Secretary, Sakhi Silpa Samiti, requesting that the legacy of Rs. 15,000 left to the Samiti by the Will of the late Sir T. N. Palit may be paid to the Samiti on its furnishing a bond of indemnity, executed and registered by its authorised agents in favour of the University.

## RESOLVED—

That the sum of Rs. 15,000 be paid to the Sakhi Silpa Samiti in terms of the Trust Deed, the Samiti furnishing a bond of indemnity executed and registered by its authorised agents.

The Registrar reported that at the request of Mr. J. Palit, the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor has allowed Mr. Palit to perform his mother's annual *sraddh* on the 21st of April, 1917, at the Ballyganj house.

## RESOLVED—

That the action of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor be approved.

The Registrar placed before the meeting the papers relating to the supply of duty free alcohol to the University College of Science.



## ORDERED—

To be recorded.

Read a letter from Mr. J. C. Banerjee, forwarding an estimate and the bill for repairing cracks of roof and arches in the Science College Building.

## RESOLVED—

That the sum of Rs. 506 be paid to Mr. J. C. Banerjee for the repairs to the roof and arches of the Science College Building.

Read an application from Babu Praphullachandra Ghosh, who stood first in the first class at the last M. A. Examination in Chemistry and who has since been working as a Government research scholar in Chemistry at the Dacca College, praying that, in the circumstances mentioned, he may be granted a loan of Rs. 50 per month for three years out of the Sir T. N. Palit Endowment to enable him to carry on research in London with a view to obtain the D.Sc. degree of the London University, and enclosing a certificate from Dr. P. C. Ray and Dr. P. C. Mitter in support of his prayer.

## RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the matter be postponed to the next meeting of the Governing Body.

Read a letter from Mr. C. V. Raman, M.A., stating that he has received official permission to take up the Palit Chair of Physics, and requesting to be informed whether the University is prepared to sanction the undermentioned concessions in his favour.

(a) House allowance of Rs. 250 per mensem in addition to the pay of the Chair, so long as a suitable residence is not provided;

(b) to declare that his position in relation to M. A. and M. Sc. teaching work would be the same as has been defined and accepted in case of Dr. Ganes Prasad, Sir Rashbehary Ghose Professor of Applied Mathematics;

(c) to formally appoint him as the Director of Sir T. N. Palit Physical Laboratory to supervise and control the Physics staff working in the Laboratory and also to be in sole executive charge of all Laboratory arrangements.

Also requesting that a grant of Rs. 5,000 may be placed at his disposal to enable him to arrange for the first setting of his research laboratory.

## RESOLVED—

That Mr. C. V. Raman be informed—

(a) that the Governing Body of Sir Taraknath Palit Endowment is prepared to recommend to the Senate that house allowance of Rs. 125 per mensem be sanctioned so long as a suitable residence is not provided for him as Palit Professor of Physics ;

(b) that the Governing Body of the Sir Taraknath Palit Endowment are prepared to recommend that the duties of the Palit Professor of Physics be defined in accordance with the terms set out in the Trust Deed, namely—

(1) that he will devote himself to original research with a view to extending the bounds of knowledge in the domain of Physics ;

(2) that he will stimulate and guide research by advanced students in Physics in the University College of Science and generally to assist such students in Post-Graduate study and research ; •

(3) to superintend the formation and maintenance of the Physical laboratory of the College of Science ;

(c) that the Governing Body of the Sir Taraknath Palit Endowment find it impossible to deal with the point referred to in para. (c) of his letter before the return to India of Mr. Debendramohan Bose, the Sir Rashbehary Ghose Professor of Physics.

## RESOLVED ALSO—

To include in the next budget the grant of Rs. 5,000 to be placed at the disposal of the Sir T. N. Palit Professor of Physics for the purpose of setting up his private laboratory in the College of Science.

Read a letter from Miss Rani Palit, stating that since the death of her grand-father, the late Sir T. N. Palit, she has not been paid her monthly allowance of Rs. 15 and that the amount of her annuity may henceforth be regularly paid.

## RESOLVED—

That the amount of the annuity of Miss Rani Palit be paid regularly in monthly instalments of Rs. 15.

Read a letter from Mr. S. K. Mallik, Executor to the Estate of Sir T. N. Palit will, submitting an abstract of the account of the administration of the Estate.

## RESOLVED—

That Mr. S. K. Mallik be asked for details of the account.

Read a joint letter from Dr. P. C. Ray, C. I. E., D. Sc., Ph. D., and Dr. P. C. Mitter, M. A., Ph. D., having reference to the award of a research scholarship to Nagendranath Sen, M. Sc., tenable at the University College of Science.

**RESOLVED—**

That a Sir Rashbehary Ghose research scholarship of Rs. 75 per mensem be awarded to Babu Nagendranath Sen, tenable at the University College of Science, with effect from the 1st of January, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That Messrs. Mukerjee and Sarkar be requested to prepare a detailed estimate of the urgent petty repairs, as also a detailed estimate of the thorough repairs of the building of No. 35, Ballyganj Circular Road, and that the urgent petty repairs be taken in hand at once."

**RESOLVED—**

That the Proceedings be confirmed.

1668. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 355, dated the 30th April, 1917, from the Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, requesting to be favoured with an early reply to Education Department letter No. 932, dated the 16th October, 1916, suggesting the earlier publication of the examination results by the Calcutta University in order that suitable residential accommodation may be provided for the students.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Registrar be authorised to draw up a reply to the Government of India.

1669. Read a letter from Babu Satishchandra Ray, M.A., on the subject of the present system of re-examination of answer papers of candidates who fail only in one subject.

**RESOLVED—**

That the attention of Babu Satishchandra Ray, be drawn to the provision of Section 7, Chapter XXXV of the Regulations.

1670. Read a letter from Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Ganganath Jha, expressing his inability to accept his appointment as a member of the Board of Paper-setters in Hindi Composition for the B.A. Examination in 1918.

## RESOLVED—

That Babu Puranchand Nahar be appointed a Member of the Board of Paper-setters in Hindi Composition for the B.A. Examination in 1918 in place of Dr. Ganganath Jha, resigned.

1671. Read a letter from Babu Haranchandra Banerjee, M.A., stating that, as one of his sons will appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918, he will not be able to accept his appointment as a member of the Board of Paper-setters in Mathematics for the Matriculation Examination in 1918.

## RESOLVED—

That Babu Kaliprasanna Chattoraj be appointed a Member of the Board of Paper-setters in Mathematics for the Matriculation Examination in 1918 in place of Babu Haranchandra Banerjee, resigned.

1672. The Registrar reported that on the recommendations of the Consulting Engineers, accepted by the Syndicate on the 24th April, 1917, the final bill of Messrs. Jessop & Co., amounting to Rs. 1,694-11-9 for supplying steel for the City College Hostel, had been paid and the amount debited against Messrs. Martin & Co.

## RESOLVED—

That the action taken by the Registrar be approved and confirmed.

1673. Read a letter from the Principal, Dacca College, reporting that Abalamohan Ghosh, Roll Dac. 302, a candidate at the B.A. Examination, 1917, was expelled on the 20th April, 1917, for having violated the examination rules.

## RESOLVED—

That the letter be placed on record and the Tahulators be informed.

1674. Read a letter from the Principal, University Law College, reporting that the following students of the college have been expelled with effect from the 3rd May, 1917, for breach of college discipline :—

Debabrata Banerjee	..	..	Third-year Class.
Shaik Mahamed Sukhaulla	...	...	First-year Class.
Dhirendramohan Mitra	...	...	Do.
Aswaranjan Mitra	..	...	Second-year Class.
Narendranath Datta	...	...	Third-year Class.
Amulyaratan Ray	...	...	Do.

## ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1675. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, forwarding a representation from certain residents of the District of Goalpara, requesting that Dhubri may be created a centre for holding the Matriculation Examination with effect from the current year.

## ORDERED—

To be deferred.

1676. Read an application from Babu Asutosh Hati, Head Master, Gobinda Sundari H.E. School, Beldanga, who passed the M.A. Examination in English, Group A, in 1916, and who has been teaching Geography in High English Schools since 1909, requesting that, in consideration of the fact that he has taught Geography in schools, recognised in that subject up to the Matriculation standard, he may be authorised to teach Geography up to the standard of the Matriculation Examination of this University.

## RESOLVED—

That a copy of the application be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, for favour of a report.

1677. Read an endorsement from the Principal, University Law College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Binodgopal Ray, who was a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, during the session 1914-15, when the percentage of his attendance at lectures fell short of the prescribed limit and whose attendance at lectures in the 2nd-year Class, during the session 1915-16, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 2·3 and 2·5, respectively, in Transfer of Property and Real Property on account of late admission caused by illness and who has passed the Preliminary Examination in Law, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the Intermediate Examination in Law in June, 1917, as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

## RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Binodgopal Ray be permitted to appear at the Intermediate Examination in Law in June, 1917, as a non-collegiate student.

1678. Read an application from V. Nataranjan Bharadhwaja, who passed the B.A. Examination of the Madras University in

1915, with English and History (History of India, European History, Economics, Constitutional History of England and special subjects (i) England under the Tudors, (ii) the Portuguese power in India) as his subjects and who is now serving as a teacher in the B. E. M. High School, Mangalore, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University in History as a non-collegiate student to be held in 1918 or subsequent years.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

1679. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Bimalananda Ray, who was born on the 3rd March, 1898, who passed the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University in 1916 with English, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry as his subjects, and who, having been obliged to come to Calcutta on account of the death of his father, was provisionally admitted to the 3rd-year B.Sc. Class of the Metropolitan Institution on the 11th June, 1916, praying that his admission to the Metropolitan Institution, may be sanctioned so as to enable him to proceed to the B.Sc. Examination of this University in 1918, and enclosing a letter of permission from the Registrar, Allahabad University, and authenticated copies of his University certificates and other papers in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the provisional admission of Bimalananda Ray, to the 3rd-year B.Sc. Class of the Metropolitan Institution, be sanctioned.

1680. Read a memo. from the Principal, Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Dinanath Bhuyan, who was not allowed to appear at the I.A. Examination, held in March, 1917, although he had completed the percentage of his attendance at lectures, on account of his failure at the college test examination he may be allowed to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 without being required to attend a fresh course of lectures and on passing the college test examination.

RESOLVED --

That the Principal, Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar, be informed that Dinanath Bhuyan will be permitted to appear at

the I.A. Examination in 1918 without further attendance at college lectures provided he passes the test examination of an affiliated college.

1681. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Hindu School, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Nabakumar Datta, who was not allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination which commenced on the 1st of March, 1917, owing to his failure at the school test examination, praying that in the event of his passing the test examination that will be held for those who will complete their 16th year on the 1st of July, 1917, he may be allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held on the 23rd July, 1917, and subsequent days.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

1682. Read an application from Sitanath Das, who was not sent up for the Matriculation Examination which commenced on the 1st of March, 1917, as a private candidate owing to his being unsuccessful at the test examination held at the Khulna Zila School, praying that, as his straitened means will not allow him to prosecute his study for another year, he may be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held on the 23rd July, 1917, and subsequent days.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

1683. Read a memo. from the Secretary, Jamuguri M. E. School, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Dinanath Sarmaacharyya, an assistant teacher of the school, who was unsuccessful at the Matriculation Examinations in 1914 and 1916, and who could not appear at the test examination, held for private candidates at the Matriculation Examination of the current year owing to eye disease, praying that, as a special case, he may now be allowed to sit for the Matriculation Examination that will commence on the 23rd July, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

1684. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Narikel-danga George H. E. School, forwarding an application from Santoshkumar Basu, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the Ripon Collegiate School last session having Geography as one of his optional subjects in which he obtained

pass marks at the last test examination of the school, and who has this year been admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Narikeldanga George H. E. School, which is not recognised in Geography, praying that, in consideration of the fact that he has made arrangements for studying Geography privately and that he will get occasional help in the subject from an L. T. teacher of the school, permission may be granted to him to appear at the Matriculation Examination with Geography as one of his optional subjects, and enclosing a certificate from the teacher of Geography of the Ripon Collegiate School in support of his case.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

1685. Read a letter from the Head Master, Mathuranath Institution, Gopalganj, forwarding, with his recommendation, applications from Babus Kailaschandra Karmakar, No. 1 and No. 2, stating that, after the promotion of their wards, Kalidas Karmakar and Gopalchandra Karmakar, to the Matriculation Class of the school in December, 1916, they applied for their transfer certificates with a view to have them admitted to some other school that the Head Master having refused to grant transfer certificates, the case was referred to the Divisional Inspector of Schools, that in the meantime they having left the idea of transferring their wards to any other school, the boys were re-admitted to the Matriculation Class of the school on the 5th April, 1917, and requesting that under the circumstances, the break in the period of their study may be condoned so as to enable them to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as regular students.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Kalidas Karmakar and that of Gopalchandra Karmakar be condoned and that they be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as regular students of the Mathuranath Institution, Gopalganj.

1686. Read a letter from the Head Master, Kandi Raj H. E. School, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Babu Ramanath Mukherjee, requesting that the break in the period of study of his son, Anadinath Mukerjee who, after taking his transfer certificate from the 1st Class of the Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur, on the 31st January, 1917, could not take his admission to the Matriculation Class of the Kandi Raj H. E. School earlier than on the 11th April,



1917, owing to illness, may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Anadinath Mukherjee, be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918, as a regular student of the Kandi Raj H. E. School.

1687. Read a letter from the Head Master, Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla, forwarding an application from Kailaschandra Das, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the school up to the 30th November, 1916, when he discontinued his study to look after his family estate, praying that he may now be allowed to be re-admitted to the Matriculation Class of the school and that the break in the period of his study may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Kailaschandra Das, be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the Yusuff H. E. School provided he joins that school at the earliest possible date.

1688. Read a letter from the Head Master, Gobindasundari H. E. School, Beldanga, requesting that the break in the period of study of Bholanath Hazra who, after taking his transfer from the Matriculation Class of the Gorabazar Iswarchandra Institution (unrecognised) on the 5th March, 1917, could not take his admission to the Matriculation Class of his school earlier than on the 1st of May, 1917, owing to the delay involved in getting his transfer certificate countersigned by the Divisional Inspector of Schools, but who has been attending school since 3rd April, 1917, may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918, as a regular student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the admission of Bholanath Hazra to the Matriculation Class of the Govindasundari H. E. School, Beldanga, be sanctioned with permission to present himself at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

1689. Read a letter from the Head Master, Sripur M.C.H.E. School, forwarding an application, supported by a medical

certificate, from the guardian of Shyamacharan Biswas, requesting that the break in the period of study of his ward, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the Benipur H. E. School, Jessore, up to the 16th January, 1917, when he discontinued his study owing to illness, and who was provisionally admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Sripur M.C.H.E. School on the 24th March, 1917, on the strength of a transfer certificate, dated the 26th February, 1917, may be condoned, as the break was due to illness and that his admission may be sanctioned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Shyamacharan Biswas, be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the Sripur M.C.H.E. School.

1690. •Read a letter from the Head Master, George Coronation H. E. School, Nawadah, forwarding an application from Chaudhury Jugeshwar Prasad who, after being unsuccessful at the last test examination for private candidates, held by the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, intended to join the George Coronation H. E. School at Nowadah but could not do so as the school was closed from the beginning of January to the end of the 2nd week of March, 1917, on account of an outbreak of plague in the locality, and who has been attending the school since the beginning of April, 1917, praying that he may now be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of the school as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the provisional admission of Chaudhury Jugeshwar Prasad to the Matriculation Class of the George Coronation H. E. School be sanctioned with permission to present himself at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

1691. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, stating, with reference to the proposal for the correction of age-entry of Muzarul Islam, a student in the Class V. of the Malda Zila School, whose age on the 1st of March, 1917, was 17 years, 1 month and 8 days and 11 years, 2 months and 7 days, according to the school register and his guardian's affidavit, respectively, that the proposed correction may be allowed to be made in accordance with the statement of age given in the affidavit.

**RESOLVED—**

That the age as declared in the affidavit be accepted as correct.

1692. Read a letter from the Head Master, W. B. Union Institution, Wazirpur, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Rameharan Sarkar, requesting that the surname of his brother, Jadunath De, a student in the Class VI of the school may be allowed to be changed from 'De' to 'Sarkar.'

**RESOLVED—**

That the change of name of Jadunath De to Jadunath Sarkar be sanctioned.

1693. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, stating, with reference to the proposal for the correction of age-entry of Sisirkumar Basu, a student in the 3rd Class of the Morton Institution, Calcutta, that the age of the student may be allowed to be corrected in the records of the school in accordance with the statement of age given in the affidavit submitted by his guardian, according to which the student was born in the 18th May, 1903.

**RESOLVED—**

That the age as declared in the affidavit be accepted as correct.

1694. Read a letter from the Head Master, Rammohan Ray Seminary, Bankipur, requesting that the application, supported by an affidavit, which was submitted by the guardian of Muhammad Waliul Haque, on the 30th July, 1914, for correction of the age-entry of his ward which was not taken up for investigation by the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, as it was not supported by a medical certificate, may now be favourably considered in view of the fact that the student now submits the requisite certificate. Also requesting that the break in the period of study of the student, from the 13th of July, 1916, the date on which he took transfer from the C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur, up to the 15th of September, 1916, the date of his formal admission to his school, may, in the circumstances mentioned, be condoned so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination that will commence on the 23rd July, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Patna

Division, to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate, at an early date, with a report on the claims of Md. Waliul Haque to have the age-entry of his ward corrected in the records of the Rammohan Ray Seminary, Bankipur.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the break in the period of study of the student be condoned with permission to present himself at the Matriculation Examination to be held on the 23rd July, 1917, provided the corrected age of the student entitles him to appear at the examination.

1695. Read a letter from the Head Master, Bhanga H. E. School, forwarding two applications, supported by affidavits, from Babu Upendranath Mukerjee, requesting that the wrong age-entries of his wards, Pravakar Mookerjee and Jagadischandra Banerjee, who are students in the Matriculation Class of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected, and stating that, as he was not informed of the University Circular about the last date for the submission of applications for age correction, no application could be made in due time for the correction of the age-entries of his wards.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

1696. Read a letter from the Head Master, Mymensingh Zila School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Taraknath Bhattacharyya, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Ramsebak Bhattacharyya, a student in the Class X of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected.

RESOLVED—

. That the application be refused.

1697. Read a letter from the Head Master, Gabha H. E. School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Bipinbihari Ray, requesting that the age-entry of his ward, Prabodhchandra Guha, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school may now be allowed to be corrected.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

1698. Read a letter from the Head Master, Armenitola Government High School, Dacca, forwarding an application,

supported by an affidavit, from Babu Gangaprasanna Ray, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Prabodhechandra Ray, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected, and stating that, as he was not informed of the University Circular about the last date for the submission of applications for age-correction by the authorities of the Mukherji Seminary, Muzafferpur, where the student had been reading at the time when the University Circular was issued, no step could be taken in due time for the correction of his son's age-entry.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

1699. Read a letter from the Head Master, Jaynagar Institution, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Jadunath Acharyya, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Susilkrishna Acharyya, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected, and stating that he produced his affidavit with regard to the correct age of his son before the then Head Master of the School in July, 1914, that as the horoscope of the student could not be had at that time and as he fell ill soon after, no application for the correction of his son's age could be submitted in due time.

RESOLVED—

That the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, be requested to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Babu Jadunath Acharyya to have the age-entry of his son, Susilkrishna Acharyya, corrected in the records of the Jaynagar Institution.

1700. Read a letter from the Maharaja and Feudatory Chief, Sonepur State, Orissa, requesting that the Maharaja High School at Sonepur, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, may be granted permanent recognition.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, be requested to authorise the Divisional Inspector to inspect the Maharaja High School at Sonepur, and favour the Syndicate at an early date with a report on the claims of the school for permanent recognition.

1701. Read a letter from Maulavi Shamsuddin Ahmed, Secretary, to the Sukhanpukur H. E. School, reporting that the Managing Committee of the school have dispensed with

the services of Babu Biseswar Mandal, the Secretary of the school, and that in his place they have appointed him as the Secretary, and enclosing copies of the proceeding of the Managing Committee of the school in support of his statement.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the letter be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, for favour of a report.

1702. Read a letter from the Secretary, Sherpur Victoria Academy, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 9836, dated the 27th March, 1917, regarding certain points noticed in the last inspection note on the school, that the scheme for the new building is practically complete, and that the school authorities are waiting for the Government grant which they expect will be available this year; also stating that, through the carelessness of a former Head Master of the school, certain students were sent up for the Matriculation Examination with Geography as one of their subjects although the school is not recognised in it, that the practice was put an end to as soon as it was brought to the notice of the school authorities, and that the school authorities are ready to offer their sincere apology for the irregularity.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to inspect the Sherpur Victoria Academy, and favour the Syndicate at an early date with a report on its present condition.

1703. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the Jhalakati Government High School, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, recorded by the 2nd Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Divisional Inspector of Schools, and recommending that the provisional recognition of the school may be extended for a further period of 2 years; also stating that the question of revision of the staff of the school is under the consideration of the Education Department and that when the new staff is appointed a fresh application for permanent recognition will be submitted to the University.

The 2nd Inspector in his report suggests that the teaching staff should be improved and recommends that, as the school is fairly well equipped with the necessary appliances for teaching Geography and as the teacher in charge of the subject

has received special training in it, the recognition of the school may be extended in Geography up to the Matriculation standard.

**RESOLVED—**

That the provisional recognition of the Jhalakati Government High School be continued to the 31st of December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1919.

**RESOLVED ALSO—**

That the Jhalakati Government High School be recognised as competent to teach Geography to the Matriculation standard.

1704. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 4801, dated the 25th November, 1916, regarding the question of recognition of the Sukpukuria Radhanath H. E. School, a copy of a report on the subject, recorded by the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Divisional Inspector of Schools, and stating that he endorses the opinion of the Inspector of Schools that the school in its present condition cannot be recommended for recognition by the University

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Sukpukuria Radhanath H.E. School and that they be invited to employ an adequate staff, increase the accommodation, enrich the library and supply suitable furniture and appliances.

**RESOLVED ALSO—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, to inspect the school in November, 1917, and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the school to be competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

1705. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 3801, dated the 28th September, 1916, regarding the question of recognition of the Abhayacharan H. E. School at Sankrail, a copy of a report on the subject from the Additional Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Divisional Inspector of Schools, and stating that he endorses the Inspector's opinion that the school cannot in its

present condition be recognised as a High English School and that the question of recognition may be taken up after six months provided the promoters of the school carry out the following suggestions in the meantime :—

(a) The Committee should have in it a member (other than the Head Master) to present the teaching staff, the number of members being limited to 10 and a set of rules should be framed for the guidance of the Committee.

(b) The teaching staff should be improved.

(c) The buildings should be improved.

(d) The land (including play-ground) on which the building stands and the building with its furniture and library should be formally made over by the President to the school committee by a registered deed of gift.

(e) The school should be provided with a suitable library.

(f) The fee-rates should be raised.

(g) The president should furnish a written guarantee on a stamped paper duly registered that he will contribute at least Rs. 100 a month towards the maintenance of the school till it becomes self-supporting.

(h) There should be a school fund consisting of Rs. 1,500 to begin with, to be deposited in a Bank.

(i) The school should be supplied with suitable furniture and appliances.

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the Inspector's letter and report be forwarded to the authorities of the Abhayacharan High School, Sankrail, with the intimation that the question of the recognition of the school cannot be taken up unless they carry out the suggestions for improvement, made by the Inspector with regard to the constitution of the Committee, the improvement of the staff, school buildings and library, the raising of the fees and the supply of suitable furniture and appliances.

**RESOLVED ALSO—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, to inspect the school in November, 1917, and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the school to be competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.



1706. Read an application from the President, Kandipara Ashkarali H. E. School, Mymensingh, requesting that the school may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University and that the authorities of the school may be permitted to open the Matriculation Class with effect from the 1st January, 1918.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to inspect the Kandipara Ashkarali H. E. School, Mymensingh, and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the school to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

1707. Read a letter from the Honorary Secretary, Nazira Aided High School, reporting that all the suggestions made by the last Offg. Inspector of Schools, Assam Valley Circle, in the last inspection note on the school have been carried out.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Assam Valley Circle, to inspect the Nazira Aided High School and favour the Syndicate with a report on its present condition.

1708. Read an application from the Secretary, Narsing Government Aided High School, Silchar, requesting that the school may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University with effect from the 1st March, 1918.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, be requested to authorise the Divisional Inspector of Schools to inspect the Narsing Government Aided High School, Silchar, and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the school to be recognised as competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

1709. Read an application from the Assistant Secretary, Syamnagar Kantichandra H. E. School, which has been provisionally recognised from the 1st of January, 1917, to the 31st December, 1918, requesting that, in view of the fact that the Matriculation Examination of 1917 has been postponed to the 23rd July, 1917, and subsequent days, the students of the school, who were permitted in this Office letter No. 4596, dated

the 20th November, 1916, to sit for the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as private candidates, may be allowed to appear at the examination as regular students.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

1710. Read a letter from the Secretary, Pratapchandra Institution, Gauripur, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 9498, dated the 19th March, 1917, on the subject of the defects noticed in the last report on the school, that the recommendations, made in the report with regard to the improvement of the teaching staff, will be gradually given effect to, that necessary instructions have been given to the Head Master for the improvement of the methods of teaching and for the correction of written exercises, and trusting that the proprietor's decision not to raise again the fee rates of the school which had formerly been a free institution and in which fees have already been introduced and raised on two former occasions, may be approved in view specially of the fact that there is in existence another free school in the district.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the letter be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, with a request to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion thereon.

That the Secretary, Pratapchandra Institution, Gauripur, be informed that the Syndicate does not recognise private proprietary rights in recognised schools apart from the proprietary rights of the Managing Committee.

1711. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the present condition of the Rahamatpur H. E. School which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the 2nd Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, and stating that he endorses the recommendations of the Inspector that the recognition of the school may be continued on condition that the following suggestions are carried out in the course of a year :—

(a) The teaching staff should be improved in accordance with the suggestions made in the report.

(b) The scale of pay in the case of the lower grade teachers should be raised.

(c) The number of classes and sections in the school should be restricted to its present limit.

(d) The rules regarding the constitution and functions of the Committee should be revised.

(e) Teachers should not be allowed more than 10 days' casual leave in a calendar year.

It is also stated in the report that the school authorities should be given to understand that in the event of their disregarding the last-named condition and not fulfilling those marked (a) and (b), within two years, the recognition of the school will be discontinued.

RESOLVED—

That the provisional recognition of the Rahamatpur H. E. School be continued to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1919.

That the authorities of the school be invited to take early steps to strengthen the teaching staff on the lines suggested by the Inspector, to raise the scale of pay of the lower teachers, to revise the rules regarding the constitution and functions of the Managing Committee and to carry out the other suggestions endorsed by the Inspector.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to inspect the school in November, 1917, and favour the Syndicate with a report dealing with the improvements effected in the school since the last inspection. .

1712. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the Siddhakati H.E. School, a permanently recognised institution, recorded by the Asst. Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Divisional Inspector of Schools, and recommending that the recognition of the school may be continued up to the 31st December, 1919.

It is stated in the report that the school has now been decently housed, efficiently staffed and well financed and that future improvements of the school should lie in the direction noted below:—

(a) Additional furniture should be supplied.

(b) A play-ground should be provided.

(c) Hostels (at least one for Mahomedans) should be constructed.

(d) One of the teachers should be specially trained for teaching Geography.

(e) The Library should be improved and placed in charge of a senior teacher.

(f) Latrines and Urinals should be provided near the school.

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Siddhakati H. E. School and that they be invited to supply additional furniture, provide a suitable play-ground for the students, erect a hostel building for Mahomedan students, have a teacher trained for teaching Geography, improve the library and place it in charge of a senior teacher and provide proper sanitary conveniences.

1713. Read a letter No. 4433-34, dated the 26th April, 1917, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Assam Valley Circle, forwarding a copy of his report on the Dibrugarh George Institution, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, the following points being noticed in the report :—

(a) The Managing Committee held only 3 sittings last year.

(b) The supply of furniture and appliances should be made adequate.

(c) The accommodation provided by the School Building is not sufficient for the requirements of the school.

(d) The teaching staff should be improved by appointing an additional teacher.

(e) The teachers should improve their methods of teaching and to this end they should regularly study books on the art of teaching.

**RESOLVED—**

That the provisional recognition of the Dibrugarh George Institution be continued to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1919, and that the attention of the authorities of the school be drawn to the smallness of the number of meetings of the Managing Committee held last year, to the insufficiency of accommodation, furniture and appliances and to the desirability of strengthening the teaching staff by the appointment of an additional teacher.

1714. Read a confidential letter, with enclosures, from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, with regard to the Swarnagram Radhanath High School, Dacca, and the Chanchartala Siddheswari High School, Dacca.

**RESOLVED—**

That the authorities of the Swarnagram Radhanath High School be informed that the Syndicate insists on Babu Pranhari Sen being replaced as Head Master of the School, on a set of rules being drawn up defining the constitution, functions and powers of the Committee, the rules being submitted to the University for approval, and on a gentleman being appointed as Secretary who is able and willing to attend the meetings of the Managing Committee; further on the rate of pay of the teachers being fixed in accordance with the scale fixed by the University, the accounts brought up to date, provision made for sufficient accommodation and school furniture and arrangements made for the supply of pure drinking water; and that the authorities of the institution be warned that, if by the end of August, 1917, the above conditions are not fulfilled, the institution will cease to be recognised by the University as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination.

**RESOLVED ALSO—**

That the authorities of the Chanchartala Siddheswari High School be warned that if by the end of August, 1917, the Managing Committee is not reconstituted and the "General Committee" not established, the rate of pay of the teachers is not in accordance with the scale fixed by the University, the financial condition not placed on a sound basis, and provisions for a proper equipment of the class rooms not made, the institution will cease to be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

**RESOLVED FURTHER—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to inspect the two schools at the beginning of September and furnish the Syndicate with a report on the conditions prevailing in them at the dates of the inspection.

1715. The Registrar placed before the meeting papers relating to the affairs of the Santipur Oriental Academy.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an early report on the matter.

1716. Read a letter from the President of the Faridpur Rajendra College Society, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 10868, dated the 27th April, 1917, that the College

Society have been engaged in collecting the promised subscriptions and for getting a settlement of the land as well as of the existing building for the proposed college, that the Local Municipality to whom the existing building belongs, has agreed to part with the building and most of the subscribers have intimated their readiness to pay up at least half of their promised subscriptions before June, 1917, and that a difficulty has arisen with regard to the settlement of the Government land which will take another month to settle, and requesting that under the circumstances the Syndicate may be pleased to await further communication from the College Society on the subject.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1717. Read an application from the Secretary, Bhadra Arrakumed Tripura Sundari H. E. School, requesting that the school may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University with effect from the 1st January, 1918.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to inspect the Bhadra Arrakumed Tripura Sundari H. E. School and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the school to be competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

1718. Read a letter from Mr. C. S. Middlemiss, resigning his appointment as an Ordinary Fellow of this University.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1719. Read a telegram from Professor Maung Tin, M.A., a Member of the Board of Paper-setters in Burmese Composition for the University Examinations of 1918, enquiring whether in view of the fact that his colleague, Mr. W. G. Wedderspoon, M.A., LL.B., is now in England, he may set papers singly.

RESOLVED—

That Mr. Maung We Lin be appointed a Member of the Board of Paper-setters in Burmese Composition in place of Mr. W. G. Wedderspoon.

1720. Read an application from Harendranath Banerjee, who passed the M.A. Examination in Mental and Moral Philosophy in 1913 with Philosophy of Religion and Ethics as his special subjects, requesting permission to appear again at the M.A. Examination in Mental and Moral Philosophy as a non-collegiate

student with any two of the remaining three subjects (Psychology, Logic and special branch of Indian Philosophy) as his special papers.

**RESOLVED—**

That Harendranath Banerjee be asked to state the subjects he wishes to offer and the year in which he intends appearing at the M.A. Examination.

1721. Read a letter from the Principal, A. M. College, Mymensingh, forwarding applications from the following students of the Fourth-year Class of the College, who, after completing the percentage of their attendance at lectures could not proceed to the B.A. Examination held in April, 1917, owing to their failure at the College test examination and whose circumstances will not allow them to attend any college for another session, praying for permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 without being required to attend a fresh course of lectures and after passing the College Test Examination:—

Jatindranath Nandi.

Mohinimohan Chakravarti

Eshak Ali Talukdar.

**RESOLVED—**

That the applicants be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918, without further attendance at lectures, provided they pass the test examination.

1722. Read an endorsement from the Principal-in-charge, Bangabasi College, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Binodechandra Shome, a candidate at the B.Sc. Examination in 1917, who could not attend the Practical Examination in Physics, which was held on the 26th April, 1917, on account of an attack of fever and rheumatism, praying for permission to appear at the practical examination in Physics on any future date.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

1723. Read a letter from the Professor-in-charge, Hughli College, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Sureschandra Modak, Roll Hug. 1, a candidate at the B.Sc. Examination, 1917, who could not attend the practical examination in Physics, which was held on the 25th April, 1917, at the St. Xavier's College Centre, on account of a sprain in his left hand caused by a fall from a tram car on his way to

the St. Xavier's College, praying for permission to appear at the practical examination in Physics on some other date, and recommending that the case may be considered as a special one and that the permission asked for may be granted.

**RESOLVED—**

That in the very special circumstances of the case Sureschandra Modak be permitted to appear at a practical examination in Physics on a date to be fixed by the examiners.

1724. Read a letter from the Principal, Patna College, reporting that Sivendranarayan Sinha, Roll Pat. 33, a candidate at the B.A. Examination, 1917, was expelled on the 16th April, 1917, for violation of examination rules.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be placed on record and the case reported to the Tabulators concerned.

1725. Read a letter from the Head Master, Taltala High School, forwarding an application from A. H. Md. Taher Chaudhuri, who has this year appeared at the Final Madrasa Examination from the Calcutta Madrasa, and who has been examined and found fit for the Matriculation Class of the Taltala High School, praying that he may now be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Taltala High School and that the break in the period of his study may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

1726. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Jamalpur H. E. School, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Babu Brajendrakumar Acharyya, requesting that his brother, Umeschandra Acharyya, who was a student in the Class X of the Jamalpur Government High School up to 30th December, 1916, when he left the school with a transfer certificate with the object of joining some other school, and who has not been able to join any school since then owing to illness, may now be allowed to be re-admitted to the Class X of the school and that the break in the period of his study may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Umeschandra Acharyya be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at



the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the Jamalpur H. E. School provided he takes his admission immediately to that school.

1727. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Chetla Boys' High School, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Babu Lalit-mohan Ghosh, requesting that the break in the period of study of his brother, Hemchandra Ghosh, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the Barasat Government School up to 22nd January, 1917, when he left the school on account of serious inconveniences, and who could not take his admission to the Matriculation Class of the Chetla Boys' High School earlier than on the 2nd March, 1917, owing to illness, may be condoned so as to enable him to sit for the Matriculation Examination as a regular student.

RESOLVED---

That the break in the period of study of Hemchandra Ghosh, be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the Chetla Boys' High School.

1728. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Nakipur H. E. School, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Balaichandra Ghosh, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the Basirhat H. E. School last session, and who, after being unsuccessful at the test examination of the school held in January, 1917, took his transfer from that school on the 30th January, 1917, but has not been able to join any school since then owing to illness, praying that he may now be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Nakipur H. E. School and that the break in the period of his study may be condoned.

RESOLVED---

That the break in the period of study of Balaichandra Ghosh be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the Nakipur H. E. School, provided he joins the school immediately.

1729. Read a letter from the Head Master, G.D. Institution, Nimita, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Babu Bholanath Sarkar, requesting that the break in the period of study of his brother, Nripatibhushan Sarkar, who, during the last session, was a student in the Matriculation Class of the Sijgram H. E.

School which he left with a transfer certificate on the 30th January, 1917, owing to ill-health, and who could not take his admission to the Matriculation Class of the G. D. Institution, Nimitita, earlier than on the 2nd May, 1917, on account of protracted illness, may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Nripatibhushan Sarkar, be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the G. D. Institution, Nimitita.

1730. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, forwarding an application, recommended by the Head Master, Rajshahi Collegiate School, from Babu Lalitkumar Sen, Deputy Magistrate, who has been recently transferred to Rajshahi, requesting that his son, Mohitkumar Sen, may be allowed to be admitted to the Class III of the Rajshahi Collegiate School, although the class already contains the maximum number of students prescribed by the University.

**RESOLVED—**

That, as a special case, Mohitkumar Sen be permitted to take his admission to the Third Class of the Rajshahi Collegiate School in excess of the prescribed number on condition that the next vacancy in the roll of the class will not be filled up.

1731. Read a letter from the Head Master, Gaibandha H.E. School, stating that Nripendrachandra Chakravarti, who was not sent up for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, although he had passed the school test examination, on account of his age having fallen short of the prescribed limit on the 1st of March, 1917, took his transfer from the school on the 16th January, 1917, and was admitted to the Cheora H. E. School, and enquiring whether in view of the fact that the student will complete his 16th year on the 1st July, 1917, he may readmit him to the Matriculation Class of his school and send him up for the Matriculation Examination to be held on the 23rd July, 1917, and subsequent days as a regular student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Head Master, Gaibandha H. E. School, be permitted to readmit Nripendrachandra Chakravarti into the Matriculation Class of his school and send him up for the

**Matriculation Examination to be held on the 23rd of July, and following days, provided he satisfies all other conditions.**

1732. Read an endorsement from the Rector, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from T. M. Mathai, a candidate at the Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations of 1917, who appeared in Pali only at the Matriculation Examination, held on the 1st of March and 30th of March, 1917, praying that, as it will be very difficult for him to come to Calcutta from Travancore, where he is at present living, for the purpose of again appearing in Pali at the Matriculation Examination, he may either be exempted from appearing again in Pali at the Matriculation Examination this year, or be allowed to sit for Pali at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 at the Third-year's stage of his college study.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

1733. Read an application from Bhutnath Majumdar, who, after being unsuccessful at the Matriculation Examination in 1916, has since then been serving as a teacher in the Banwaribad H. E. School (Rec.), praying for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination that will commence on the 23rd July, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

1734. Read a letter from the Head Master, Bowbazar High School, enquiring whether Anadinath Mallik, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, who was not sent up for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, as he could not sit for the school test examination on account of an attack of typhoid fever, may be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917, on his passing a test Examination.

**RESOLVED—**

That Anadinath Mallik cannot be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

1735. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, J. B. Institution, Ballygunj, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Birendranath Raychaudhuri, a student in the Matriculation class of the school, who could

not deposit his fees for admission to the Matriculation Examination, 1917, on account of illness, although he had been allowed by the school authorities to appear at the Examination, praying for permission to sit for the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917, on payment of the usual fee.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

1736. Read a letter from the Head Master, Brindabanchandra High School, Pakutia, stating that Mohinimohan Saha, who could not secure a seat in the Class VI of any School and Amarendranath Karmakar, who was compelled to leave the Manikgunj High School owing to ill health, were admitted to the Class VI of the school in excess of the prescribed maximum number of students, and requesting that, as they are local boys and cannot, with advantage, prosecute their studies elsewhere, he may be allowed to retain the two boys in the Class VI of his school in excess of the prescribed limit.

RESOLVED—

That the provisional admission of Mohinimohan Saha and Amarendranath Karmakar to the sixth class of the Brindabanchandra High School, Pakutia, in excess of the number prescribed for the class be sanctioned.

1737. Read a letter from the Principal, A. M. College, Mymensingh, forwarding applications from the following students of the Second-year Class of the College, who, after completing the percentage of their attendance at lectures, could not appear at the last I.A. Examination owing to their failure at the College test examination, and whose circumstances will not allow them to attend a fresh course of lectures for another session, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 without further attendance at lectures and on passing the College test examination :—

Rajanikanta Pal.	Susilkumar Dattamajumdar.
Madhusudan Saha.	Praphullakumar Sengupta.
Ramendrasundar Sanyal.	Rameschandra Sarkar.
Jnanchandra Acharyya.	Sureschandra Ray.
Ramaniranjan Chaudhuri.	Parswanath Ray.
Purnachandra Banerjee.	Jnanendranath Sen.
Mantoshcharan Gangopadhyay.	Surenrachandra De.
Jatindrakumar Ghosh.	Dineschandra Ghosh.
Muhammad Abdul Hai.	Kulachandra Adhikari.
Zia Uddin Ahmad.	Rajanikanta Sarkar.
S. M. Ayeen Uddin.	Dibakar Das.
Danesh Ali.	

## RESOLVED—

That the applicants be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 without further attendance at lectures provided they pass the College test examination of 1918.

1738. The Registrar reported to the Syndicate that he has received applications from the following candidates for the Tagore Law Professorship for 1918 :—

Name of candidate.	Subject of the lecture.	No. of copies of synopses received.
1. Khushal T. Shah, Esq., B.A., B.Sc. Bar-at-Law, Bombay.	"Comparative Administrative Law with special reference to Administrative authorities in British India."	100 printed copies of synopses.
2. Akshaykumar Ghosh, Esq., Bar Library, Calcutta.	Comparative Administrative Law with special reference to the organisation and legal position of administrative authorities in British India.	Ditto.
3. Nagendranath Ghose, Esq., Vakil, Calcutta High Court.	Ditto.	Ditto.
4. Dr. Dwarkanath Mitter, M.A., D.L., Vakil, Calcutta High Court.	Ditto.	Ditto.
5. S. C. Ray, Esq., B.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law.	Ditto.	Ditto.
6. Apurbakrishna Datta, Esq., M.A., B.L., Pleader, Alipur.	Law of Pre-emption in British India	100 printed copies of synopses.
7. Dattatraya Waman Ras Kathalay, B.A., LL.M., High Court Vakil, C. P. and Berar, Nagpur.	Ditto.	Ditto.
8. Narayan Prasad Ashthana, Esq., M.A., LL.B., Vakil, Allahabad High Court.	Ditto.	Not yet received. Candidate requests permission to send the synopses duly printed by the end of May, 1917.
9. Khalifa Shujauddin, Esq., M.A., LL.D., Bar-at Law, Lahore.	Ditto.	100 typed copies of synopses.

Name of candidate.	Subject of the lecture.	No. of copies of synopses received.
10. Dr. Jadunath Kanjilal, Smritiratna, M.A., D.L., Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.	The History of Hindu Law in the Vedic Age and in Post Vedic times down to the Institutes of Manu.	100 printed copies of synopses.
11. Kannalkrishna Basu, Esq., M.A., B.L., Burdwan.	Ditto.	Ditto.
12. Radhabinode Pal, Esq., M.A., B.L., Vakil, Calcutta High Court.	Ditto.	Ditto.

## ORDERED—

That the applications with the synopses submitted be referred to the Faculty of Law.

1739. The undermentioned gentlemen as stated against the name of each subject were appointed paper-setters in the following subjects for the Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations of 1918 :—

## A. MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

(a) To select passages in the following Vernacular Languages for translation into English :—

1. Urdu—Maulvi Muhammad Hidayet Hossain.
2. Modern Armenian—
3. Modern Tibetan—Mahamahopadhyay Dr. S. C. Vidyabhushan.
4. Tamil—Mahamahopadhyay Lakshman Sastri.
5. Gujrathi—Mr. Manu Subedar.
6. French—Dr. H. Stephen.
7. Telugu—Mahamahopadhyay Lakshman Sastri.
8. Malayalam—Mr. K. Zacharia.
9. Marathi—Mr. Manu Subedar.
10. Sinhalese—The Rev. Angarika Dharmapal.

The Hon'ble Mr. J. R. Cunningham to be requested to arrange for the setting of passages in 11. Garo. 12. Lushai.

## (b) VERNACULAR COMPOSITION IN

1. Modern Tibetan—Mahamahopadhyay Dr. S. C. Vidyabhushan.

2. Khashi—The Hon'ble Mr. J. R. Cunningham.
3. French—Dr. H. Stephen.
4. German—Rev. Dr. G. Howells.

(c) SECOND LANGUAGE—

1. Classical Tibetan—Mahamahopadhyay Dr. S. C. Vidya-bhushan.

(d) SECOND LANGUAGE FOR FEMALES—

1. Assamese—Babu Lakshminarayan Bezbarua.
2. Urdu—Maulvi Muhammad Hidayet Hossain.

That the Hon'ble Mr. J. G. Covernton and the Hon'ble Mr. J. R. Cunningham be requested to arrange for the setting of the questions in Burmese and Khashi, respectively.

B. INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION—

(a) VERNACULAR COMPOSITION—

That the Hon'ble Mr. Cunningham be requested to arrange for the setting of questions in Khashi Composition.

(b) SECOND LANGUAGE—

1. Syriac—Mr. Harley.
2. Classical Tibetan—Mahamahopadhyay Dr. S. C. Vidya-bhushan.
3. Hebrew—Mr. Harley.

(c) SECOND LANGUAGE FOR FEMALES

1. Assamese—Babu Lakshminarayan Bezbarua.
2. That the Hon'ble Mr. Cunningham be requested to arrange for the setting of questions in Khashi Composition in Khashi for Female Candidates.

1740. Read the following report on the Burdwan Raj College for 1916-17 and 1915-16 :—

**Report on the Burdwan Raj College for 1916-17 and 1915-16.**

(INSPECTED ON THE 23RD APRIL, 1917.)

The college is affiliated to the I.A. standard in English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Persian, Mathematics, History and Logic. It does not teach any Science subject.

1. *Governing Body.*

The Governing Body known as "the Burdwan Raj College Council" consists of 8 members with the Hon'ble Sir Maharajadhiraj Bahadur of Burdwan as President. It held 9 meetings during the session 1915-16 and 6 meetings during the present session 1916-17. The following gentlemen are the members of the Governing Body :—

1. The Hon'ble Sir Bijaychand Mahatab, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.M., Maharajadhiraj Bahadur of Burdwan—*President*.
2. Baba Debendranath Mitra, Government Pleader.

3. Babu Jagadbandhu Mitra, L.M.S., Assistant Surgeon.
  4. Babu Hrishikes Chatterjee, B.L., Senior Asst. Manager, Burdwan Raj.
  5. Babu Umacharan Banerjee, M.A., Principal, Burdwan Raj College—  
*Secretary*
  6. Babu Kaliprasanna Ganguli, M.A., Professor of Mathematics.
  7. Babu Upendramath Banerjee, M.A., B.L., B.T., Officiating Head Master, Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
  8. Moulvi Sayed Abdul Mowla, late Vice-Chairman, Burdwan Municipality.
- A copy of the rules is given below :-

### “Burdwan Raj College Council.

#### RULES

#### A

The Constitution :

I. The Governing Body of the Burdwan Raj College shall be called “*the Burdwan Raj College Council.*”

II. The Members of the College Council shall be elected every Third-year by the Hon'ble the Maharajadhiraj Bahadur.

III. Every member shall have the right of one vote and the President of the casting vote.

IV. The number of the members shall not exceed seven, of whom at least two shall be members of the college staff. The President shall be elected at every meeting from amongst the members present, by a majority of votes. Three members shall form a quorum. At adjourned meetings, two members present shall form a quorum. The Principal of the college shall act, ex-officio, as Secretary to the Council

#### B.

The Method of Business . -

I All meetings of the College Council shall be held on the last Friday of every month; but if that be a holiday, on the next working day. In urgent cases, a special meeting may be called.

II. The exact time and place of every meeting shall be notified by the Secretary. All meetings shall be held, as a rule, in the college premises at 4 p.m. in winter, and 5 p.m. in other seasons.

III. All important matters relating to the efficient management of the college, shall be put up before the Council by the Secretary, either at the instance of the Principal or of any other member

IV The proceedings shall be duly recorded in a book.

V(a). No matter shall be discussed at an ordinary meeting unless it has been circulated amongst the members, at least three days before the date of the meeting.

(b). All proceedings of the meeting shall be submitted at the next meeting for confirmation and signature. A resolution duly passed at a meeting shall not be re-opened within three months, unless a requisition duly signed by one third of the members be sent to the Secretary for its reconsideration

VI. Any member failing to be present without leave of the Council at four consecutive meetings shall cease to be a member; but he shall be eligible for re-election.



(a). In case of a permanent vacancy, a new member shall be elected by the Maharajadhiraj Bahadur. Temporary vacancies up to two months are to be filled up by the Council.

VII. Any disorderliness of a political nature on the part of the students shall be first dealt with by the Principal and then reported to the Council.

VIII. The Governing Body existing for the time being shall continue to exercise their powers until a new Body is formed

(a). All proceedings of the Council shall be submitted to the Maharajadhiraj Bahadur and his remarks thereon, as well as all inspection remarks, shall be circulated amongst the members.

### C.

#### Powers and Duties :-

I. Of the total number of free studentships, (i.e., 50), fifteen (15) shall be at the disposal of the Governing Body, and the remaining of the Maharajadhiraj Bahadur.

II. The Council shall take proper and necessary steps for the promotion of religious, moral, and physical culture amongst the boys.

III. Temporary vacancies for a period not exceeding one month will be filled up by the Principal; for a longer period or periods by the College Council; but in the case of such temporary appointments which exceed 6 months formal sanction of the Maharajadhiraj Bahadur will have to be obtained.

IV. The College Council shall have the power of promoting or suspending an officer of the College or the Collegiate school, but the power of dismissing or permanently appointing an officer shall rest with the Maharajadhiraj Bahadur.

V. The Principal shall invite suitable candidates for all vacancies and submit his nominations to the Council.

VI. The annual and other necessary reports of the College and the Collegiate school shall be submitted to the Maharajadhiraj Bahadur through the College Council.

VII. All matters relating to the leave of absence of the officers shall be governed by the Raj Leave Rules.

VIII. The College Council shall have the power of granting casual leave for 8 days in a year and sick-leave for 12 (twelve) days in a year to the officers of the Institution, in accordance with the Raj Leave Rules."

The rule No. 4 (A) limits the number of members to seven and further requires that the President shall be elected at every meeting from amongst the members present. But from the Returns submitted, it appears that there are now 8 members and that the Hon'ble Maharajadhiraj Bahadur is the permanent President of the Council. We drew the attention of the Principal to this discrepancy. He has promised to make a reference to the Council to make the necessary alterations in the rules. We were told that under the present arrangement, which has been in force for some years past, the Hon'ble Maharajadhiraj Bahadur is the President. He attends the meetings regularly and takes a keen interest in the affairs of the college.

There is no council of the members of the teaching staff; but we are told that the members often meet and discuss matters informally. It is desirable that there should be a regularly constituted Council of the staff. They should meet from time to time to deal with matters relating to the internal management of the college. The proceedings of such meetings should be duly recorded and submitted to the Governing Body for their information.

## II. Accommodation.

The College and the School are held in the same building. This does not appear to us to be a drawback in the case of this college as the building is an extensive one and the school classes are held at a considerable distance.

The nine rooms in which the college classes are held are of the following dimensions :—

(1) First-year Class	12' x 20' =	840 sq. ft.
(2) Second-year Class	54' x 20' =	1080 "
(3) Tutorial Class	20' x 20' =	400 "
(4) Common room	20' x 20' =	400 "
(5) Persian Class room	20' x 20' =	400 "
(6) Principal and Professors' waiting room	20' x 20' =	400 "
(7) Office of the Principal	20' x 20' =	400 "
(8) Library	33' x 20' =	660 "
* (9) Laboratory	42' x 20' =	840 "

Rooms No. 5 and 8 are common to both College and School.

## III. Teaching Staff.

(i) *Changes*. Babu Umacharan Banerjee, Principal and Professor of Sanskrit, was on leave for January, and February, 1915. Babu Kaliprasanna Ganguli, Professor of Mathematics, officiated as Principal, and Babu Naliniranjan Bhattacharyya, M.A. in Sanskrit, Group A., (Class III, 1913) acted as Professor of Sanskrit during the period.

Babu Girindrakumar Chatterjee, M.A., B.L., Professor of History, was on leave for 6 months from 24th July, 1916 to 23rd January, 1917. During the period, Babu Panchanan Chaudhuri, M.A., B.L. (History, Class II, 1912), acted temporarily as Professor of History from 24th July to 29th September, 1916, and Babu Gopalkinkar Mukerjee, M.A., B.L. (History, Class II, 1914), from 10th November, 1916 to 23rd January, 1917. Babu Girindrakumar Chatterjee has been granted further leave for one year from 24th January last. During this period, Babu Gopalkinkar Mukerjee acted temporarily from 24th January to 9th March, 1917, and Babu Sailapati Chatterjee, M.A., B.L. (History, Class II, 1912), has been appointed to act temporarily with effect from 10th March, 1917.

There have been too many changes in the staff of History on account of leave granted to Babu Girindrakumar Chatterjee who, we are told, has joined the Bar. We are of opinion that he should not be given further leave and that a permanent arrangement should be made on the expiration of the leave already granted.

\*The college is not affiliated in any Science subject. But as there are some old Science apparatus, the Professor of Mathematics delivers lectures on Physics and Chemistry one day in the week to the students who care to attend them.

(ii) The teaching staff in each subject and the work done by them from July to December, 1916 are given below.

TEACHER'S NAME AND DESIGNATION	Class and Section.	Subject	NUMBER OF PERIODS PER WEEK.								REMARKS
			July to December, 1916.								
			Lectures Period 60 Minutes. (10.30—1.30) & 45	Tutorial work. Period 60 Minutes. (1.45—4	(10.15—11) & 45 Minutes. (1—4)	Practical work Period Minutes.	TOTAL.				
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
Babu Umacharan Banerjee, Principal & Prof. of Sanskrit & English.	1st-year	Sanskrit	4	1	1	}	13	1	Prof. of English	2 periods per week	
	2nd-year	English	5	2	2			2	" Mathematics	4 " "	
Kaliprasanna Ganguli, Prof. of Mathematics.	1st-year	Mathematics	5	1	1	}	13	3	" History	4 " "	
	2nd-year	Science	1	1	1			4	" Logic	4 " "	
Manibhushan Sen, Prof. of English	1st-year	Mathematics	5	1	1	}	13	1	(a) The doubts of individual students are cleared and their difficulties explained.		
	2nd-year	English	6	3	3			2	" Errors in the exercises put in by the boys are pointed out and corrected and reasons are assigned.	(b) Boys have to write short essays or to make abstracts of what they read.	
Nanigopal Banerjee, Prof. of Logic.	1st-year	Logic	5	2	2	}	14	2	Some times, they are required to expand short and simple ideas in their own language	(c) The use of works of reference is greatly encouraged	
	2nd-year	"	5	2	2			2	"		
Sailapati Chatterjee, Offg. Prof. of History & Bengali.	1st-year	History	4	2	1	}	14	1			
	2nd-year	"	5	1	1			1	"		
2nd-year	"	"	1	1	1	}	14	1			

6	Moulvi Abdul Majid, Persian Lecturer.	1st-year 2nd-year	Persian "	4 5	2 1	{ }	12 }	(e) Students' attention is drawn to correct reading and pronunciation. No of batches into which the class is divided for tutorial work.	
								In English and Logic each class is divided into four batches, and in Sanskrit, Mathematics and History, each class is divided into 2 batches.	No. of students in each batch
								1st-year English and Logic	22 students in each batch.
								Sanskrit	42 students in each batch.
								Mathematics	24 + 25 students in each batch.
								{ English } & Logic } students in each batch.	21 + 21 + 21 + 20
								2nd-year Sanskrit	20 + 22 + 18 students in each batch.
								Mathematics	22 students in each batch.
								History	20 students in each batch

The Principal, who teaches mainly Sanskrit, lectures to the first-year Class only 4 periods a week and to the second-year Class 5 periods. Besides he takes tutorial work for one period in the First-year with 2 batches of 42 students each taken fortnightly, and for 2 periods in the second-year with 4 batches of 21 students each also taken fortnightly. It is desirable that Sanskrit should be taught in First-year Class for at least 5 periods and the batches should not consist of more than 21 students for tutorial purposes. If this suggestion is accepted, the Principal's work in Sanskrit will increase by 2 periods a week. In addition to his Sanskrit work he takes English in the second-year Class for one period a week.

The Professors devote a part of their time to the school.

The Professor of English who has to work 18 periods in the college has also to take 2 periods in the school every week. In our opinion he should not be made to work more than 18 periods.

The Professor of Logic who teaches 14 periods a week in the college has also to take 4 periods in the school. We suggest that he should be relieved of his work in the school to enable him to pay more attention to the tutorial work in the college. As every student in the college takes up Logic, each class, consisting of about 88 students, may be divided into 4 batches to each of which tuition of one period per week should be given. This would require 8 periods. At present he gives them only 4 periods.

The Professor of History, who also teaches Bengali Composition, has 14 periods' work in the college and 4 periods in the school. In our opinion he should be relieved of his school work and be allowed to help the Professor of English in doing tutorial work. At present the students of the two classes divided into 8 batches get 5 periods tutorial in English from the Professor of English and if they get in addition 3 or 4 periods from the Professor of History, each batch will get tuition of one period a week, which is very desirable especially in a subject like English.

The Professor of Mathematics has 13 periods work in the college and 4 periods in the school. He gives lectures of 5 periods and tuition of 1 period to each of the two classes. The number of lectures is manifestly insufficient. He admitted to us that he found great difficulty in finishing the course. We would suggest that he should give up his school work and devote more time to college. His lecture work should be raised to 6 periods in each of the classes and if possible the tutorial work raised to 2 periods in each of the classes.

#### IV. Numerical strength and subjects taught.

On the 31st July, 1916, there were 171 students on the Rolls of the College as against 147 on the same date in the last year. The following Tables show the numbers as they were distributed in the different classes and subjects on those dates in the two years :-

1916

Class.			Total number of students in the Class : English.	Vernacular.	Sanskrit.	Any other Classical Language.	Mathematics.	History.	Logic.
I.A.	{ 1st-year	...	88	88	84	4	40	39	88
	{ 2nd "	...	83	83	78	4	44	40	83
	Total	...	171	171	162	8	93	79	171

## 1915.

Class.	Total number of students in the Class : English.	Vernacular	Sanskrit.	Any other Classical Language.	Mathematics.	History.	Logic.
I.A. { 1st year	77	77	73	3	48	30	77
2nd „	70	70	65	5	25	45	70
Total	147	147	138	8	73	75	147

## V. Results of University Examinations.

## 1916.

## I. I.A. RESULT.

Class.	No. in the Class.	No. sent up.	No. absent.	No. passed.	DIVISIONS.			REMARKS.
					First.	Second.	Third.	
I.A.	65 + 23*	53	...	31	11	15	5	*Ex-students of previous year.

## RESULTS IN EACH SUBJECT.

Subject.	I.A.				REMARKS.
	No. in the Class.	No. appeared.	No. failed.	No. failed in this subject only.	
English	65 + 23*	53	18	9	*Ex-students of previous years.
Bengali Composition	65 + 23*	53	..	..	
Sanskrit	60 + 23*	51	12	2	
Persian	5	2	..	..	
History	42 + 18*	37	3	..	
Logic	65 + 23*	53	5	..	
Mathematics	24 + 5*	16	..	..	

1915.

## I.A. RESULT

Class.	No. in the Class.	No. sent up.	No. absent.	No. passed.	DIVISIONS			REMARKS.
					First.	Second.	Third.	
I.A. ...	72 + 13	53*	1 absent and 1 expelled	29	15	11	3	One stood 2nd and another 4th in the order of merit

\* Ex-students of previous years.

## RESULTS IN EACH SUBJECT.

Subject.	I.A.				REMARKS.
	No. in the Class.	No. appeared.	No. failed.	No. failed in this subject only.	
English	72 + 13*	52	17	6	* Ex-students of previous years
Bengali	72 + 12*	51			
Urdu	1*	1			
Sanskrit	70 + 12*	51	2	..	
Persian	1*	1	1	..	
History	47 + 12*	33	15	4	
Logic	72 + 13*	51	3	...	
Mathematics	27 + 1*	18	...		

## VI. Library and Common Room

## (a) LIBRARY.

The total number of books in the Library was 4479 on the 31st May, 1916. Some old books have been rejected. Since the last inspection of the College on the 25th November, 1914, 429 copies of books to the value of Rs. 679-0-9 have been purchased. The yearly grant is Rs. 300.

The rule requiring a deposit of Rs. 2 for borrowing books for use at home has been abolished. The effect has been that 103 students took out books from the Library last year as against 24 students in the previous year. The number of books borrowed similarly have increased from 239 to 618.

There is no separate Reading Room for the students. But there is room in the Library where a dozen or more students could comfortably read.

## (b) COMMON ROOM.

The Common Room is provided with the following periodicals.—

1. Statesman (Daily Edition).
2. Calcutta University Magazine.
3. Collegian.
4. Calcutta Gazette, Part I. C.
5. Punjab Educational Journal.
6. Strand Magazine.
7. Wide World Magazine.
8. "Sahridaya" Sanskrit Magazine.
9. Grihastha.
10. Prabashi
11. Bharatvarsa.

## VII. College Clubs.

### (a) DEBATING SOCIETY.

There were five meetings of the Debating Society during the year 1915-16 in which the students and the Professors took part.

### (b) ATHLETIC CLUB.

Every student contributes twelve annas a year to the funds of the Athletic Club and there is an annual grant of Rs. 50 from the college.

There is an open Gymnasium with an annual grant of Rs. 20 for apparatus. A Games-master teaches Gymnastics.

There are one tennis court and one badminton court on the ground in front of the College.

There is a football ground in the compound of the Nirmal Bagh Mess. It is 70 yards by 69½ yards.

The Principal is the President of the Club. Prof. S. P. Chatterjee, M.A., Vice-President, and Babu N. G. Banerjee, Games-master, Secretary. Students play tennis, badminton, foot-ball, cricket, etc.

## VIII. Residence of students.

Of the 171 students on the rolls of the College, 40 resided in the unattached mess, 42 with their parents and 89 with their guardians.

The unattached mess is housed in a big two-storeyed building in Nirmal Bagh—a beautiful garden belonging to the Maharajadhiraj. It has a splendid foot-ball ground attached to it. The Maharajadhiraj Bahadur pays the salary of a Resident Assistant Superintendent, Babu Prankrishna Pandit, and pays also the establishment charges. The students have to pay no rent. They arrange their own messing. We do not understand why the Governing Body of the College do not apply for the recognition of this "Unattached Mess" as a Collegiate Hostel.

The building has been connected with the water works of the town at a cost exceeding one thousand rupees.

The Gate-book is properly kept. Babu. Nanigopal Banerjee, M.A., Professor of Logic, is the Superintendent of this Mess. He comes occasionally. The local students are well known to the Principal. But as there is no agency to supervise the residence of students in general, we suggested to the Principal that the student might be divided into groups, placed under particular professors who should from time to time supervise their residence.

## IX.

Babu Kaliprasanna Ganguli has continued his course of lectures on Physics and Chemistry. The College gives an annual grant of 36 rupees for the purchase of Chemicals, &c.

## X. Return of Finance.

The Return of Finance for the last three years is given in the Appendix.

J. C. GHOSH.

SATISCHANDRA VIDYABHUSHANA.

The 26th April, 1917.





## RESOLVED—

That the attention of the authorities of the college be drawn to the remarks of the Inspectors regarding the desirability of constituting a Council of Teachers, making permanent arrangements regarding the staff in History, converting the unattached mess into a College Hostel, and taking measures to ensure that students who do not live with their legal guardians or in the unattached mess live with guardians approved by the Principal; also that the authorities of the college be informed that the Syndicate insists on the complete separation of School and College so that professors may be able to confine themselves exclusively to their college duties.

1741. The Registrar reported that out of the fixed deposit of Rs. 1,07,500, which falls due on the 10th instant, 1,00,000 has been kept in fixed deposit for a further period of six months at  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. per annum and the balance of Rs. 7,500 has been transferred in current account.

## RESOLVED—

That the action taken by the Registrar be approved and confirmed.

1742. Read a letter from Mr. J. R. Banerjea, M.A., B.L., Head Examiner in English at the Intermediate Examination, 1917, reporting that, by direction of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor, he has distributed 154 answer books, returned unexamined by Mr. C. H. Linton, an Assistant Examiner, among the following Assistant Examiners :—

Babu Priyanath Chatterjee  
„ Susilkumar De  
„ Syamacharan Mukherjee.

## RESOLVED—

That the action taken by the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor be approved and confirmed.

1743. Read a letter from the Officiating Principal, Scottish Churches College, enquiring whether M.A. Classes in Private Colleges will be allowed to be conducted on exactly the same lines during the session 1917-18 as in previous years.

## RESOLVED—

(a) That the Syndicate cannot give any direction in the matter.

(b) That Dr. P. K. Ray and Dr. Hiralal Haldar be requested to favour the Syndicate at an early date with their observations

on the letter from the Principal, Scottish Churches College, regarding extension of affiliation of this college in Ethics to the M.A. standard.

1744. Read an endorsement from the Lecturer-in-Charge, Earle Law College, Gauhati, forwarding an application from Kumar Lalitnarayan Deb, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, who intends to join the Defence of India Force, praying that, as a special case, he may be permitted to appear at the Intermediate Examination in Law without being required to attend lectures for the period during which he will be undergoing training.

**RESOLVED—**

That a telegram be sent to the other Indian Universities inquiring what their decision on the point is.

1745. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application supported by a medical certificate from Jatindranath Sarkar, a candidate at the B.A. Examination of the current year, who had to leave the examination hall in the morning of the 20th April, 1917, on account of illness, praying for permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 without being required to attend a fresh course of lectures.

**RESOLVED—**

That under section 11, Chapter XXVI of the Regulations Jatindranath Sarkar be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 as a student of the Metropolitan Institution.

1746. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application supported by a medical certificate, from Amulyakumar Mukerjee, a candidate at the B.A. Examination of the current year, who appeared only in English, but could not continue to sit for the Examination owing to illness, praying that as his circumstances will not allow him to attend a regular course of lectures for another session, he may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 without any further attendance at lectures.

**RESOLVED—**

That under section 11, Chapter XXVI of the Regulations Amulyakumar Mukerjee be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 as student of the Metropolitan Institution.

1747. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application supported by a medical certificate from Brajendrakumar Biswas, a candidate at the B.A. Examination of the current year, who, after appearing in the 1st paper in English, could not continue to sit for the Examination owing to illness, praying that as his circumstances will not allow him to attend a fresh course of lectures for another session, he may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 without any further attendance at lectures.

RESOLVED—

That Brajendrakumar Biswas be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 as a student of the Metropolitan Institution without further attendance at lectures.

1748. Read a letter from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, enquiring whether in view of the fact that the new First-year Class commences in August, 1917, students taking their admission to the First-year Class in the ensuing session will have to pay their college fees with effect from June, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That fees are to be charged for a period of twenty-four months from the actual commencement of the session 1917-18.

1749. Read an application from Manindrabhushan Mitra, who passed the Entrance Examination in 1908, and the Final L. M. P. Examination of the Campbell Medical School in 1913, praying for permission to join any Medical College in Bengal in the next session so as to enable him to proceed to the M. B. Examination of this University.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Manindrabhushan Mitra be permitted to join the Medical College, Calcutta, with a view to his qualifying himself for the M.B. examinations of this University.

1750. Read an endorsement from the Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Bhupendranath Ganguli, a student in the 1st-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Jurisprudence, Roman Law and Hindu Law, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1·3, 6·5 and 1·7, respectively, and early closing of the college, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the Preliminary Examination in Law in June, 1917, as a non-collegiate student,

and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Bhupendranath Ganguli be permitted to appear at the Preliminary Examination in Law in June, 1917, as a non-collegiate student.

1751. Read an endorsement from the Principal, University Law College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Nirapada Samaddar, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Transfer of Property, Real Property and Contracts and Torts, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 4·05, 3·9 and 27, respectively, on account of illness and early closing of the college and who has passed the Preliminary Examination in Law, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the Intermediate Examination in Law in June, 1917, as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Nirapada Samaddar be permitted to appear at the Intermediate Examination Law in June, 1917, as a non-collegiate student.

1752. Read an endorsement from the Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application, supported by certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors, from Dharanidhar Goswami, a student in the 3rd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Land Tenures, Equity and Trusts and Evidence and Civil Procedure, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1·4, 7·9 and 3·5, respectively, on account of illness and early closing of the college, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the Final Law Examination in July, 1917, as a non-collegiate student, (the Principal) stating that, as the applicant has not as yet passed the Preliminary Examination in Law, he cannot appear at the Final Law Examination in July, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

1753. Read an application from the Secretary, Sukhanpukur H. E. School, which is provisionally recognised up to 31st December, 1917, requesting that the recognition of the school may be continued.

## RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, to inspect the Sukhanpukur H.E. School and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the school to continuance of recognition.

1754. Read a letter from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, forwarding an application, recommended by the Head Master, Dacca Collegiate School, and supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Arunchandra Ray, praying for the correction of the wrong age-entry of his son, Anilchandra Ray, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, whose age on the 1st of July, 1917, will be 15 years, 8 months and 1 day and 16 years, 1 month and 5 days, respectively, according to the school register and his father's affidavit, the Inspector stating that, as the 2nd Inspector of Schools reports that by appearance the student is not less than 16 years of age, he recommends that the proposed correction may be allowed to be made and that the student may be allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

## RESOLVED—

That the age as declared in the affidavit be accepted and Anilchandra Ray of the Dacca Collegiate School permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

1755. Read letters from the Head Masters of the Mukundannath H. E. School, Porjana, Chaubari Islamia H. E. School, and Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School and from the Secretary, Salap H. E. School, requesting that Serajganj may be created a centre for holding the Matriculation Examination.

Read also an application from certain residents of the Serajgunj Sub-Division, forwarded for favourable consideration by the Sub-Divisional Officer, Serajgunj, requesting that the B.L.H.E. School, Serajganj, which is a Government Aided School may be created a centre for the Matriculation Examination of this University.

## RESOLVED—

That the application be refused and the Head Master informed that Serajganj cannot be created a centre for holding the Matriculation Examination.

1756. Read a letter from the Head Master-in-charge, M.A.A. School, Patna, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Bhagwat Pershad Verma, an unsuccessful candidate at the Matriculation Examination held in March, 1916, who appeared at the examination only for two days, but could not continue to sit for the examination on account of illness and who has been obliged to discontinue his study since then owing to protracted ill health, praying that he may now be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of the M.A.A. School, Patna, as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Bhagwat Pershad Verma be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the M.A.A. School, Patna, provided he takes his admission to that school at the earliest possible opportunity.

1757. Read a letter from the Head Master, Tikari Raj H. E. School, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application supported by a medical certificate, from Aditya Prosad, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the Haranchandra H. E. School, Gaya, up to the 3rd March, 1917, when he left the school with the object of joining the Tikari Raj H.E. School where there are suitable residential arrangements for him, and who has not yet been able to join the Tikari Raj H. E. School on account of illness, praying that he may now be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of the school and that the break in the period of his study may be condoned. \*

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Aditya Prosad be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the Tikari Raj H. E. School, provided he takes his admission to that school at the earliest possible opportunity.

1758. Read a letter from the Head Master, Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla, forwarding (a) an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Satischandra Chakrabarti, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the school up to 31st January, 1917, when his name was struck off the rolls of the school on account of non-attendance caused by illness, and who was re-admitted to the Matriculation Class of the school on the 23rd April, 1917, praying that the break in the period of his study may be condoned as it was due to illness, so as to enable

him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student and (b) an application from Upendrachandra Datta, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the school during the last session and who had to discontinue his study since 1st February, 1917, owing to straitened circumstances, praying that he may now be allowed to be re-admitted to the Matriculation Class of the school and that the break in the period of his study may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Satischandra Chakrabarti and that of Upendrachandra Datta, be condoned with permission to present themselves at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as regular students of the Yusuff H. E. School.

1759. Read an application from the Secretary, Brindabanchandra High English School, Pakutia, requesting that the recognition of the school may be extended in Geography up to the Matriculation standard with effect from January, 1918, and stating that the present Head Master Babu Kedareswar Banerjee, B.A., who is a trained man in Geography and another L. T. teacher specially trained in Geography have been placed in charge of teaching the subject, and enclosing a list of appliances provided for the department of Geography in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to inspect the Brindabanchandra High English School, Pakutia, and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the school to be competent to teach Geography to the Matriculation standard.

1760. Read a letter from the Head Master, Hindu School, Midnapur, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 10838, dated the 26th April, 1917, in which he was informed that the break in the period of study of Satindranath Chatterjee who left the Matriculation Class of the Gabha H. E. School on the 31st January, 1917, and who has been attending the Midnapur Hindu School since 16th April, 1917, will be condoned, provided he takes his admission to the school immediately, that the student was formally admitted to the Matriculation Class of the school on receipt of the letter and requesting that he may now be permitted to appear at the Matriculation in 1918 as a regular student.



**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Satindranath Chatterjee be condoned with permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the Hindu School, Midnapur.

1761. Read a letter from the Head Master, Hindu School, Midnapur, forwarding an application from Saurindranath Bose, who was unsuccessful at the Matriculation Examination in 1916, and who has been obliged to discontinue his study since then on account of straitened circumstances, praying that he may now be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Midnapur Hindu School as a regular student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Saurindranath Bose be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918, as a regular student of the Midnapur Hindu School.

1762. Read a letter from the Head Master, Gokarna P. M. H. E. School, stating that Mamaleschandra Bhattacharyya, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the Gorabazar Iswarchandra Institution (unrecognised) up to 5th March, 1917, when he left the school with a transfer certificate, could not take his admission to the Matriculation Class of his school earlier than on the 3rd May, 1917, owing to the delay involved in getting his transfer certificate countersigned by the Inspector of schools, Presidency Division and enquiring whether the break in the period of study of the student may be condoned.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Mamaleschandra Bhattacharyya be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918, as a regular student of the Gokarna P. N. H. E. School.

1763. Read a letter from the Lady Principal, Bethune College, Calcutta, forwarding a copy of the Minutes of a meeting of the Head Mistresses of recognised Girls' Schools in Calcutta and enquiring whether the arrangements indicated in the minutes on the subject of holding the forthcoming Matriculation Examination at two Calcutta Centres, viz., at the Diocesan College and at the Bethune College meet with the approval of the University authorities.

## RESOLVED—

That the Lady Principal, Bethune College, be informed that the Syndicate is unable to accept for the present the proposed arrangements.

1764. Read a letter from the Head Master, Jorasanko High School, enquiring whether candidates who will complete their age of 16 years on the 1st of July, 1917, if admitted to the Matriculation Examination to be held on the 23rd of that month, will be required to pay their school fees up to July, 1917.

## RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Jorasanko High School, be informed that this matter should be settled by the school authorities in consultation with the Inspector of Schools.

1765. Read a letter from the Head Master, Khurda H.E. School, enquiring whether students of the school sent up for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, are liable to pay their school fees up to July, 1917.

## RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Khurda H.E. School, be informed that this matter should be settled by the school authorities in consultation with the Divisional Inspector of Schools.

1766. Read a letter from the Head Master, Harischandra High School, Baniyachong, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Rajendrachandra Misra, Roll Sil. 53, a candidate at the Matriculation Examination of the current year, who has lost his admission card, praying that, in consideration of his straitened circumstances, he may be supplied with a duplicate admission card without being required to pay any fee for the same.

## RESOLVED—

That in the special circumstances of the case a duplicate copy of the admission card be supplied free of cost to Rajendrachandra Misra.

1767. The Registrar placed before the meeting, the final bill amounting to Rs. 48,815-15-0 submitted by Mr. K. Mullick and passed by the Consulting Engineers, for the St. Xavier's College Hostel, and stated that against this a sum of Rs. 43,219-0-0 had been paid on account leaving a balance of Rs. 5,596-15-0 as due to him, the sanctioned estimate for the work,

as accepted by the Syndicate and approved by the Government of India, and the expenditure up to date (including this bill) being Rs. 62,000-0-0 and 55,282-0-0, respectively, and that a saving of Rs. 6,711-0-0 had been effected in this work.

RESOLVED—

That the amount of Rs. 5,596-15-0 be paid to Mr. K. Mullick, Contractor for the St. Xavier's College Hostel, and that the transaction be recorded.

1768. Read a letter from Mr. K. Mullick, Contractor for the St. Xavier's College Hostel, praying that the Security to be retained from his final bill amounting to about Rs. 2,500 required under clause 33 of the contract, which was formerly offered by him partly in Post Trust Debentures and partly in cash of the equal value, but not accepted by the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor may be deducted from his final bill and kept with a bank in fixed deposit for 6 months so that he may not lose interest.

RESOLVED—

That steps be taken to comply with the request made by Mr. K. Mullick.

1769. The Registrar reported that Babu Juanendralal Ray, M.A., B.L., a Member of the Board of Examiners in Bengali Composition for the B.A. Examination, 1917, having died, the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor had ordered the papers allotted to the deceased to be distributed among the rest of the Examiners.

RESOLVED—

That the action taken by the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor be confirmed.

1770. The Registrar placed before the meeting an extract from the Minutes of the Faculty of Arts, dated the 15th February, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the Directors of Public Instruction and the Heads of Recognised Schools be informed that female candidates who take up one of the vernaculars sanctioned by the Syndicate as second language are not entitled to take up an additional paper in such vernacular in as much as an additional paper can be taken up only in the classical language taken up as subject No. 3.

1771. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Government of Bengal, General Department, stating that the Governor in Council is pleased to place the services of Mr. E. E. Biss, Principal, Dacca Training College, now on special duty in the office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, at the disposal of the University to make arrangements for conducting the Matriculation Examination, 1917, that Mr. Biss has been instructed to report himself to the Vice-Chancellor at as early a date as possible, and that he will draw pay during the

period of his service with the University at the rate of Rs. 1,500 a month.

RESOLVED—

That Mr. E. E. Biss be requested to submit a note stating the staff he requires and the procedure he proposes to follow.

1772. Read a telegram from the Government of India, Department of Education, enquiring whether the University will object to Professor Bhandarkar being placed in charge of the Archaeological section of the Indian Museum, Calcutta, in addition to his University duties.

RESOLVED—

That pending receipt of a reply to the Registrar's telegram the consideration of the matter be postponed.

1773. Read a telegram from the Principal, Dacca College, requesting that the two students who could not appear at the Chemistry Honours practical examination for want of a timely notice, may be allowed to sit for the Examination on some future dates.

RESOLVED—

That the two students referred to be allowed to do their practical examination on dates to be fixed by the examiners.

1774. Read a letter from Maulavi Hidayat Hossain, stating that as Maulavi Aga Kazim Shirazi is shortly going away to Simla where he will stay for sometime, he will probably not be able to act as Head Examiner in Persian for the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917, and requesting that, if the post thus becomes vacant, he may be appointed as Head Examiner in place of Maulavi Aga Kazim Shirazi.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the matter be deferred.

1775. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Government of Bengal to the Accountant General, Bengal, conveying the sanction of the Government to the grant of grain compensation allowance of Re. 1 a month to all whole-time Government servants drawing Rs. 12 or less per month for the month of March, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That a grain compensation allowance of Re. 1 a month be paid to all whole-time servants of the University drawing Rs. 12 or less per month for the month of March, 1917.

1776. Read a letter from the Offg. Principal, St. Paul's Cathedral Mission College, Calcutta, requesting that the students of the college, may be allowed to read for Honours in subjects in which the college is not affiliated, by attending Honours lectures at the Presidency College, Calcutta, and stating that the Principal of the Presidency College has informed him that the Governing Body of the college has not raised any objection to his proposal.

**RESOLVED—**

That as the proposed measure is allowable under the Regulations, there is no objection to it provided the time-table of the two colleges can be arranged accordingly.

1777. Read an endorsement from the Principal, University Law College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Kshitiprasanna Mukerjee, a student in the 1st-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Jurisprudence has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1·9 on account illness and early closing of the college, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the Preliminary Examination in Law in June, 1917, as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and from one of his professors in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Kshitiprasanna Mukerjee be permitted to appear at the Preliminary Examination in Law in June, 1917, as a non-collegiate student.

1778. Read an application from Paresnath Chatterjee, a student in the 4th-year Class of the Mayo Central College, Allahabad, who passed the I.Sc. Examination of the Allahabad University in 1916, and who has been obliged to come to Calcutta on account of change of residence of his guardian, praying that he may be allowed to take his admission to the Medical College, Calcutta, at the beginning of the ensuing session.

**RESOLVED—**

That Paresnath Chatterjee be asked to apply through the Principal of the Medical College, Calcutta.

1779. Read an application from Sachchidananda Chatterjee who, after passing the I.Sc. Examination of the Allahabad University in 1915 has appeared at the B.Sc. Examination of that University held in the current year, and who has been obliged to come to Calcutta on account of change of residence of his guardian, praying for permission to take his admission to the Medical College, Calcutta, at the beginning of the ensuing session.

**RESOLVED—**

That Sachchidananda Chatterjee be directed to apply through the Principal of the Medical College, Calcutta.

1780. Read a letter from Babu Phakirchandra Sautra, requesting that one of his private students Brahmabrata Chakrabarti, who has not read in any school for more than one year, and who could not appear at the Matriculation Examination held in March, 1917, on account of his age having fallen short of 16 years on the 1st of March, 1917, may be allowed to sit for Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917, as a private candidate, if he be found otherwise fit on the ground that he has

now completed his 16th year, his date of birth being March, 1901.

**RESOLVED—**

That Babu Phakirchandra Santra be advised to apply to the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

1781. The Registrar placed before the meeting tenders received for the demolition of old walls in the Science College Building.

**RESOLVED—**

That an abstract statement regarding the tenders be circulated to the members of the Governing Body of the Sir Taraknath Palit Endowment.

1782. Read a letter from the Assistant Superintendent, Archaeological Section of the Indian Museum, forwarding a copy of a letter, dated the 4th May, 1917, from Messrs. U. Ray & Sons, submitting an estimate (including the cost of printing and paper) amounting to Rs. 184-14-0 for making half-tone blocks for the illustration monograph on the Bengali Script.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the item be postponed to the next meeting of the Syndicate.

1783. Read a joint application from the following Members of the Board of Examiners in English at the B.A. Examination, 1917, requesting that an extension of time up to 10th June, 1917, may be granted to them to submit their marks on or before that date :—

Babu Bijaygopal Mukerjee

„ Hemchandra Sarkar

„ Paresnath Sen.

**RESOLVED—**

That, as a special case, the extension of time prayed for be granted.

1784. Read a letter from Dr. P. C. Ray, expressing his unwillingness to examine the thesis submitted by Prof. Panchanan Neogi, for the Ph.D. degree.

**RESOLVED—**

That Prof. J. L. Simonsen be appointed to examine the thesis in place of Dr. P. C. Ray, resigned.

1785. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate the following resolution of the Senate :—

“That the Preliminary Report of the Committee appointed by the Senate to investigate the leakage of questions set for the Matriculation Examination which commenced on the 1st March last and was subsequently cancelled be adopted, provided that the proposed appointment of a Controller of Examinations be made by the Senate in the first instance for a term of three years only.”

**RESOLVED—**

That the Registrar be requested to draw up the advertisement and place the draft-copy before the Syndicate at their next meeting.

1786. Read a letter from Mr. A. C. Mukerjee, Engineer and Architect, forwarding a bill for Rs. 1,200 being his remuneration for having done certain work in connection with the case of Messrs. A. Mitter & Co., against the Calcutta University.

**ORDERED—**

To be deferred.

1787. The Registrar reported that Mr. C. W. Peake, M.A., who was appointed Inspector in this Office letter No. 4236, dated the 9th November, 1916, to inspect and report on the claims of the Ripon College, Calcutta, for an extension of affiliation in Mathematics up to the B.Sc. Honours standard with effect from July, 1916, had not yet sent in his report.

**RESOLVED—**

That Dr. D. N. Mallik be appointed in place of \*Mr. C. W. Peake, M.A., to inspect the Ripon College and report on its claims for extension of affiliation in Mathematics to the B.Sc. Honours standard.

1788. The Registrar placed before the meeting a bill for Rs. 432-11-0 submitted by the Principal, City College, Calcutta, being the expenses incurred in connection with the holding of the recent B.A. Examination at the City College Building.

**RESOLVED—**

That the bill be paid.

1789. Read a letter from Babu Mathuranath Mandal, a Member of the Board of Examiners in Sanskrit for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, enquiring, with reference to this Office letter, dated the 25th January, 1917, whether in view of the fact that he paid his annual subscription, as a Registered Graduate of this University, up to the year 1913-14 he may be regarded as a Registered Graduate for life if he deposits Rs. 150 only.

**RESOLVED—**

That Babu Mathuranath Mandal be permitted to compound for all subsequent payments of the annual fee by paying the sum of Rs. 150.

(Confirmed.)

DEVAPRASAD SARBADHIKARY,

P. BRÜHL,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

*Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

**No. 24.**

THE 18TH MAY, 1917.

**Present :**

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIRATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR,  
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	S. C. MAHALANOBIS, ESQ., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, C.I.E., B.A., M.D.	MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHANDRA VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., Ph.D.
B. HEATON, ESQ.	J. R. BANERJEA, ESQ., M.A., B.L.
RAI BAHADUR DR UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.	BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A., B.L.
J. N. DAS GUPTA, ESQ., B.A. (OXON.), BARRISTER-AT-LAW.	REV. DR W. S. URQUHART, M.A., D.Phil.

1790. The Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Economics and Political Philosophy, dated the 21st April, 1917, were read and confirmed.

1791. Read a letter from Mr. J. R. Banerjea, M.A., B.L., Head Examiner in English at the Intermediate Examination, 1917, reporting that the following Assistant Examiners submitted their marks on Wednesday, the 2nd May, 1917, instead of Tuesday, the 1st May—the last date for the submission of marks, and requesting that, in the circumstances stated therein, the delay in submitting their marks may be condoned :—

Mr. Ranipada Majumdar  
„ S. S. Bhattacharyya  
„ Baradakanta Chatterjee  
„ P. O. Whitlock.

**RESOLVED—**

That the delay be condoned.



1792. Read a letter from Sir Leonard Rogers, Kt., expressing his inability to hold the Honours Examinations in Pathology for the Final M.B. Examination, and suggesting that Dr. G. C. Chatterjee, Assistant Professor of Pathology, Medical College, Calcutta, might be appointed in his place to mark the paper and hold the oral and practical examinations.

**RESOLVED—**

That the practical examination in Honours Pathology be deferred until the return of Sir Leonard Rogers.

1793. Read a letter from Dr. Nares C. Sengupta, M.A., D.L., making certain suggestions on the subject of the election of Ordinary Fellows by the Registered Graduates.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be referred to a Sub-Committee consisting of Mr. J. R. Banerjee, Dr. Urquhart, and Babu Birajmohan Majumdar.

1794. The Registrar requested instructions with regard to the applications for change of centres, submitted by candidates for the Matriculation Examination to be held on the 23rd July, 1917, and subsequent days.

**RESOLVED—**

That the rules formerly in force be adhered to in the case of the Matriculation Examination commencing on the 23rd July.

1795. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate a draft copy of advertisement for the post of the Controller of Examinations.

**ORDERED—**

That the draft copy of the advertisement be laid before the Syndicate at the next meeting.

1796. Read a letter from the Principal, Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar, stating, in reply to this Office letter No. 9153, dated the 9th March, 1917, regarding the appointment of a Professor of English in place of Babu Prabhaschandra De, who was relieved of his duties on the 16th November, 1916, that His Highness the Maharaja Bhup Bahadur in Council has sanctioned the appointment of a Professor of English on Rs. 200 a month from the beginning of the next session *vice* Babu Prabhaschandra De, and that the post is being advertised for.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

1797. Read an application from certain Muhammadan candidates for the M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations, 1917, requesting that the examinations may be postponed till the Ramzan festival is over.

Read also a letter from the Hon'ble Dr. Abdulla Suhrawardy, Bar-at-Law, forwarding a copy of a resolution, passed at a public meeting of the Muhammadans of Calcutta, on the subject of the dates for the M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the application and the letter be postponed to the next meeting of the Syndicate.

1798. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate from Bijankumar Banerjee, who was a student in the 1st-year Class of the college during the session 1915-16, and who, after being promoted to the 2nd-year Class, was compelled to discontinue his study on account of protracted illness, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 on the strength of his attendance at lectures in the 1st-year Class during the session 1915-16 and in the 2nd-year Class during the ensuing session.

RESOLVED—

That the application be granted.

1799. Read an application from Kalipada Mitra, who passed the M.A. Examination of this University in English in 1908 and in History in 1914, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination in Pali in 1918 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That Babu Kalipada Mitra be directed to apply in November next.

1800. Read an endorsement from the Principal, University Law College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Naval Kishore Prasad, a student in the 3rd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Equity and Trusts and Evidence and Civil Procedure, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 2.05 and 1.5, respectively, on account of illness and early closing of the college, and who has passed the Preliminary and Intermediate Examinations in Law, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the Final Examination in Law in July, 1917, as a non-collegiate student.

student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Nawal Kishore Prasad be permitted to appear at the ensuing Final B.L. Examination as a non-collegiate student.

1801. Read an application from Maulavi Muzaffer Ahmed, who passed the Higher Madrassa Examination in 1909 and who was permitted in this Office letter No. 5634, dated the 14th December, 1916, to appear at the Matriculation Examination, 1917, in English only as a private student, praying for permission to sit for the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917, with English, Mathematics, Urdu and Arabic as his compulsory and Arabic and History as his optional subjects.

**RESOLVED—**

That the permission cannot be granted.

1802. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Bitglar Radhanath H. E. School (Rec.), forwarding an application from Alimaddin Ahamed, who passed the Senior Madrassa Examination from the Dacca Madrassa in 1906 and who is now serving as the Anglo-Persian Teacher of the school, requesting permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 in English only as a private student.

**RESOLVED—**

That Alimaddin Ahamed be directed to apply again in October next.

1803. Read a letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to the case of Harendrakisor Datta, a student of the Sarail Annada H. E. School, who was fined Rs. 5 and was ordered to be publicly caned for having assaulted a fellow boarder and insulted Hostel Superintendent and whose admission to the Matriculation Examination, 1917, was cancelled for not submitting himself to the corporal punishment, a copy of a letter on the subject, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, stating that the boy has submitted himself to the punishment and may be allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Head Master of the Sarail Annada H. E. School be requested to submit a statement regarding the subject matter of the letter.

1804. Read a letter from the Head Master, Hindu School, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Babu Nagendranath Ganguli, requesting that his son, Kshetradas Ganguli, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, who is being trained in English style so as to enable him to proceed to England to complete his studies, may be allowed to take up an Alternative Paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the Matriculation Examination and to retain Bengali for translation into English in the English first paper.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

1805. Read a letter from the Head Assistant, City Library, Dacca, forwarding 12 copies of "Panini Primer" by Pandit Devendrakumar Banerjée, Vidyaratna, M.A., M.R.A.S., Lecturer in Sanskrit, Dacca College, and requesting that the book may be selected as a text-book for the examinations of this University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit.

1806. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to fix the price of "The Vaishnava Literature of Mediaeval Bengal."

**RESOLVED—**

That the price be fixed at Rupee one per copy.

1807. Read a letter from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, reporting that the following students have been expelled from the College, by the Governing Body, with effect from the 12th April, 1917 :—

Name.	Class.	Cause of expulsion.
Bibhutibhushan Banerjee	4th-year B.A.	For reasons stated in the Principal's Letter.
Syed Md. Ibrahim	2nd-year I.A.	Ditto.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

1808. Read a letter from Mr. M. Martin, enquiring whether the competition for the prizes offered by Sir Daniel Hamilton, Kt., for the best papers on "How the Co-operative movement will develop Indian Unity and Nationality" is reserved for Indian students in India only or is open to European students residing outside India as well. •

**RESOLVED—**

That the competition be restricted to students residing in India.

1809. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Chatmohar S. N. H. E. School, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Toolannessa Bibi, requesting that the fee submitted by her son, Monsur Ali Miah, Roll Pab. 155, a candidate at the Matriculation Examination, 1917, who died on the 8th February, 1917, may be ordered to be refunded to her.

**RESOLVED—**

That the amount be refunded through the Head Master, Chatmohar S. N. H. E. School.

1810. Read a letter from the Assistant Superintendent, Archaeological Section of the Indian Museum, forwarding a copy of a letter, dated the 4th May, 1917, from Messrs. U. Ray and Sons, submitting an estimate (including the cost of printing and paper) amounting to Rs. 184-14-0, for making half-tone blocks for the illustrations accompanying the monograph on the Bengali Script.

**RESOLVED—**

That the estimate amounting to Rs. 184-14-0 be accepted.

1811. Read an application from Pareschandra Ghosh, a candidate at the I.Sc. Examination held in March, 1917, who intends to join the Defence of India Force, enquiring what concessions, if any, will be made to students who fail to attend college as Members, under training, of the Defence of India Force.

The Registrar placed before the meeting the replies received from the different Indian Universities to this Office, telegram, dated the 1st May, 1917, on the subject of the University Corps.

**RESOLVED—**

That the matter be referred to a Sub-Committee consisting of the Hon'ble Dr. Nilratan Sircar, M.A., M.D., the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu, M.A., B.L., Dr. Suresprasad Sarbadhikari, C.I.E., B.A., M.D., and Mr. W. C. Wordsworth, M.A.

1812. Read an application from the Secretary, Chaugram H. E. School, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, requesting that the school may be granted permanent recognition.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his views on the claim of the Chaugram H. E. School for permanent recognition.

1813. Read an application from the Secretary, Raicharan Institution, Nakole, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, requesting that the school may be granted permanent recognition.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his views on the claims of Raicharan Institution, Nakole, for permanent recognition.

1814. Read an application from the Secretary, Shyamacharan Edward Institution, Kaneswar, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, requesting that permanent recognition may be granted to the school with effect from January, 1918.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his views on the claims of the Shyamacharan Edward Institution, for permanent recognition.

1815. Read an application, forwarded by the Magistrate of Murshidabad, from the Secretary, Gulhatia H. E. School, requesting that the school may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, to inspect the Gulhatia H. E. School and favour the Syndicate with a report on its claims for recognition as an Institution competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

1816. Read an application from the Secretary, Village Union Institution, Nalehira, requesting that the school may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University with effect from January, 1918.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to inspect

the Village Union Institution, Nalchira, and favour the Syndicate with a report on its claims for recognition as an institution competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

1817. Read a letter from the Secretary, Pakur Raj H. E. School, reporting that a Sub-Committee has been formed to consider the suggestions made by the Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, in his latest report on the school.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, be requested to favour the Syndicate with a very early report on the present condition of the Pakur Raj H. E. School, and that the authorities of the school be informed that the Syndicate insists on the improvements suggested by the Inspector of Schools being carried out before the end of August and that they be directed to report to the University the progress made not later than the 1st September next..

1818. Read a memo. from the Political Agent, Hill Tippera, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 8675, dated the 26th February, 1917, in which provisional recognition up to the 31st December, 1918, was granted to the Brajendrakisore High School at Bilonia, and the school authorities were asked to raise the salaries of the teachers to the minimum fixed by the University, to transfer the site and building of the school to the committee and to carry out the suggestions made by the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, in his report on the school, a copy of a letter on the subject from the Chief Dewan, Hill Tippera, addressed to him, in which it is stated that the suggestions of the Inspector of Schools have been partially carried out and will be fully carried out gradually to the satisfaction of the University, that the school being a State property, maintained by the State entirely out of State Revenue, the site, buildings and other properties of the school cannot possibly be transferred to the School Committee or any other body and that the school should in this respect be treated like Government Schools in the British districts.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his views on the subject matter of the letter.

1819. Read a memorandum from the Inspector of Schools, Assam Valley Circle, forwarding a copy of his report (dated the 13th and 15th February, 1917), on the Sibsagar Bezbarua High School.

Read also a memorandum from the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, forwarding, with reference to the correspondence resting with this Office Memorandum No. 10430, dated the 18th April, 1917, a copy of his letter No. 4191, dated the 1st May, 1917, to the Inspector of Schools, Assam Valley Circle, in which he asks the Inspector to re-visit the Sibsagar Bezbarua High School before the month of August and to submit a further report on the School.

**RESOLVED—**

That the matter be brought up again after receipt of the Inspector's report referred to in the letter of the Director of Public Instruction, Assam.

1820. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Government Moslem H. E. School, Chittagong, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a "Thikujī" from the guardian of Jalāl Ahamed, requesting that the age-entry of his ward, who is now a student in Class X of the School, may now be allowed to be corrected and stating that he could not submit his application before the 31st of July, 1914, on account of serious illness.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

1821. Read a letter from the Head Master, Chaibassa Zila School, forwarding, with his recommendation, applications from the guardians of the following students, requesting that the age-entries of their wards, who are students of the Chaibassa Zila School, may be allowed to be corrected :—

Name of Student.	Reasons for not applying in July, 1914.	Remarks.
Narayandas Bose	Want of a timely notice.	A horoscope and an affidavit have been submitted in support of the case.
Ananta Lal	Do.	Do.
Praphullachandra Kumar	Do.	An affidavit has been submitted; he prays that the correction may be allowed to be made so as to enable his ward to appear at the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917.
Harihar Mahapatra	The student had been reading in an unrecognised school at the time.	An affidavit and a horoscope have been submitted in support of the case.



**RESOLVED—**

That the case of Harihar Mahapatra be referred to the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, for favour of a report, and that the applications of Narayandas Bose, Ananta Lal and Praphullachandra Kumar be refused.

1822. Read an endorsement from the Honorary Secretary, B. N. Railway Indian High School, Kharagpur, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a certified extract from an official Register of Births, from Babu Sitanath Bhattacharyya, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Tarapada Bhattacharyya, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school may now be allowed to be corrected, and stating that he does not remember having been informed of the University Circular about the last date for the submission of applications for age correction.

Read also a letter from the Head Master of the School, stating that the University Circular No. 6770, dated the 26th March, 1914, was circulated for the information of the teachers and the students.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorize the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, to inquire into the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the same.

1823. Read a letter from the Head Master, Dumka Zila School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, a horoscope and a medical certificate, from Babu Kamininohan Sen, requesting that the age-entry of his ward, Bhabendrakumar Sen, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected, and stating that the boy came under his guardianship after the death of his father in 1915.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, be requested to authorize the Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, to inquire into the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the same.

1824. Read a letter from the Head Master, Silchar Government High School, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Bharatchandra Datta, requesting that the age-entry of his ward, Kshitischandra Datta, who has been permitted to

appear at the Matriculation Examination, 1917, may be allowed to be corrected, and stating that, as he lives away from his ward, he obtained no information regarding the last date for the submission of applications for age correction and consequently could not submit his application in due time.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

1825. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Midnapur Hindu School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Harihar Das, requesting that the age-entry of his grandson, Radhakanta Das, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected, and explaining the circumstances in which he could not submit his application before the 31st July, 1914.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

1826. Read a letter from the Head Master, Satirpara Kalikumar Institution, Dacca, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application, supported by an affidavit, from Maulavi Serajul Haque, requesting that the age-entry of his brother, Mazibar Rahaman, who was admitted to Class VIII of the school on the 15th January, 1915, may be allowed to be corrected.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

1827. Read a letter from the Head Master, Fatehabad H. E. School, Chittagong, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Annadacharan Dasgupta, requesting that, in the circumstances stated therein, the age-entry of his son, Sudhirendra Dasgupta, a student in Class X of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorize the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, to inquire into the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the same.

1828. Read a letter from the Head Master, Behala H. E. School, forwarding a petition, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Devendranath Mukerjee, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Hitendranath Mukerjee, a student

in the Matriculation Class of the school may now be allowed to be corrected, and stating that, as the student has been reading in an M. E. School at the time when the University circular about the last date for the submission of applications for age correction was issued, no step could be taken in due time for the correction of his son's age.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorize the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, to inquire into the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the same.

1829. Read a letter from the Head Master, Saran Academy, Chapra, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Lakshmi Lal, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Ramchandra Prosad, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected, and explaining the circumstances under which he could not apply for the correction of his son's age before the 31st July, 1914.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, be requested to authorize the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, to inquire into the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the same.

1830. Read a letter from the Head Master, Rajshahi Collegiate School, forwarding, an application, supported by an affidavit, from Maulavi Favezuddin Mandal, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Nabiruddin Mandal, a student in Class X of the school, who was not in any recognised school on or before the 31st July, 1914, may now be allowed to be corrected.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorize the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, to inquire into the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the same.

1831. Read a petition from Jyotirindranath Sengupta, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Jaidebpur Rani Bilasmani High School, praying that his application for the correction of his age-entry, which was refused in this Office letter No. 6976, dated the 26th January, 1917, may now be

favourably reconsidered so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

1832. Read a letter from the Dean of the Faculty of Science of the University of Edinburgh, stating that Mr. N. K. Nag, Guruprasanna Ghosh Scholar for 1916, has been unable to continue his studies at the Edinburgh University during the present session on account of illness and that he understands, that Mr. Nag, is now obtaining some practical training at Glasgow with the intention of resuming his courses at the Edinburgh University in October, 1917, and enquiring whether the demand draft on the Bank of England for £67-16s-9d (being the value of 1,000 rupees at  $1\frac{1}{4}$  9/32d. per rupee) which he has received from the Bank of Bengal, is to be handed over to Mr. Nag or to be retained until Mr. Nag begins his course in October next.

RESOLVED—

That the Dean of the Faculty of Science of the University of Edinburgh be informed that, if Mr. N. K. Nag produces a satisfactory certificate from the Manager of the Glasgow establishment in which the scholar is working, the demand draft may be handed over to him.

1833. Read a telegram from the Government of India, Department of Education, in reply to this Office telegram, on the subject of the proposal for placing Professor Bhandarkar in charge of the Archaeological section of the Indian Museum, Calcutta, in addition to his University duties.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Professor Bhandarkar be permitted to be in charge of the Archaeological section of the Indian Museum, Calcutta, in addition to his duties as Carmichael Professor of Ancient Indian History and Culture.

ORDERED—

That the Government of India be informed of the Syndicate's resolution.

1834. The Registrar reported that in reply to this Office telegram, dated the 12th May, 1917, the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, has wired to the effect that the services of

Maung We Lin will be available to set papers in Burmese Composition for the Examinations of 1918.

RESOLVED—

That Maung We Lin be appointed to set the Burmese Composition Papers for the Examinations of 1918.

1835. Read a letter from the Principal, Baptist College, Rangoon, making certain observations on Mr. Hunter's report on the claims of the college for affiliation in Chemistry up to the I.A. standard.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that, in extension of the affiliation already granted, the Baptist College, Rangoon, be affiliated in Chemistry to the I.A. standard.

1836. Read an endorsement from the Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Nootbhar Baksi, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college whose attendance at lectures in Transfer of Property has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1·8 on account of the early closing of the college and other unavoidable causes, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the Intermediate Examination in Law in June, 1917, as a non-collegiate student and stating that as the applicant has not as yet passed the Preliminary Examination in Law he cannot sit for the Intermediate Examination in Law to be held in June, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

1837. Read a letter from the Head Master, Manikganj H. E. School, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Jatischandra Biswas who, after being promoted to the Matriculation Class of the school in December, 1916, has not been able to attend the school since then owing to non-payment of school fees caused by straitened circumstances, and whose name was consequently struck off the rolls of the school in December, 1916, praying that either he may now be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of the school as a regular student or permission may be granted to him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a private student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Jatischandra Biswas be condoned and that he be permitted to take his

admission to the Matriculation Class of the Manikganj H. E. School, so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

1838. Read a letter from the Head Master, Bhumihaar Brahman Collegiate School, Muzafferpur, stating that Chandrasekhar Pd. Sinha, who had been reading privately since his passing the Middle English Examination in 1913, was admitted to the Matriculation Class of his school on the 6th March, 1917, with the permission of the Divisional Inspector of Schools, and requesting that the break in the period of study of the student may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Chandrasekhar Pd. Sinha be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the Bhumihaar Brahman Collegiate School.

1839. Read an endorsement from the Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit from Gopinath Pramanik, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, praying that he may be permitted to change his surname from "Pramanik" to "Biswas" and that necessary changes may be made in his University certificates.

RESOLVED—

That the application be granted.

1840. Read a letter from Messrs. J. B. Norton & Sons, submitting two bills for Rs. 530-3-0 and Re. 1-2-0 for renewal of urinal flushing pipes in the lavatory blocks attached to the Darbhanga Library Building and Hardinge Hostel, against the sanctioned estimate of Rs. 440-6-0, and explaining the circumstances which have necessitated the excess over the sanctioned estimate.

RESOLVED—

That the amount of bills for Rs. 530-3-0 and Re. 1-2-0, respectively, be paid.

1841. The Registrar requested the Syndicate for a general order regarding the printing of the Calcutta Mathematical Society's Bulletin in the University Press.

RESOLVED—

That the Society's Bulletin be printed in the University Press on condition that the Society supply paper and covers and

pay the cost of the printing, the order to have retrospective effect.

1842. The Registrar placed before the meeting a letter from the President, Ganganarayan Memorial School, Katrasgarh, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 6024, dated the 21st December, 1916, a draft copy of the Trust Deed which he is willing to execute in favour of the school and requesting that the question of granting recognition of the school may now be favourably considered and reported that by direction of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor, a copy of the letter with enclosures had been sent to the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, with a request to favour this office with an early report on the case.

**RESOLVED—**

That the action of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor be confirmed.

1843. Read a letter from the Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding an application from the Secretary, Chak Atitha H. E. School, requesting that the school may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University with effect from January, 1918.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorize the Inspector of the Rajshahi Division to inspect the Chak Atitha H. E. School and favour the Syndicate with a report on its claims for recognition as an institution competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

1844. Read an application, forwarded by the District Magistrate of Darbhanga, from the Secretary, Laheria Serai High English School, requesting that the school may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, be requested to authorize the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, to inspect the Laheria Serai H. E. School and favour the Syndicate with a report on its claims for recognition as an institution competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

1845. Read an application from the Secretary, Swarnamayee H. E. School, Atrial, which in January last was not recommended

for recognition by the Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, as not fit for it, praying that as many improvements have since been effected in the condition of the school agreeably to the suggestion of the Inspector, the school may now be granted recognition by the University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorize the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to inspect the Swarnamayee H. E. School, Arial, and favour the Syndicate with a report on its claims for recognition as an institution competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

1846. Read a letter from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, giving notice that at the meeting of the Syndicate on the 18th May, 1917, he will move that "the Syndicate intimate to the Inspectors concerned in the matter of the extension of affiliation of the Scottish Churches College in Ethics up to the M.A. standard, that unless a reply is received without delay, the Syndicate will conclude that the Inspectors do not wish to make any reply, and will proceed to the next step in the business."

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspectors be requested to send in their reply before the 2nd of June next.

1847. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to make arrangements for the inspection of affiliated colleges during the session 1917-18.

**RESOLVED—**

That the following arrangement be adopted for the inspection of Colleges during the session 1917-18 :—

Presidency College	..	...	Dr. H. Stephen. Capt. R. E. Lloyd.
S. C. College	...	..	Mr. D. B. Meek. Dr. B. N. Seal.
Metropolitan Institution	..	...	Dr. P. C. Ray. Mr. W. C. Wordsworth.
City College	...	...	Dr. G. Howells. Mr. S. C. Ray.
Ripon College	...	...	Babu Girischandra Mookerjee. Dr. W. S. Urquhart.
Bangabasi College	...	...	Babu Girischandra Mookerjee. Dr. D. N. Mallik.
St. Xavier's College	...	...	Babu Herambachandra Maitra.
St. Paul's C. M. College	..	...	Mr. T. S. Sterling. Dr. S. C. Vidyabhushan.
Sanskrit College	...	...	Sir Gooroo Das Banerjee.



Central College	...	...	Babu Girischandra Mookerjee.
Bethune College	...	...	Mr. G. C. Bose.
			Mr. J. R. Banerjee.
Loreto House	...	...	Dr. Kedarnath Das.
			Mr. W. C. Wordsworth.
Diocesan College	...	...	Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee.
			Mr. S. C. Mahalanobis.
South Suburban College	...	...	Rev. W. E. S. Holland.
David Hare Training College	...	...	Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee.
			Mr. E. E. Biss.
L. M. S. College	...	!	Mr. W. E. Griffith.
Medical College	...	...	The Hon'ble Surgeon-General W. R. Edwards.
			Dr. Suresprasad Sarbadhikari.
			The Hon'ble Dr. Nilratan Sircar.
Belgachia Medical College		.	The Hon'ble Surgeon-General W. R. Edwards.
			Mr. S. C. Mahalanobis.
University Law College	.	..	Sir John G. Woodroffe.
			Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee.
Ripon Law College	...	..	Dr. Dwarkanath Mitra.
			Mr. J. W. Langford-James.
Sibpur Engineering College		.	Sir Asutosh Mookerjee.
			Mr. Adams Williams.
Indian Association	...	..	Mr. S. C. Mahalanobis.
Uttarpara College	..	...	Rai Bahadur Chunilal Bose.
			Rev. Dr. G. Howells.
Serampore College	...	...	Mr. S. C. Ray.
Hughli College	...	...	Rev. Dr. G. Howells.
Bardwan Raj College	...	...	Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri.
Krishnagar College	...	...	Mr. T. S. Sterling.
Hetampur College	...	...	Mahamahopadhyay Dr. S. C. Vidya-bhushan.
			Mr. W. E. Griffith.
Wesleyan Mission College, Bankura	...	...	Mr. W. C. Wordsworth.
Berhampore College	...	...	Mr. R. N. Gilchrist.
Midnapore College	...	...	Dr. W. S. Urquhart.
Daulatpur Hindu Academy	...	...	Mr. G. C. Bose
Narail Victoria College	...	...	Babu Birajmohan Majumdar.
B. M. College, Barisal	...	...	Mr. J. N. Das Gupta.
Edward College, Pabna	...	...	Rai Bahadur Kumudnikanta Banerji.
Victoria College, Cooch-Behar	...	...	Mr. Herambachandra Maitra.
Rajshahi College	...	...	Mr. J. N. Das Gupta.
Dacca College	...	...	} Dr. P. K. Ray.
Jagannath College	...	...	
Dacca Training College	...	...	
Dacca Law College	...	...	The Hon'ble Mr. B. N. Bose.
Mymensingh A. M. College	...	...	Rai Bahadur B. N. Das.
Chittagong College	...	...	Rai Bahadur Lalit M. Chatterjee.
Comilla Victoria College	...	...	Mr. T. T. Williams.
Murachand College, Sylhet	...	...	Mr. F. W. Südmersen.
Cotton College, Gauhati	...	...	Babu Herambachandra Maitra.
Earl Law College	...	...	Babu Birajmohan Majumdar.
			The Hon'ble Mr. Abdul Majid.
T. N. Jubilee College	...	...	Mr. D. N. Sen.
D. J. College, Monghyr	...	...	Mr. N. Raye.
Patna College	}		Mr. W. Owston Smith.
Patna Training College		...	
Bihar National College		...	

Patna Law College ..	...	The Hon'ble Mr. M. N. Ray.
Greer B. B. College ..	...	Mr. V. H. Jackson.
Ravenshaw College, Katak ..	...	Mr. J. R. Banerjee.
St. Columba's College ...	...	Dr. K. S. Caldwell.
Rangoon Government College ..	...	To be arranged later on.
Baptist Mission College ...	...	Mr. M. Hunter.
University Science College ..	...	Mr. D. B. Meek.
University Arts Classes ...	...	The Hon'ble Mr. M. N. Ray.
		Mr. W. C. Wordsworth.

1848. Read the following Proceedings of the Governing Body for Post-Graduate Teaching, dated the 5th February, 1917:—

The Secretary reported that the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor permitted Dr. Brajendranath Seal, M.A., Ph.D., and Professor C. J. Hamilton, M.A., to serve on the Committee appointed by the Government of India to report on certain matters in connection with the Post-Graduate studies.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

Read letters from Maulvi M. Kazim Shirazi and Maulvi Abu Musa Ahmadul Haqq, who had been taking the class of the late Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani, Lecturer of Arabic and Persian, during his last illness and have continued to do so since his death on the 22nd September, 1916, requesting that an honorarium of Rs. 200 a month may be paid to them for taking Mr. Gilani's classes since the date of his death.

RESOLVED—

That honoraria of Rs. 100 each per month be paid to Maulvi Kazim Shirazi and Maulvi Abu Musa Ahmadul Haq from the 22nd September, 1916, to the 31st May, 1917.

Read applications from candidates for appointments as University Lecturers in Arabic and Persian in place of Shamsul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani, deceased.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the applications be deferred.

Read an application from Syed Ameer Ali, M.A., B.L., for appointment as University Lecturer in Arabic and Persian in place of Mr. Zahadur Rahim Zahid Suhrawardy, who has been appointed a Judge of the Court of Small Causes, Calcutta.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be deferred.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That Mr. Z. R. Z. Suhrawardy be requested to continue his course of lectures till the end of March.

Read an application from the students in the 5th-year University Class in English, praying for permission to stage an English Drama in order to raise money for the Lady Carmichael War Relief Fund.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be recorded.

Read an application from the Mahomedan students in the 5th-year University Post-Graduate Classes in Mathematics, praying that, as they have to say their prayers in the Mosque on Friday between 1 and 2 P.M., the routine of the class may be so altered that they may not lose the benefit of attending any lecture.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Governing Body are unable to grant the prayer of the applicants.

Read letters from the Deputy Commissioner of Police, reporting that the undermentioned students of the University Post-Graduate Classes have been arrested under the Defence of India Act :—

Trailokyanath Basu (M.A. Class)

Subodhkumar Basu (M.Sc. Class)

Bhubanmohan Basu (M.Sc. Class)

Atulkrishna Basu (M.Sc. Class).

**RESOLVED—**

That the letters be recorded.

The Secretary reported that owing to the payment of contribution towards the pension of Dr. Syamadas Mookerjee at an increased rate, there will be an excess expenditure of Rs. 103-0-4 over the Budget grant under this head.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Governing Body recommend that the payment of contribution towards the pension of Dr. Syamadas Mookerjee at an increased rate be sanctioned and that the Board of Accounts be requested to make allotments for the purpose in the revised Budget.

The Secretary enquired whether the tuition fees paid by the following students of the University Post-Graduate Classes, who had been granted free studentship, may be refunded :—

Dookari Banerjee.

Manoranjan Ghosh.

Mohitmohan Ghosh.

Pramathanath Bhattacharyya.  
Debiprasad Datta.  
Nikhilechandra Raychaudhuri.  
Sukhamay Datta.  
Upendrakumar Gupta.  
Kesabchandra Nag.  
Abdur Rub Chaudhuri.  
Ramaprasanna Sanyal.

RESOLVED—

That the tuition fees paid by the students from the commencement of the present session be refunded.

Read an application from Bhabendralal Nath, a student in the University Sixth-year M.Sc. Class in Mathematics, whose application for a free studentship has been refused, and who on account of his straitened circumstances is in arrear of payment of his tuition fees, praying that in the circumstances he may be exempted from payment of his arrears.

RESOLVED—

That the application be granted.

Read applications from Bholanath Mookerjee and Annadakumar Das for free studentships.

RESOLVED—

That the applications be refused."

RESOLVED—

That the Proceedings be confirmed.

1849. Read the following Proceedings of the Governing Body for Post-Graduate Teaching, dated the 16th May, 1917 :—

Read a letter from Mr. C. J. Hamilton, M.A., Minto Professor of Economics, stating that he has decided to offer himself for a Commission in the I.A.R.O. and requesting that, in the circumstances mentioned, he may be granted leave of absence on half pay for one year with effect from such time as his appointment to the I.A.R.O. may take effect.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate be informed that the Governing Body are not prepared to deal with this matter till Professor Hamilton has complied with the requirements of Rule 9 of the rules governing the appointment and duties of the Minto Professor (Calendar for 1916, Part I, pages 66-67).

Read a letter from Mr. Manu Subedar, B.A., B.Sc., Assistant Professor of Economics, resigning his appointment with effect from the 1st of July, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the resignation be accepted.

Read a letter from Pandit Bhimsen Sastri, one of the University Lecturers in Sanskrit stating that, owing to old age and ill-health, he has decided to resign his appointment with effect from the commencement of the next session.

RESOLVED—

That the resignation be accepted.

Read a letter from Aga Kazim Shirazi, University Lecturer in Persian, stating that on official business he will have to stay at Simla during this summer and requesting that he may be granted leave for four months and six days with effect from 25th June, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the writer of the letter be informed that in the interest of the students temporary teaching arrangements are undesirable and that the University must treat his post as vacated.

Read applications from Syed Muhammad Karim Aga and S. Khalil Ahmed for appointment as University Lecturers in Persian.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

Read an application from Mr. I. J. Sorabji Taraporewala, who is a graduate of the Universities of Bombay, Cambridge, and Wurzburg, offering himself as a candidate for the Chair of Comparative Philology.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

Read a representation from certain students of the University Classes in Sanskrit, praying that Mahamahopadhyay Lakshman Sastri and Pandit Sakalnarayan Sastri may be authorized to deliver a course of lectures in Sanskrit on some subject connected with Group B.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

The Governing Body proceeded to consider the arrangements to be made for the University Post-Graduate Classes in English,

Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Comparative Philology and Economics during the ensuing session.

**RESOLVED—**

(1) That the Syndicate be requested to recommend to the Senate that Babu Jaygopal Banerjee, M.A., (Class I, 1893), lately Principal and Professor of English Literature, Victoria College, Cooch Behar, be appointed Assistant Professor of English for a term of 5 years from the 1st of July, 1917, on a salary of Rs. 400-25-500 per month.

(2) That the Syndicate be requested to recommend to the Senate that the term of Babu Susilkumar De, M.A. (Silver Medallist, 1911), as Assistant to the University Professor of English be extended for 1 year on his present salary of Rs. 200 per month.

(3) That the Syndicate be requested to recommend to the Senate that, subject to the sanction of the Governor General in Council under Section 12 of Chapter XI of the Regulations, Pandit Sitaram Sastri be appointed University Lecturer on Sanskrit (Vedas) for a term of 2 years from 1st July, 1917, on a salary of Rs. 200 per month.

(4) That the Syndicate be requested to recommend to the Senate that, subject to the sanction of the Governor-General in Council under Section 12 of Chapter XI of the Regulations, the following gentlemen be appointed University Lecturers in Arabic and Persian for a term of 2 years from 1st July, 1917, on the salary mentioned against the name of each :—

- (a) The Hon'ble Dr. Abdullah-al-Mamun  
Suhrawardy, M.A. (Gold Medalist,  
1898), Ph.D. (1908) ... Rs. 200 a month.
- (b) S. M. Khalil Ahmed, M.A. (Gold  
Medalist, 1894) ... „ 100 a month.
- (c) Shams-ul-Ulama Vilayat Hossain ... „ 100 a month.
- (d) Maulavi Abu Musa Ahmadul Haqq... „ 100 a month.
- (e) Shaikh Abu Nasr Gilani ... „ 100 a month.

(5) That the Syndicate be requested to recommend to the Senate that, subject to the sanction of the Governor-General in Council under Section 10 of Chapter IX of the Regulations, Dr. Irach Jehangir Sorabji Taraporewala, B.A. (Bombay and Cantab.), Ph.D. (Würzburg), be appointed Professor of Comparative Philology for a term of 3 years from 1st July, 1917, on a salary of Rs. 500 per month.

(6) That the Syndicate be requested to recommend to the Senate that Dr. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A. (Cal), D.Sc

(Lond.), be appointed Assistant Professor of Economics for a term of 5 years from 1st July, 1917, on a salary of Rs. 400-25-500 per month.

(7) That the Syndicate be requested to recommend to the Senate that Mr. Atalchandra Sengupta, M.A. (First Class Honours, Edinburgh), Professor of Economics, Krishnath College, Berhampur, be appointed Assistant Professor of Economics for a term of 2 years from 1st July, 1917, on salary of Rs. 250 per month.

(8) That the Syndicate be requested to recommend to the Senate that Babu Jitendraprasad Niyogi, M.A. (Gold Medalist, 1913) and Babu Praphullachandra Ghosh, M.A. (Silver Medalist, 1916) be appointed Assistants to the Minto Professor of Economics for a term of 1 year from 1st July, 1917, on a salary of Rs. 200 a month each.

Read an application from Kanakechandra Gupta, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1914, requesting permission to attend the University Lectures in Economics in certain special subjects with a view to prepare himself for the Financial Department Examination.

#### RESOLVED—

That the application be granted on condition that the applicant pays the usual fee for the months during which he attends lectures.

The Registrar reported that the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor had granted free-studentships to the following students of University Post-Graduate Class :—

Abdur Rub Chaudhury.  
Ramaprasanna Sanyal.  
Mukundakumar Bagchi.  
Rajkumar Chakravarti.  
Dookari Banerjee.  
Debiprasad Datta.  
Mohitmohan Ghosh.  
Sahayram Bhattacharyya.  
Jatindrachandra De.  
Hrishikes Sarkar.  
Prabhaschandra Kundu.  
Nikhilchandra Raychaudhuri.

Jatisechandra Das.  
Jogeschandra Mookerjee.  
Krishnabihari Raychaudhuri.  
Karunakumar Banerjee.  
Pramathanath Bhattacharyya.  
Upendrakumar Gupta.  
Kesabchandra Nag.  
Sukhamaya Datta.  
Satkari Mookerjee.  
Manoranjana Ghosh.  
A. Mannan.

#### RESOLVED—

That the action taken be approved.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Sanskrit College, forwarding an application from Rasamay Chatterji, a student in the Fifth-year Class in Sanskrit, Group A, who, on account of his straitened circumstances, has been unable to pay his tuition fees since November last, praying that he may be granted a free-studentship with effect from the aforesaid month.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be granted.

Read a letter from Captain J. W. Petavel for appointment as a University Lecturer in Economics.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be brought up for consideration at the next meeting of the Governing Body.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Proceedings be confirmed and that the necessary action be taken with respect to them.

1850. Read a memo. from the Magistrate of Pabna, forwarding for favourable consideration, a representation from certain residents of Serajganj, requesting that the B. L. H. E. School, Serajganj, which is a Government aided School, may be created a centre for the Matriculation Examination of this University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

1851. The Registrar placed before the meeting bill No. 83, dated the 25th August, 1916, amounting to Rs. 96-13-0, submitted by Mr J. N. Sarkar, for certain additions and alterations in the Care-taker's quarters, Darbhanga Building, duly checked and passed by the Consulting Engineers of this University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the amount of the bill, namely, Rs. 96-13-0, be paid.

1852. The Registrar placed before the meeting two bills Nos. 85 and 86, dated the 12th September, 1916, amounting to Rs. 267-1-0 submitted by Mr. J. N. Sarkar, for making alterations to the latrine doors etc., in the Darbhanga Buildings, duly checked and passed by the Consulting Engineers of this University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the amount of the bill, namely, Rs. 267-1-0, be paid.

1853. Read a memo. from the Executive Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division, forwarding a copy of his letter No. 2214,



dated the 14th May, 1917, to the Assessor to the Corporation of Calcutta, accepting the revised assessment of Rs. 2,730 in respect of the premises of the University Press with effect from the 1st quarter of 1917-18.

**RESOLVED—**

That the revised assessment be accepted.

1854. Read an application from Bacharam Mullick, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Jatindranath Mullick, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Central Collegiate School, Calcutta, may be allowed to be corrected so as to enable him to sit for the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917, and enquiring whether he will have to submit an affidavit or horoscope in support of the case.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

1855. Read an endorsement from the Principal, University Law College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Debipada Chatterjee, a student in the Second-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Contracts and Torts, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 27, on account of illness and early closing of the college and who has passed the Preliminary Examination in Law, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the Intermediate Examination in Law in June, 1917, as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and from one of his Professors in support of his application

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Debipada Chatterjee be permitted to appear at the Intermediate Examination in Law in June, 1917, as a non-collegiate student.

1856. Read a letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, requesting that in the circumstances stated therein Rabindrakumar De, a student of the Hastings House, Calcutta, who has passed the Senior Cambridge Local Examination and whose present age is 16 years 9 months, may be permitted to sit for the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

1857. Read a letter dated the 15th May, 1917, from the Collector of 24 Parganas, stating, with reference to this

Office letter No. 10909, dated the 27th April, 1917, regarding the transfer of Government land to the Calcutta University for the Students' Infirmary at Belgachia, that the tenant of the land has been served with a notice to quit the land on the 31st August, 1917, and that if he fails to comply a suit will have to be instituted to evict him.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1858. Read the Progress Report of the Calcutta University Works for the month of April, 1917, submitted by Messrs. Sarkar and Mukherjee.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1859. Read a letter from the Principal, Belgachia Medical College, Calcutta, requesting that, in the circumstances stated therein, the Syndicate may be pleased to grant permission to the college authorities to admit 100 students to the 1st-year Class with effect from the ensuing session.

RESOLVED—

That Lt.-Col. B. H. Deare be requested to inspect the Belgachia Medical College and to favour the Syndicate with a report on the subject matter of the letter.

1860. Read the following Proceedings of Meeting of Moderators, dated the 18th May, 1917 :—

“Considered the results of the recent I.A. and I.Sc. Examinations.

RESOLVED—

That the Board recommend to the Syndicate that the Tabulators be instructed to pass candidates at the Intermediate Examinations—

(a) Who have failed in one subject only by not more than 5 per cent. of the full marks in that subject, but have shown merit by gaining 500 or more marks in the aggregate.

(b) Who have failed in one subject only by not more than 4 per cent. of the full marks in that subject and have gained between 400 and 499 in the aggregate.

(c) Who have failed in one subject only by not more than 2 per cent. of the full marks in that subject and have gained between 360 and 392 marks in the aggregate.

Considered a letter from the Lady Principal, Diocesan College, taking exception to questions set for the recent Intermediate Examinations in Alternative Paper in English.

**RESOLVED—**

That in the opinion of the Board no action is necessary.

Considered a letter from the Principal, Rangoon College, taking exception to certain questions set for the recent Intermediate Examinations in Chemistry.

**RESOLVED—**

That in the opinion of the Board no action is necessary.

Considered a special report presented by Mr. J. R. Banerjea.

**RESOLVED—**

That no special action on the matter dealt with in the report is called for.

Considered the cases of Bhagalpur 88 and 91 and Bhagalpur 97 and 98 reported by the English Examiners.

**RESOLVED—**

That all the papers of the candidates in the different subjects be placed before the Moderators at their next meeting."

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the Proceedings be forwarded to the Tabulators for information and guidance.

1861. The Registrar placed before the meeting draft copy of a letter addressed to the Government of India in connection with the leakage of questions at the last Matriculation and Bachelor Examinations.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be approved.

(Confirmed.)

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,      P. BRÜHL,  
*Vice-Chancellor.      Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

---

**No. 25.**

THE 25TH MAY, 1917.

**Present.**

THE HON'BLE MR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIRATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR,  
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE DR. NILRATAN SIRCAR,	MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHANDRA
M.A., M.D.	VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., PH.D.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.	J. R. BANERJEA, ESQ., M.A., B.L.
THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRANATH	BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A.,
BASU, M.A., B.L.	B.L.
DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, C.I.E.,	W. C. WORDSWORTH, ESQ., M.A.
B.A., M.D.	REV. DR. W. S. URQUHART, M.A.,
B. HEATON, ESQ.	D.PHIL.
J. N. DAS GUPTA, ESQ., B.A. (OXON).	

1862. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Law, dated the 14th May, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1863. Read the following Proceedings of the Board of Accounts, dated the 6th May, 1917:—

The Board met to consider at the request of the Syndicate the following:—

(i) A letter from Dr. P. K. Ray, late University Inspector of Colleges, requesting that, in the circumstances stated therein, the interval between the date of his election as University Inspector of Colleges and the date of his joining the post in 1907, may be regarded as his joining time and included in counting the total period of his services as Inspector of Colleges

for granting either a gratuity or a pension, whichever the Syndicate may be pleased to grant him and for which he has already applied in his No. 987, dated the 8th January, 1917.

(ii) A letter from Dr. P. K. Ray, late University Inspector of Colleges, requesting that he may be paid his salary for the seven days he worked as Inspector of Colleges before he made over the charge of his office in the afternoon of the 7th February, 1917.

(iii) A letter from the Secretary to the Government of Bengal, General Department, forwarding a copy of letter No. 283R.-L.A., dated the 28th February, 1917, with enclosures, from the Commissioner of the Presidency Division, on the subject of the closing of Madhab Babu's Bazar, and requesting that the Syndicate may be pleased to state for the information of Government when the University expect that the site of Madhab Babu's Bazar will be required for building purposes.

(iv) A letter from Mr. W. Owston Smith, M.A., on the subject of travelling allowance.

The Registrar also placed before the Board a letter from the Hon'ble Mr. Dwarkanath on the same subject.

**RESOLVED—**

(i) That the Syndicate be informed that the request of Dr. P. K. Ray cannot be complied with, and that it be pointed out to him that the Board has already recommended the payment of Rs. 9,000 as gratuity.

(ii) That the Board recommend to the Syndicate that the salary of Dr. P. K. Ray for 7 days of February be paid.

(iii) That the Syndicate be informed that the Board are of opinion that the site of Madhab Babu's Bazar is not likely to be required for building purposes for about a year.

(iv) That it be pointed out to the Syndicate that in view of the resolution of the Senate, dated the 19th August, 1905, which makes the Government Travelling Allowance Rules (Article 99 (a) of the Civil Service Regulations) applicable to the present case, the suggestions of Mr. W. Owston Smith and the Hon'ble Mr. Dwarkanath, cannot be accepted.

**RESOLVED—**

That the following report on the special features of the finances of the year 1915-16 be placed before the Senate:—

“At the beginning of the year the Fee Fund of the University showed an opening balance of Rs. 2,04,000; but the receipts and

expenditure proved better during the year by Rs. 1,02,000 and Rs. 55,000, respectively. The total funds available for expenditure not provided for in the Budget was thus Rs. 3,61,000. Out of this the Fee Fund contributed Rs. 77,000 towards the expenses of Post-graduate Teaching and Rs. 1,59,000 towards the completion of the Science College Building, leaving the closing balance of the year at Rs. 1,25,000. The contribution of Rs. 2,36,000 from the Fee Fund to further two of the highest objects of the University without depleting the balance, is one of the most satisfactory features of the accounts of the year."

The Registrar laid before the Board the Revised Estimates for the year 1916-17.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Revised Estimates be circulated to the Members of the Senate for information.

**RESOLVED—**

That the report of the Board of Accounts on the special features of the finances of the year 1915-16 and the Revised Estimate for the year 1916-17 be circulated to the members of the Senate; further that a gratuity of Rs. 9,000 and 7 days' pay for February be paid to Dr. P. K. Ray and that Travelling Allowance to Fellows, Added Members, and Members of Boards of Studies be paid strictly in accordance with Articles 99(a) of the Civil Service Regulations.

1864. Read a letter from the Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, General Department, forwarding Notification No. 122T, Edu., dated the 7th May, 1917, regarding the constitution of the Governing Bodies of the following Government Colleges for the academic year 1917-18 :—

*Sanskrit College.*

The President, Sanskrit Examination Board,	} <i>Ex-officio.</i>
President.	
The Principal, Sanskrit College, <i>Vice-President</i> and <i>Secretary</i>	
Mr. W. C. Wordsworth, M.A., Principal, Presidency College.	
Babu Muralidhar Banerjee, M.A., Professor.	
Mahamahopadhyay Pramathanath Tarkabhushan, Professor.	

*Bethune College.*

The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal,	} <i>Ex-officio.</i>
<i>President.</i>	
The Principal, Bethune College <i>Secretary.</i>	

The Hon'ble Dr. Devaprasad Sarvadhikary, C.I.E.

Babu Paresnath Sen, B.A., Professor.

Mrs. P. K. Mazumdar.

Lady Woodroffe.

Mr. Subodhechandra Mahalanobis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E., Professor,  
Presidency College.

*Krishnagar College.*

The District and Sessions Judge, Nadia, *President.*  
The Principal of the Krishnagar College, *Vice-* } *Ex-officio.*  
*President and Secretary.*

Maharaja Kshaunnishchandra Ray Bahadur of Krishnagar.

Babu Rakhalraj Biswas, M.A., Professor.

*Hooghly College.*

The Commissioner, Burdwan Division, *President.*  
The Principal of the Hooghly College, *Vice-* } *Ex-officio.*  
*President and Secretary.*

Babu Gopibhushan Sen, B.A., Professor.

The Hon'ble Rai Mahendrachandra Mitra, Bahadur, Pleader,  
Hooghly.

*Chittagong College.*

The Commissioner, Chittagong Division, *President.*  
The Principal, Chittagong College, *Vice-President* } *Ex-officio.*  
*and Secretary.*

Rai Prasannakumar Ray, Bahadur.

Babu Upendralal Ray.

„ Purnachandra Kundu, M.A., Professor.

Khan Sahib Maulvi Abdul Aziz, B.A., Second Inspector of  
Schools, Chittagong Division.

*Rajshahi College.*

The Magistrate of Rajshahi, *President.*  
The Principal, Rajshahi College, *Vice-President* } *Ex-officio.*  
*and Secretary.*

Babu Rajmohan Sen, M.A., Professor.

Raja Pramadanath Ray of Dighapatia.

*Dacca Training College.*

The Commissioner, Dacca Division, *President.*  
The Principal, Training College, *Secretary.*  
„ „ Dacca College. } *Ex-officio.*  
„ „ Jagannath College, Dacca.  
The Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.  
The Vice-Principal, Training College.

Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Mahomed Wahid, M.A., Principal,  
Dacca Madrassah.

*David Hare Training College.*

The Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, }  
*President.*

The Principal of the Training College, *Secretary.*

The Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

Presidency Division.

Mr. W. C. Wordsworth, M.A., Principal, Presidency College.

Dr. D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E., Professor, Presidency  
College.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1865. Read a letter from the Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, General Department, forwarding a copy of Notification No. 167-T, Edn., dated the 7th May, 1917, in which it is stated that His Excellency the Governor in Council has been pleased to appoint the following members to constitute the Governing Body of the Presidency College, Calcutta, for the academic year 1917-18 :—

1. The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, *President, Ex-officio.*
2. The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.,  
*Vice-President.*
3. The Hon'ble Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri.
4. Mr. C. S. Paterson.
5. Mr. T. S. Sterling, M.A., Professor.
6. Dr. D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E., Professor.
7. The Dean of the College.
8. The Bursar of the College.
9. The Principal of the Presidency College, *Secretary, Ex-officio.*

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1866. Read a letter from the Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, General Department, forwarding Notification No. 178-T, Edn., dated the 7th May, 1917, in which it is stated that the Governor in Council has been pleased to appoint the following members to constitute the Governing Body of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, as required under Section



21 (1) of the Indian Universities Act (Act VIII of 1904) for the official year ending 31st March, 1918:—

- |  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| 1. The Hon'ble Member of the Bengal Executive Council in charge of Education,<br><i>President.</i>                   | } <i>Ex-officio.</i> |
| 2. Secretary to the Government of Bengal,<br>Public Works Department, Roads and<br>Buildings, <i>Vice-President.</i> |                      |
| 3. The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.   |                      |
| 4. The Chief Inspector of Mines, India.  |                      |
| 5. The Superintendent of Industries and<br>Inspector of Technical and Industrial<br>Institutions.                    |                      |
| 6. Mr. T. H. Richardson, Professor, Civil Engineering<br>College.  |                      |
| 7. Mr. E. H. Robertson, Professor, Civil Engineering Col-<br>lege.   |                      |
| 8. The Hon'ble Sir R. N. Mookerjee, K.C.I.E.   |                      |
| 9. Mr. W. F. Harnett, Locomotive and Carriage Superin-<br>tendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, Kanchrapara.              |                      |
| 10. The Principal, Civil Engineering College, <i>Secretary—Ex-</i><br><i>officio.</i>                                |                      |

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1867. Read a memo. from the Under-Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of Government Notification No. 1768A, dated the 28th April, 1917, on the subject of the rules for admission to the Executive Branch of the Provincial Civil Service.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1868. Read a letter No. 117-T. Edn., dated the 5th May, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of Bengal, General Department, Education Branch, forwarding certain papers regarding the revision of the rules for the award of the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1869. Read a confidential letter from Mr. E. E. Biss, forwarding a copy of his note to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on the subject of the B T. and L. T. Examinations.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1870. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate a memo., submitted by the Chairman of the Leakage Committee.

RESOLVED—

That the Registrar be authorised to engage the Short-hand Reporter and Typist at present employed at the Leakage Committee on a monthly salary of Rs. Two hundred, rising by annual increments of Rs. Twenty-five to Rs. Three hundred and Fifty, that in the first instance the reporter be appointed on probation for a period of six months, that if the gentleman does not accept the terms offered to him, the post be advertised, and that the matter be reported to the Senate.

1871. Read a letter from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, reporting the following changes in the teaching staff of the college :—

(a) Professor Nibaranchandra Ray, M.A., (1896), has been appointed Professor of Physics with effect from July, 1917, in place of Professor J. C. Ghosh, resigned.

(b) Professor Sunitikumar Pal, M.A., has been temporarily appointed in the first instance from July to December, 1917, in place of Professor S. S. Mill, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, who has joined the I.A.R.O.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1872. Read the following report on the Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, for 1916-17 and 1915-16 :—

### **Report on Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, for 1916-17 and 1915-16.**

—————:O:—————

*(Inspected on the 19th April, 1917.)*

The College is affiliated to the B.A. standard in English (Pass and Honours) Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit (Pass and Honours), Persian (Pass and Honours), Mathematics (Pass), Philosophy (Pass and Honours), Political Economy and Political Philosophy (Pass), History (Pass), Physics (Pass) and Chemistry (Pass); to the I.A. standard in English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Persian, History, Logic, Mathematics, Physics,

Chemistry and Botany; to the B.Sc. standard in Physics (Pass), Chemistry (Pass), Mathematics (Pass); to the I.Sc. standard in English, Vernacular Composition, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Botany.

#### *I.-Governing Body.*

The Governing Body, consisting of the Divisional Commissioner as President, the Principal as Vice-President and Secretary, Raja of Kanika as Non-official Member and two Professors as Members, held six meetings during the session 1915-16.

The College Council had five meetings during the session 1915-16.

#### *II.- Buildings.*

There are at present 43 rooms in the College. The following Table shows the dimensions and uses of the rooms:—

37'-9" × 20'-6"	1st-year Sec. A.
37'-9" × 20'-6"	1st-year Sec. B.
47' × 24'	2nd-year Sec. A.
46' × 22'	2nd-year Sec. B.
32' × 22'	4th-year Class.
22' × 22'	3rd-year Class.
22' × 22'	} Tutorial Classes,
22' × 22'	
22' × 18'	
23' × 18'	
24' × 15'	Seminar.
19'-10" × 13'	History Class.
27' × 6'-5"	Economics Class.
18' × 8'-9"	...

#### *Chemical Laboratory.*

40' × 24'	I.A. and I.Sc. Practical Class.
15' × 7' - 6"	Balance room.
40' × 24' less 15' × 7' - 6"	B.Sc. Practical Class.
20' × 19'	Preparation room.
29' × 22'-9"	Lecture Theatre.
29'-9" × 29'	Store room.
20' × 19'	Professor's room.

#### *Botanical Laboratory.*

37'-3" × 20'	Practical Class.
43'-4" × 8'-3"	Botanical Research Laboratory
25'-9" × 20'	Lecture Theatre.
20' × 11'-6"	Store room.
20'-4" × 15'	Professor's room.

#### *Physical Laboratory.*

40'-6" × 24'-6"	I.A. and I.Sc. Practical Classes.
24'-3" × 12'	Preparation room.
28'-6" × 24'-6"	Lecture Theatre.
20'-3" × 19'-6"	Optical room.
20'-3" × 19'-6"	Galvanometer.
29'-3" × 23'	B.A. and B.Sc. Practical Classes.
39'-3" × 23'	Store room.

\*  
*Library.*

18'-5" × 9'-6"	.	..	Librarian's room.
18' × 9'-6"	..	...	Room for keeping Periodicals etc.
23' × 18'	.	..	Library No. 1.
23' × 18'	..	..	Library No. 2.
22'-9" × 18'	...		Common room.
22'-9" × 18'	...		Do.
18' × 9'-3"	...	...	Do.
32' × 22'	.		Principal's room.
22' × 22'			Office.
22' × 22'	..	.	Professor's room.

It is proposed to remove the College to Chauliaganj—a site, near the Railway Station. The land is extensive and level. Quarters for the Principal and the Senior Professor have been constructed, and are already occupied. The proposal is to raise a big building for the College, to build quarters for a dozen Professors and two Hostels to accommodate 200 students in each. Bricks have been collected for the purpose. But on account of the War further operations have been stopped.

*III.—Teaching Staff.*

(1) The names and qualifications of the present members of the Teaching Staff are given in the following Table with the changes since the last inspection :—

No.	NAME.	Degrees with names of Universities, Classes, Honours &c. with dates.	Present Post.	Date of appointment to Present Post.	Pay or Status.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	H. Lambert, Esq.	M.A. (Cantab.)	Principal	15-7-1915	Rs. 900	Vice R. Shaw, Esq., on leave, from 15-7-15.
2	P. O. Whitlock, Esq.	B.A. (Cantab.)	Prof. of English	23-12-1914	550	Vice Babu Niranjan Nyiogi, transferred to Patna College from 23-12-14.
3	R. P. Khosla, Esq.	B.A. (Oxon.) M.A. (Punjab)	Prof. of History	26-7-1916	500	Vice Syed Ross Masood, Esq., B.A., transferred, 19-7-1916.
4	Rai Bahadur Jogeechandra Rai	M.A. with Hon. in Botany 1883	Prof. of Botany	5-7-1889	600	.....
5	Babu Gopalchandra Ganguli	M.A. Class II English 1891	Prof. of English	8-8-1904	350	.....
6	" Baradakanta Chatterjee	M.A. Class II " 1903	Do.	7-7-1913	250	.....
7	" Kritibas Samantary	M.A. Class II " 1913	Do.	22-3-1915	200	.....
8	" Bireswar Chatterjee	M.A. Class II " 1913	Lecturer in English	27-7-1915	125	.....
9	" Mohinimohan Senapati	M.A. Class II Philosophy 1908	Prof. of Philosophy	6-9-1911	250	.....
10	" Bipinbihari Ray	M.A. Class II " 1910	Do.	1-8-1914	200	.....

11	" Jibankrishna Sarkar	M.A. Class II	1914	Lect. in Philosophy	16-11-1914	125	.....
12	" Kasinath Das	M.A. Class II Sanskrit	1906	Prof. of Sanskrit	26-8-1907	250	... ..
13	" Artaballav Mahanti	M.A. Class III	1914	Lecturer in Sanskrit	22-10-1914	125	... ..
14	" Adityanath Upadhyay	Sanskrit Title Examination		Do.	13-11-1912	100	... ..
15	" Saradakanta Ganguli	M.A. Class II Mathematics	1901	Prof. of Mathematics	17-7-1911	200	... ..
16	" Harekrishna Das	M.A. Class II	1914	Lect. of Mathematics	8-7-1915	125	... ..
17	" Niskanta Sanyal	M.A. Class II History	1907	Prof. of History	26-9-1910	200	... ..
18	" Nirmalachandra Banerjee	M.A. Class II	1914	Lecturer in History	16-11-1914	125	... ..
19	" Saratchandra Majumdar	M.A. Class II Physics	1893	Prof. of Physics	5-8-1914	250	... ..
20	" Narayan Misra	M.Sc. Class II	1914	Demon. of Physics...	24-8-1914	125	... ..
21	" Atulchandra Ganguli	B.A. Hon. in Phy. & Chem.	1892	Prof. of Chemistry	1-11-1910	250	... ..
22	" Rajanikanta Basu	M.A. Class II in Chem.	1908	Demon. of Chem.	4-7-1910	200	... ..
23	" Sureschandra Bardhan	M.A. Class III in Eco.	1912	Prof. of Economics	1-7-1912	250	... ..
24	" Durgacharan Das	M.A. Class II	1914	Do.	1-9-1915	200	Vice W. V. Duke, Esq., on deputation as Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division,
25	Maulvi Abdul Qadir	M.A. Class I in Persian (Allahabad).		Prof. of Persian	20-7-1916	200	Vice Maulvi Mahommed Mohim, transferred.
26	Maulvi Abdul Munif Md. Latif	Calcutta Madrasa	...	Lecturer in Persian	17-12-1910	125	... ..

(2) The work done by each member of the staff from July to December, 1916, is given below :—

Serial No.	TEACHER'S NAME AND DESIGNATION.	Class and Sections.	Subject.	No. of Periods per Week.					REMARKS.
				July to December, 1916.					
				Lectures. Period 55 Minutes.	Tutorial work Period 55 Minutes.	Practical work. Period 55 Minutes.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	H. Lambert, Esq., M.A.	IV III	English	2 2	.. ..	.. ..	2 } 2 }	4	4th-year English :—I-11, II-11, III-13, IV-11, V-9, VI-14, VII-9.
2	P. O. Whitlock, Esq., Professor of English.	IV III I	..	2 (1+1H) 2 (1+1H) 2	7 .. ..	.. .. ..	9 } 2 } 2 }	13	Sanskrit :—I-23, II-15, III-22=60. Economics :—I-8, II-9=17. History :—I-8, II-6=14.
3	Babn Gopalchandra Ganguli, Professor of English.	I II III IV	..	2 2 1 H ..	.. 5 5 ..	.. .. .. ..	2 } 7 } 5 } 1 }	15	Philosophy :—I-14, II-7, III-11, IV-7=39.
4	Baradakanta Chatterjee, Professor of English.	I II III IV	..	5 1 1 2	8 .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	13 } 1 } 1 }	16	3rd-year. English :—I-12, II-11, III-7, IV-14, V-7=51. Sanskrit :—I-25, II-20=45. Physics :—I-6.

5	Krittibas Samantary, Professor of English.	I II III IV	...	4 3 1 1	8	...	12 3 17 1	Chemistry :- I-5.  2nd-year.
6	Bireswar Chatterjee. Lecturer in English.	I II III IV	...	2 2 1 H 2 H	5 5	...	7 7 17 2	English :- I-9, II-14, III-12, IV-8 V-11, VI-17, VII-13, VIII-11, IX-13, X-17, XI-17, XII-16, XIII-14, XIV-14, XV-8, XVI-9, XVII-7.
7	H. Lambert, Esq., Principal	I II	Botany	3	...	...	3 3	Mathematics :- I-27, II-26, III-27. IV-26, V-34=140. History :- I-10, II-10, III-12, IV-10=42.
8	Rai Bahadur Jogesachandra Ray Professor of Botany.	I II	...	1 2	...	4 8	5 10 15	Sanskrit :- I-22, II-20, III-19. IV-22, V-16, VI-19, VII-17=135. Logic :- I-28, II-13, III-24, IV-18, V-15, VI-21, VII-24, VIII-19 =159.
9	Babu Sureschandra Bardhau, Professor of Economics	III IV	Economics	3 5	1 4	...	4 9 13	Physics :- I-18, II-20, III-18=56. Chemistry :- I-21, II-26, III-22 =69.
10	Durgacharan Das. Professor of Economics.	III IV	...	4 4	4 2	...	8 6 14	Botany :- I-22, II-22=44.  1st-year.
11	Mohimudhan Senapati, Professor of Philosophy.	III IV	Philosophy and Logic.	5 (2+3H) 2 4	2 ...	...	5 13 4	English :- I-9, II-15, III-15, IV- 14, V-16, VI-15, VII-14, VIII- 14, IX-9, X-8, XI-12, XII-11, XIII-15, XIV-10, XV-9, XVI- 12, XVII-9=207.
11	Bipinbhari Ray, Professor of Philosophy.	I II III IV	Ditto	4 4 (2+2H) 2	5 ...	...	9 16 3	Sanskrit :- I-18, II-30, III-19, IV-32, V-15, VI-15, VII-19 =158. <del>158</del> <sup>158</sup>



Serial No.	TEACHER'S NAME AND DESIGNATION.	Class and Sections.	Subject.	NUMBER OF PERIODS PER WEEK.					REMARKS.
				July to December, 1916.					
				Lectures 55 Minutes.	Tutorial work Period 55 Minutes.	Practical work Period 55 Minutes.	TOTAL.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
12	Babu Jibankrishna Sarkar, Lecturer in Philosophy.	I II III IV	Ditto	8 1 2	3 1		8 } 3 } 1 } 3 }	15	History.—I—17, II—20, III—16=53. Mathematics.—I—16, II—16, III—15, IV—13, V—20, VI—20, VII—17, VIII—18=142.
13	R. P. Khosla, Esq., Professor of History.	IV III II	History	2 1 4	2 1 4		4 } 1 } 8 }	13	Botany — I—27, II—25=52.
14	Babu Nirmalchandra Banerjee, Lecturer in History.	I II III IV		2 2 1 1	3 4 2		5 } 6 } 1 } 3 }	15	English.—The students are asked to write down substances of passages and to write essays. They also have their doubts and difficulties removed. Sanskrit.—The students are asked grammatical questions, to translate English passages into Sanskrit and vice-versa and also have their doubts and difficulties cleared.
15	Manvi Abdul Kadir, Professor of Persian.	I II III IV	Persian	2 3 3 3			2 } 3 } 3 } 3 }	11	Mathematics.—Individual difficulties are explained.

16	Maulvi A. M. Md. Latif, Lecturer in Persian.	I II III IV	3 2 3 2	.. . . .	3 2 3 2	History :—Students are asked to prepare brief outlines of answers to questions ; difficulties of individual students are cleared.
17	Babu Nishikanta Sanyal, Professor of History	I III IV	2 3 3	3 . 2	5 3 5	Economics :—Questions on text-books and the syllabus are discussed. Individual difficulties are removed. The subject of future lectures introduced.
18	" Kasinath Das, Professor of Sanskrit.	III IV	4 8 + 4H	2 3 2	6 11 17	Logic and Philosophy :—Individual difficulties are explained.
19	" Artaballabha Mahanty, Lecturer in Sanskrit.	I II III	3 4 2	7 . .	10 4 2	
20	" Adityanath Upadhyay, Lecturer in Sanskrit.	I II IV	3 4 2	6 . .	3 10 2	
21	" Saratchandra Majumdar, Professor of Physics.	IV III II	3 2 2	8 . .	13 15 2	
22	" Narain Misra, Demonstrator in Physics.	IV III II I	2 2 2 3	2 . . .	2 2 8 10 3	
23	" Atulchandra Ganguli, Professor of Chemistry.	VI III II I	2 2 1 3	2 . . .	6 4 5 3	

Serial No.	TEACHER'S NAME AND DESIGNATION.	Class and Sections.	Subject.	NUMBER OF PERIODS PER WEEK.					REMARKS.
				July to December, 1916.					
				Lectures Period 55 Minutes.	Tutorial work Period. 55 Minutes.	Practical. work Period. 55 Minutes.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
24	Babu Rajanikanta Basu, Demonstrator in Chemistry.	IV III II	..	3 2 3		4 1 2	9 } 14 5 }		
25	" Saradakanta Ganguli, M.A., Professor of Mathematics.	IV III II I	Mathematics	3 3 2 2 3			3 } 3 3 } 16 7 } 3		
26	" Harikrishna Das, Lecturer in Mathematics.	IV III II I	...	2 2 2 2 2			2 } 2 2 } 16 2 } 10		
"	" Kasinath Das, M.A., Professor of Sanskrit.	IV III	Vernacular ..	1 1			1 } 2 1 }		
"	" Ataballav Mahanty, M.A., Lecturer in Sanskrit.	II I	..	1 1			1 } 2 1 }		
"	" Adityanath Upadhyay, Lecturer in Sanskrit.	II	..	1			1		

" Jibanakrishna Sarker, M.A. Lecturer in Logic.	VI III II	...	1 1 1	... ... ...	1 1 1	1 1 1	3
Maulvi Abdul Kader, M.A., Professor of Persian.	I IV III	...	1 1 1	... ... ...	1 1 1	1 1 1	3
" Abul Manif Mahamad Lecturer in Persian.	II I	...	1 1	... ...	1 1	1 1	2

At the time of our inspection we found Pandit Adityanath Upadhyay, Lecturer in Sanskrit, transferred to B. B. College, Muzaffarpur. No one has yet been appointed in his place. But we were assured by the Principal that not only a successor to Pandit Upadhyay would be appointed in July, but that one Additional Lecturer in Sanskrit would also be appointed, thus bringing the total strength of the Sanskrit Staff to four members.

The Principal, Mr. Lambert, teaches two subjects, English and Botany. It is desirable that he should confine himself to one subject.

*IV.—Numerical Strength and Subjects taught.*

On the 31st July, 1916, there were 561 students on the rolls of the College as against 544 on the same date in 1915. The following Tables show the numbers as they were distributed in the different classes and subjects on those dates in the two years :—

1916.

## (i) Arts Course.

Class.	Total number of students in the Class: English.	Vernacular.	Sanskrit.	Any other Language. (Classical)	Mathematics.	History.	Logic.	Philosophy.	Political Economy.	Physics.	Science Subjects		REMARKS.
											Chemistry.	Botany.	
I.A. { 1st-year { Sec. A. { Sec. B.	83 { 82 }	165	{ 70 } { 78 }	8	93	53	{ 71 } { 76 }	..	..	{ .. } { .. }	12	21	
	74 { 81 }	155	{ 61 } { 74 }	10	84	42	{ 73 } { 66 }	..	..	{ .. } { .. }	13	32	
B.A. { 3rd-year { Pass { Hon.	41 { 10 }	51	42	4	16	9	..	31	4	1	..	..	
	70 { 7 }	77	{ 58 } { 2 }	3	29	14	..	2	17	..	..	..	
TOTAL— (Arts.)	448	448	388	25	222	118	286	72	21	1	25	53	

## (ii) SCIENCE COURSE.

Class.			Total number of students in the Class.	English.	Vernacular.	Mathematics.	Physics.	Chemistry.	Botany.	REMARKS.
I.Sc.	{ 1st-year	...	42	42	42	42	42	42	31	
	{ 2nd "	...	56	56	56	56	56	56	12	
B.Sc.	{ 3rd-year Pass	...	5	..	..	5	5	5	..	
	{ 4th-year Pass	...	10	..	..	10	10	10	..	
TOTAL— (Science.)			113	98	98	113	113	113	43	
TOTAL— (For the whole College)			561	...	.	...	..	...	...	

1915.  
(i) Arts Course

Class.	Total number of students in the Class : English.	Vernacular.	Sanskrit.	Any other Classical Language.	Mathematics.	History.	Logic.	Science subjects.				REMARKS.
								Philosophy •	Political Economy	Chemistry.	Botany.	
I.A. { 1st-year { 2nd-year { I.A. {	81	..	76	..	..	..	92	..	..	..	..	
	81	162	63	11	92	32	66	..	..	..	33	
	72	..	64	..	..	..	67	..	..	..	..	
	72	144	54	10	69	55	64	..	..	11	19	
B.A. { 3rd-year { 4th-year { B.A. {	43	56	45	3	19	13	..	28	11	..	..	
	13	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	
	68	74	54	3	15	9	..	39	23	..	..	
	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	
TOTAL— (Arts.)	436	436	361	27	95	109	289	71	34	11	52	



## (ii) SCIENCE COURSE.

CLASS.			Total number of students in the Class.	English.	Vernacular.	Mathematics.	Physics.	Chemistry.	Botany.	REMARKS.
I.Sc.	1st-year	...	50	50	50	50	50	50	13	
	2nd "	...	43	43	43	43	43	43	7	
B.Sc.	3rd-year	...	4	...	...	4	4	4	...	
	4th "	...	11	...	...	11	11	11	...	
TOTAL— (Science.)			108	93	93	108	108	108	20	
TOTAL— (for the whole College.)			544	...	...	...	...	...	...	

## V Results of University Examinations.

. 1916.

## I. I.A. AND I.Sc. RESULTS, 1916.

Class.		No. in the Class.	No. sent up.	No. absent.	No. passed.	DIVISIONS.			REMARKS.
						First.	Second.	Third.	
I.A.	...	108	93	...	52	14	31	7	
I.Sc.	...	42	35	...	22	15	6	1	

### RESULTS IN EACH SUBJECT, 1916.

SUBJECT.		I.A.				I.Sc.				REMARKS.
		No. in the class.	No. appear- ed.	No. failed.	No. failed in this subject only.	No. in the class.	No. appear- ed.	No failed.	No. failed in this subject only.	
Composition.	English	108	93	41	24	42	35	13	8	
	Bengali	15	13	1	..	16	13	1	..	
	Uriya	83	73	..	..	24	20	..	..	
	Urdu	8	5	..	..	2	2	1	..	
	English	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	
	Sanskrit	90	83	2	..	..	..	..	..	
	Persian	8	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	History	44	39	5	..	..	..	..	..	
	Logic	103	92	5	..	..	..	..	..	
	Mathematics	50	40	5	..	40	35	2	..	
Physics	..	..	..	..	39	35	2	..		
Chemistry	10	6	1	..	39	35	3	..		
Botany	18	14	..	..	7	6	1	I failed in Botany but passed the I.Sc.		

## II. B.A. AND B.Sc. RESULTS, 1916.

Class.	No. in the Class.	No. sent up.	No. absent.	No. passed.	With distinction.	WITH HONOURS.		REMARKS.
						First Class.	Second Class.	
B.A.	{ Pass ...	69	69	2	30	5	...	...
	{ Hon. ...	5	5	...	...	...	1	...
B.Sc.	{ Pass ...	11	8	...	...	4	...	...
	{ Hon. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## RESULTS IN EACH SUBJECT, 1916.

Subject.		B.A. PASS				B.A. HONOURS.			No. passed with Honours.			REMARKS.
		No. in the Class.	No. appeared.	No. failed.	No. failed in this subject only.	No. in the Class.	No. appeared.	No. failed.	Class I.	Class II.	Total.	
Composi- tion.	English ...	69	69	31	6	5	5	3	.	1	1	2 students were absent.
	Bengali ...	14	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Uriya ...	53	51	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Urdu ...	3	3	.	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	
	Sanskrit ...	54	54	5	...	1	1	1	...	..	.	
	Persian ..	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	
	History ..	10	10	3	...	.	.	.	.	...	...	
	Pol. Eco- nomy and Pol. Phi- losophy.	23	23	6	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	
	Philosophy	41	41	19	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	
	Mathematics	14	14	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	

## RESULTS IN EACH SUBJECT, 1916.

Subject.	B Sc.				REMARKS.
	No. in the Class.	No. appear- ed.	No. failed.	No. failed in this subject only.	
Mathematics ...	11	8	...	...	
Physics ...	11	8	4	...	
Chemistry ...	11	8	3	...	

## I. I.A. AND I.Sc. RESULTS, 1915.

Class.	No. in the Class.	No. sent up.	No. absent.	No. passed.	DIVISIONS.			REMARKS.
					First.	Second.	Third.	
I.A. ...	...	124	5	60	20	33	7	
I.Sc. ...	...	26	...	21	18	3	..	

## RESULTS IN EACH SUBJECT, 1915

Subject.		I.A.				I.Sc.			
		No. in the Class.	No. appeared.	No. failed.	No. failed in this subject only.	No. in the class.	No. appeared.	No. failed.	No. failed in this subject only.
Composition.	English ...	166	124	53	14	26	26	5	3
	Bengali ..	16	14	...	..	6	6	...	..
	Uriya ...	115	103	4	...	20	20	...	...
	Urdu ...	9	7	.	...	...	...	...	...
	Sanskrit ...	120	108	3	..	...	...	...	...
	Persian ...	9	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
	History ...	70	63	32	3	...	...	...	...
	Logic ...	128	118	17	...	...	...	...	...
	Mathematics ...	65	49	1	...	26	26	...	...
	Physics ...	...	...	...	...	26	26	1	...
	Chemistry ...	18	14	2	...	26	26	...	...
	Botany ...	14	12	3	1	10	10	1	...

## II. B.A. AND B.Sc. RESULTS, 1915.

Class.	No. in the Class.	No. sent up.	No. absent.	No. passed.	With distinction.	WITH HONOURS.		REMARKS.
						First Class.	Second Class.	
B.A. { Pass ...	...	80	3	25	7	...	...	3 Passed without Honours.
B.A. { Hon. ...	...	11	.	7*	.	..	4*	

## RESULTS IN EACH SUBJECT, 1915.

Subject.	B.A. PASS.				B.A. HONOURS.			No. passed with Honours.			REMARKS.
	No. in the Class.	No. appeared.	No. failed.	No. failed in this subject only.	No. in the Class.	No. appeared.	No. failed.	Class I.	Class II.	Total.	
English ...	84	84	34	9	7	7	...	...	4	4	
Compo- sition. { Bengali ...	17	17	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Uriya ...	65	65	7	2	7	7	...	...	...	...	
Urdu ...	2	2	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	
Sanskrit ...	55	55	10	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	
Persian ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
History ...	13	13	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Pol. Economy and Pol. Philosophy	37	37	17	3	4	4	...	...	..	...	
Philosophy ...	39	39	9	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Mathematics ...	8	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chemistry ...	1	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	

## VI. Science Departments.

*Chemical, Physical and Botanical Laboratories*—There is little to add to the full report submitted during the last inspection. All the Laboratories are being efficiently managed and kept neat and tidy. But the optical room has not yet been painted black nor a dark room for Photographic work provided, though these were the suggestions of the Inspectors and endorsed by the Syndicate. A few secondary cells have been obtained since the last inspection. But difficulty is found in charging them. We would repeat the recommendations of the previous Inspectors and urge upon the Government the necessity of providing a small electric installation and a screw cutting lathe for the workshop.

We found the seats in the Physics Lecture Theatre rather high. Those sitting on the back benches with punkhas swinging over their heads cannot see the experiments performed on the Lecture Table. But as the number of students in each of the junior classes is going to be limited to 40, there will be no need for the students to occupy the back benches.

One additional lever for the Chemical Laboratory, as recommended by the Inspectors, has been appointed.

An assistant for the Botanical Laboratory, as previously recommended, has been appointed. The work of the Department is carried on with the usual zeal of Rai Bahadur Jogesachandra Ray and is highly appreciated by all, while Babu Saratchandra Majumdar and Babu Atulchandra Ganguli, Professors of Physics and Chemistry and the Demonstrators, Babu Naryan Misra and Babu Rajanikanta Basu spare no pains in keeping their departments in commendable efficiency.

The following Journals are subscribed for the Science students—

1. Journal of Physical Chemistry.
2. Journal of Chemical Society.
3. Journal of Chemical Industries.
4. The Analyst.
5. Nature.
6. Physical Review.
7. Scientific American with Supplement.
8. Science Abstract.
9. Philosophical Review
10. Electrician.
11. Annals of Botany.
12. Botanical Gazette.

## VII Library and Common Room.

### (a) LIBRARY.

The total number of books in the Library on the 31st May, 1916, was 9400.

During the last year 519 books were added to the Library and the amount spent for the purpose was Rs. 1,000. The books purchased come under the following different heads :—

History	..	90	Bengali	...	41
Biography	..	4	Persian	..	11
English Literature	..	62	Sanskrit	...	38
Drama and Poetry	...	24	Uriya	..	87
Fiction and Novels	..	26	Philosophy	...	20
Mathematics	...	35	Reference	...	30
Science	...	51			
					<hr/> 519

The fixed annual grant for the Library is Rs. 1,000.

There is no Reading Room attached to the Library. We pointed out the defect to the Principal, who agreed to fit a small room near the Library which might be made available for the purpose.

(b) COMMON ROOM.

The following papers are subscribed for the Common Room :—

The Statesman.	Literary World.
The Boys' Friend.	Hibbert Journal.
Illustrated London News.	International Journal of Ethics
Knowledge.	The Sahitya.
Nineteenth Century and After.	The Utkal Sahitya.
The Strand Magazine.	The Mukur.
Nature.	Indian Education.
The Spectator.	The Pioneer.

### VIII. College Clubs.

(a) DEBATING SOCIETY.

During 1915-16, 8 meetings were held under the presidency of the Principal or one of the Professors of the College.

(b) ATHLETIC CLUB.

There are playing fields connected with the College and students play Hockey, Football, Cricket, Tennis, &c., and take exercise in athletics. The College students won Prusty Cup and the Art Wares Shield in football; the Sudhansu Cup in Athletic sports and the Gurtoo Cup in Tennis.

Each student contributes Re. 1 to the funds of the Athletic Club, and the College pays an equivalent amount to that subscribed by the students (about Rs. 500 a year).

### IX. Residence of Students.

Of the 561 students on the rolls of the College on the 31st July, 1916, 153 lived in the two Collegiate Hostels, 35 in Unattached Messes, 78 with their parents and 295 with their guardians.

#### HOSTELS.

There are two blocks in the Hostel—the old Block and the new Block. Babu Atulchandra Ganguli, B A., Professor of Chemistry is the Superintendent and Babu Artaballabha Mahanty, M. A., Lecturer in Sanskrit, is Assistant Superintendent of the Hostel. The Superintendent lives in his family quarters close to the Hostel and the Assistant Superintendent in a room in the new block.

There is a commendable arrangement by which the supervision of the residence of students not living in the Hostels is conducted. The College Professors with this view are grouped in pairs. To each pair is given the charge of supervision of the residence of a number of students. This appears to us to be an efficient method not only for the purpose of supervision of the residence of students but also for bringing the students and the Professors into closer contact than is possible in a class room.

### X. Return of Finance.

The Return of Finance for the last three years ending on 31st March, 1916, is given in the Appendix.

J. C. GHOSH.  
S. C. MAHALANOBIS.  
J. N. DAS GUPTA.

*The 27th April, 1917.*





**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, be informed that the Syndicate consider it highly desirable that the staff in Economics at the Ravenshaw College be strengthened at the earliest opportunity; that the examination results in English, as tabulated on pages 8, 9, and 10 of the report, appear to call for a strengthening of the staff in English and to point to the desirability of the Principal confining his teaching work to either Botany or English, and that early provisions be made for a reading room.

1873. The Registrar placed before the meeting the following Abstract Statement of Accounts of the University Fee Fund for the month of March, 1917:









## ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1877. Read a letter from Babu Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L., reporting the results of scrutiny of the answer papers of Roll Pat. 32, a candidate at the last Intermediate Examination in Law.

## RESOLVED—

That the applicant be informed that the scrutiny of his papers has not resulted in any change in the marks obtained by him on first examination.

1878. Read a letter from Mr. Nripendrakanta Nag, Gurusanna Ghosh Scholar for 1916, stating that he has not been able to continue his studies at the Edinburgh University during the present session on account of illness, that at the advice of the Dean of the Faculty of Engineering of the University, he is now undergoing practical training at the North British Railway, where he will work up till September, 1917, when he will join a University and that after taking a degree in the United Kingdom, he intends to proceed to Montreal, Canada, to work at the Canadian Pacific Railway and requesting that permission may be granted to him to proceed with his work according to his plans as detailed in the letter, and enclosing a medical certificate and a certificate from the District Superintendent of the North British Railway Company in support of his statement.

## RESOLVED—

That Mr. Nripendrakanta Nag be asked to submit a medical certificate to show whether he will be fit to continue doing practical work within three months from receipt of the Registrar's letter.

1879. Read a letter from the Hon'ble Dr. Abdulla Suhrawardy, Bar-at-Law, forwarding a copy of a resolution passed at a Public meeting of the Muhammadans of Calcutta, on the subject of the dates for the M.A. and M. Sc. Examinations, 1917.

Read also an application from certain Muhammadan candidates for the M.A. and M. Sc. Examinations, 1917, requesting that the examinations may be postponed till the Ramzan festival is over.

Read also a representation from certain gentlemen, stating that a change of date for the M.A. Examination, 1917, as prayed for by the Mahomedan candidates, will not affect the interest of the Hindu candidates.

Read also a letter from the Secretary, Bengal Presidency Mohammedan Association, reporting that at a meeting of the Association held on the 29th April, 1917, the following resolution was adopted :—

“That this Association, while disapproving the action of the Calcutta University in fixing the dates of the M.A. and B.L. Examinations in the month of Ramzan and not desiring to embarrass the authorities this year with further change of dates of the examinations, prays that the University authorities will be pleased to see that no examinations be held in future in the month of Ramzan.”

Read also a letter from the Honorary Secretary, Bengal Mahomedan College Students Association, requesting on behalf of the Association that the application for the postponement of the ensuing M.A. Examination, till after the Ramzan, may be favourably considered.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the matter be postponed.

1880. Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Pulinbihari Mukerjee who, after having attended 3 years' course of study at the University Law College during the years 1912-15, passed the Preliminary Examination in Law in January, 1917, and who appeared at the Intermediate Examination in Law in January, 1917, as his application for permission to appear at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law in January, 1917, for reasons stated therein, had been refused, praying that, in the circumstances mentioned in his application, he may be permitted to sit for the Final Examination in Law in July, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Pulinbihari Mukerjee be permitted, as a very special case, to appear at the Final Examination in Law to be held in July, 1917.

1881. Read a letter from the Principal, Calcutta Girls' High School, forwarding an application from Mrs. Zoe Dozey, who passed the I.A. Examination of the Allahabad University in 1902, with English, History, Logic, Latin and First Course of Mathematics (Arithmetic, Algebra and Geometry) as her subjects, and who is now serving as a teacher in the aforesaid school, praying for permission to appear at the B.A. Examination of this University in 1918, as a non-collegiate student with English

(Honours), History and Latin as her subjects and enclosing a letter of permission from the Registrar, Allahabad University, in support of her application.

**RESOLVED—**

That Mrs. Zoe Dozey be asked to state the exact period of service as a teacher.

1882. Read an application from Harendrachandra Datta, who passed the B. Final and the Sub-Overseer Examinations from the Government Zila School, Comilla, and who has this year passed the Overseer Examination from the Dacca School of Engineering, praying for permission to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in 1918 or 1919 as a non-collegiate student.

**RESOLVED—**

That Harendrachandra Datta be permitted to join the First-year Class of a college affiliated to the I.A. or I.Sc. standard at the beginning of the session 1917-18 and that he be informed that permission to present himself at the I.A. or I.Sc. Examination will be contingent on his having previously passed the Matriculation Examination in a classical language.

1883. Read a letter from the Principal, St. Joseph's High School, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from G. U. Martin who, after having passed the Cambridge Senior Local Examination with 1st Class Honours in December, 1915, prosecuted a further course of study and passed the examination again in December, 1916, in certain additional subjects and who was born on the 26th of June, 1897, requesting permission to join the Third-year Class of a college affiliated to this University.

Subjects in which he  
passed at the Examination of December,  
1915.

1. Religious Knowledge.
2. English Language and Literature  
(sub-sections A.B. and D)
2. History, Geography and Political  
Economy.
4. Latin.
5. Geometry, Algebra, Trigonometry  
and Applied Mathematics.
6. Physiology and Hygiene and  
Physical Geography.

Subjects in which  
he passed in December,  
1916.

1. English Language and  
Literature. (sub-sections  
C and E)
2. Analytical Geometry  
and calculus.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be referred to the Equivalence Committee for favour of expression of their views on the subject-matter of the letter.



1884. Read a letter from the Head Master, Salkia Hindu School, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 10127, dated the 3rd April, 1917, regarding the case of a student, who was maltreated by one of the teachers, that the Managing Committee wishes to know whether, in view of the fact that the teacher has already been warned by the Department, it is desirable in the opinion of the University authorities to reopen the question in the interest of school discipline.

**RESOLVED—**

That no further action is necessary.

1885. Read a letter from Babu Devendranath Chatterjee, stating that it has become necessary to form a new Managing Committee for the Syamagram Mohinikisore H.E. School, in the district of Tippera, with members representing all sections of the people of the locality, but interested in the welfare of the school, and requesting to be informed of the rules relating to the reconstitution of the Managing Committee of Schools so that he may have an idea as to by whom the members are to be nominated.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be referred to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and that he be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion in the matter.

1886. Read a letter from Babu Harendranath Bhattacharyya, Kavya Vyakarana-tirtha, forwarding 13 copies of "Sanaskrit Prabesh Vyakaranam," and requesting that the book may be selected as a text book for the Examinations of this University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit.

1887. Read a letter from Babu Bidhubhushan Sarkar, forwarding 14 copies of "Sree Sree Vishnupriya," and requesting that the book may be selected as one of the text books for the Matriculation Examination of this University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit.

1888. Read a letter from the Head Master, Saran Academy, Chapra, forwarding applications from the guardians of the following students of the 1st Class of the school, requesting that

the wrong age-entry of their wards may now be allowed to be corrected in the records of the school :—

Name.	Documents submitted in support of the case.	Remarks.
Panchdeo Jee ... Verma	An affidavit, a horoscope and a medical certificate from the Offg. Civil Surgeon of Chapra.	The guardian explains the circumstances under which he could not submit his application within the 31st July, 1914.
Abdul Aziz ...	An affidavit and a medical certificate from the Offg. Civil Surgeon of Chapra.	Ditto

Radha Prasad ... An affidavit and a horoscope. Ditto

#### RESOLVED—

That the applications of Panchdeo Jee Verma and Radha Prasad be refused and that of Abdul Aziz be referred to the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa.

1889. Read a letter from the Head Master, Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Srischandra Jyotiratna, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his brother Ramchandra Acharyya, a student in the First Class of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected and stating the reasons for which no application could be made in due time for the correction of his brother's age entry.

#### RESOLVED—

That the application be referred to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

1890. Read a letter from the Head Master, Saroatali High English School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Kamalakanta Chakrabarti, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his son Bireswar Chakrabarti, a student of the school, may be allowed to be corrected, and stating that, as he was ignorant of the University Circular about the last date for the submission of applications for age-correction, no step could be taken in due time for the correction of his son's age-entry.

#### RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

1891. Read a letter from the Head Master, Rajaram Institution, Khalia, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Madanmohan Ganguli, requesting that the wrong

age-entry of his ward, Jagadischandra Ganguli, a student in Class X of the school, may be allowed to be corrected, and explaining the circumstances under which the case could not be forwarded to this Office within the 31st July, 1914.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be referred to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

1892. Read a letter from the Head Master, Silehar Govt. High School, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Haramohan Datta, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his son, Binayendramohan Datta, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, who passed the school Test Examination held in January, 1917, may now be allowed to be corrected so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917, and explaining the reasons for his not applying for the correction of his son's age-entry within the 31st July, 1914.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

1893. Read a letter from the Head Master, Shivanath Union H. E. School, Tangail, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by an affidavit, from Maulvi Mirza Abdul Aziz, requesting that the age-entry of his brother, Mirza Abdul Hafez, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected, and explaining the circumstances under which he could not apply for the correction of his brother's age-entry on or before the 31st July, 1914.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be referred to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

1894. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Central Collegiate School, Calcutta, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Sailendranath Bose, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Prabhaschandra Bose, a student in the 2nd Class of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected and explaining the circumstances under which he could not submit his application on or before the 31st July, 1914.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be referred to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

1895. Read a memo. from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, forwarding a letter, with enclosures, from the Principal, Rangoon College, reporting the case of a deliberate and carefully planned attempt at cheating by Maung Mya, Khin Maung Lat and Abdul Razak at the last B.A. Examination held at the Rangoon College Centre, in which they were candidates and stating that he has expelled the three candidates referred to.

**RESOLVED—**

That the expulsion of the three candidates be confirmed.

1896. Read a memo. from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, forwarding a letter from the Principal, Rangoon College, reporting that Maung Ba Thein, Roll Ran. 1, a candidate at the B.Sc. Examination, 1917, was expelled from the Examination on the 17th April, 1917, and requesting that, in the circumstances stated therein, the case of the student may be dealt with as leniently as possible.

**RESOLVED—**

That the expulsion of the candidate be confirmed.

1897. The Registrar reported that the following candidates at the Matriculation Examination held on the 30th March, 1917, were expelled from the Examination for violation of Examination rules:—

Ram Anugraha Narayan Lall	...	Roll Pat. 507.
Kashi Mall	...	Roll Pat. 162.

**RESOLVED—**

That the expulsion of Ram Anugraha Narain Lall and Kashi Mall be confirmed.

1898. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 886, dated the 21st July, 1916, regarding the question of granting permanent recognition to the George Coronation High English School, Nawapara, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, a copy of a report on the subject, from the Additional Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, and stating that he endorses the recommendation of the Inspector that the school may be granted permanent recognition.

**RESOLVED—**

That permanent recognition be granted to the George Coronation High English School, Nawapara.

1829. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office, letter No. 9760

dated the 26th March, 1917, regarding the recognition of the Nalhati Hariprasad H. E. School, a copy of a report on the subject recorded by the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Divisional Inspector of Schools, and stating that the school may be granted provisional recognition for one year on condition that necessary additional accommodation be provided within a reasonable time from the date of communication of the orders of the Syndicate, that the Library be improved, that the supply of furniture and appliances be made adequate, that the excess number of boys in Classes VI, VII (A) and VII (B) be sent away on transfer in case additional sections for the classes are not opened, that arrangement be made to place the school on a sound financial footing, that a B.Sc. be appointed as senior Mathematical teacher and that the fee-rates be revised according to the suggestions made in the report; the Director also suggests that the authorities of the school should be clearly given to understand that further continuance of recognition will be made contingent on the following conditions:—

(a) Rules for the guidance of the Managing Committee should be framed and approved by the Inspector of Schools.

(b) Pay of the teachers who get less than Rs. 20 should be raised.

(c) 3rd and 4th Pandits should be replaced by qualified men.

(d) Additional accommodation should be provided.

(e) The financial condition of the school should be improved either by providing a Reserve Fund or by creating a permanent endowment.

#### RESOLVED—

That the Nalhati Hariprasad H. E. School be provisionally recognised as competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University from the 1st of January, 1918, to the 31st of December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1919 and that the authorities of the school be informed that continuance of recognition beyond the 31st December, 1918, will be contingent on the teaching staff being improved, additional accommodation provided and the financial condition of the institution placed on a sound basis.

1900. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a letter No. 5820, dated the 1st May, 1917, from the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, addressed to him on the subject of the Srischandra

Institution, Ethora, which is provisionally recognised up to 31st December, 1917, and stating that as the Inspector reports that the school is one of the best of its kind in the District of Burdwan, he recommends that permanent recognition may be granted to the school.

RESOLVED—

That permanent recognition be granted to the Srischandra Institution, Ethora.

1901. The Registrar placed before the meeting an application for the recognition of the Gorabazar Iswarchandra Institution, which was refused recognition by the Syndicate on the 9th March, 1917, and stated that no explanation had been submitted by the Secretary for the opening of the Matriculation Class against the explicit orders conveyed in this Office No. 10095, dated the 2nd April, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the application for recognition be not considered unless a definite statement is received from the authorities of the School to the effect that the Matriculation Class has been dissolved.

1902. The Registrar placed before the meeting papers relating to the Khalia Rajaram Institution.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Khalia Rajaram Institution be informed that if the Managing Committee is not reconstituted in consultation with the District Magistrate and the other improvements suggested by the Inspector of Schools are not effected by the end of August, the institution will cease to be recognised.

1903. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Raghunathpur High English School, a permanently recognised institution, recorded by the Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division, and stating that the recognition of the school may be continued on condition that the defects pointed out by the Inspector are removed.

It is stated in the report that on account of a fall in the roll number, caused by outbreaks of cholera and small pox, the school is working at a deficit and that, although the teaching work is on the whole fairly satisfactory, certain teachers should improve their methods of teaching.

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Raghunathpur H. E. School and that they be invited to pay attention to the criticism of the Inspector of Schools.

1904. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Purulia Zila School, a permanently recognised Institution, from the Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division, in which the following points are noticed :—

(a) The Managing Committee met only twice during the year 1916.

(b) The School should be provided with a play-ground.

(c) Some geographical appliances should be supplied.

(d) Certain teachers should improve their methods of teaching.

**RESOLVED—**

That the attention of the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, be drawn to the small number of meetings of the Managing Committee of the Purulia Zila School, to the remarks offered by the Inspector of Schools regarding the need of some of the teachers improving their methods of teaching and the desirability of supplying geographical appliances and providing a play-ground.

1905. Read a memo. from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Assam Valley Circle, forwarding a copy of his report, dated the 30th March, 1917, on the Dibrugarh Govt. High School, a permanently recognised institution, in which the following points are noticed :—

(a) The Managing Committee met only four times during the last school year.

(b) The Hostel rules should be strictly observed by the Hostel Superintendents.

(c) The teachers should make good use of the library.

(d) The supply of furniture should be made adequate.

(e) The latrines and urinals should be removed from their present position.

**RESOLVED—**

That the attention of the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, be directed to the need of an adequate supply of furniture to the Dibrugarh Government High School and of early im-

provement in the sanitary arrangements of the institution, as also to the necessity of hostel Superintendents strictly observing the hostel rules and the desirability of inducing teachers to take full advantage of the existing library.

1:06. Read an application from the Secretary, Rajbalhat School, requesting that the school may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination with effect from the beginning of the ensuing session.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, to inspect the Rajbalhat School, and to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the institution to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

1907. Read an application from the Secretary, East Bengal Institution, Dacca, which is provisionally recognised up to 31st December, 1917, requesting that the recognition of the school may be continued.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to inspect the East Bengal Institution, Dacca, and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the institution to continuance of recognition beyond the 31st December, 1917.

1908. Read an application from the Head Master, Kalaskati H. E. School, which is provisionally recognised up to 31st December, 1917, requesting that the school may be granted permanent recognition.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion on the desirability, or otherwise, of granting permanent recognition to the Kalaskati H. E. School.

1909. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 7429, dated the 9th February, 1917, regarding a complaint made by Babu Abinaschandra Banerjee against the management of the Sholak-Batajore Union Institution, a permanently recognised school, a copy of a report on the subject, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, who states that the present condition of the school is not so bad as to justify the



allegations, made by Babu Abinashchandra Banerjee, that he has requested the Secretary of the school to reconstitute the committee, so that of the four members who would represent the Sholak party, two may be nominated by the party of Zamindars and the other two by the Public of whom Babu Abinashchandra Banerjee is the leader, that the Zamindars have agreed to act according to his suggestion and that if the Committee is not reconstituted in the way suggested by him, the University authorities will have to put pressure upon the present managers of the school to carry out the suggestions.

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the report of the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, be forwarded to the authorities of the Sholak-Batajore Union Institution and that they be asked to state what action they propose to take on the recommendations of the Inspector of Schools.

1910. Read an application from the Secretary, Rahat Ali H. E. School, Patiya, which is provisionally recognised up to 31st December, 1917, requesting that the recognition of the school may be continued.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion on the desirability, or otherwise, of granting permanent recognition to the Rahat Ali H. E. School, Patiya.

1911. Read an application from the Secretary, Anglo-Oriental Institution, Magrahat, which is provisionally recognised up to 31st December, 1917, requesting that the school may be granted permanent recognition.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion on the desirability, or otherwise, of granting permanent recognition to the Anglo-Oriental Institution, Magrahat.

1912. The Registrar placed before the meeting a letter from Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M.B., I.S.O., F.C.S., on the subject of the B.A. and B.Sc. question papers for 1919.

**RESOLVED—**

That a circular be addressed to all question setters to the effect that question papers will not be accepted unless they are

sent to the Registrar in a double sealed envelop addressed to the Registrar by name and marked confidential; also that the Assistant who did not deliver the sealed envelop marked confidential to the Registrar be warned and that strict orders be issued to the office Assistants that all letters marked confidential must be handed over to the Registrar.

1913. Read a letter from the Head Master, Mathrun N. C. Institution, reporting that most of the students, who have already been allowed to sit for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, have almost given up their studies and are not behaving properly and requesting to be informed whether he may hold a fresh Test Examination to detain such of the candidates as will prove themselves utterly unfit for the Final Examination in July next or to be advised as to how these candidates are to be dealt with so as to minimise the responsibility of the school in respect of the percentage of failure through neglect of study and discipline in the meantime.

RESOLVED—

That Head Masters, as the Heads of Institutions are entitled to take such steps as they may consider necessary to ensure proper discipline and that they be invited to report any serious case of breach of discipline to the Syndicate.

1914. Read an application, supported by medical certificates from Bibhutibhushan Banerjee, a candidate for the ensuing M.A. Examination in English (Group A), who has been suffering from illness for the last 3 months, praying that as under the present state of his health it will not be possible for him to sit for the next M.A. Examination, the fee submitted by him may be ordered to be refunded.

RESOLVED—

That the fee cannot be refunded.

1915. Read an endorsement from the Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Jatishandra Guha, who passed the M.A. Examination in 1914, who, after completing the percentage of his attendance at lectures at the University Law College during the sessions 1912-15, passed the Preliminary and Intermediate Examinations in Law, and who has not been allowed by the college authorities to deposit his fees for the Final Examination in Law to be held in July, 1917, on the ground of his not submitting his fees on three successive chances after the completion of his attendance at lectures at the Third-year Class, praying that, in the circumstances stated therein, he may be allowed to sit for the Final

Examination 1917, in Law in July, as a non-collegiate student and enclosing certificates from his professors in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That Jatischandra Guha be informed that he must attend courses of lectures in the Third-year Class, before he can be permitted to appear at the Final Examination in Law.

1916. Read an endorsement from the Inspectress of Schools, Assam, forwarding an application from Margaret Grace Halloran, Teacher, Pine Mount School, Shillong, who, after passing the Senior Cambridge Local Examination in December, 1906, joined the St. Mary's College, London, in August, 1907, and after reading there for two years, obtained a Cambridge Higher School Certificate in English (Honours), French, Latin, Mathematics, History and Geography and who obtained a Cambridge Secondary Teachers Diploma in 1910, praying for permission to appear at the B.A. Examination of this University, 1918, with English (Honours), French and History as her subjects.

**RESOLVED—**

That Miss Margaret Grace Holloran be asked to submit a full statement of the subjects in which she passed the Senior Cambridge Local Examination.

1917. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, forwarding, without his recommendation, an application from Sachchidananda Chatterjee who, after passing the I.Sc. Examination of the Allahabad University in 1915, has appeared at the B.Sc. Examination of that University held in the current year, and who has been obliged to come to Calcutta on account of change of residence of his guardian, praying for permission to take his admission to the Medical College, Calcutta, at the beginning of the ensuing session.

**RESOLVED—**

That Sachchidananda Chatterjee be directed to produce a certificate from the Registrar of the Allahabad University that there is no objection to the applicant prosecuting his studies in a college affiliated to this University.

1918. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, forwarding, without his recommendation, an application from Paresnath Chatterjee, a student in the Fourth-year Class of the Muir Central College, Allahabad, who passed the I.Sc. Examination of the Allahabad University in 1916 and

who has been obliged to come to Calcutta on account of change of residence of his guardian, praying for permission to take his admission to the Medical College, Calcutta, at the beginning of the ensuing session.

RESOLVED—

That Paresnath Chatterjee be directed to produce a certificate from the Registrar of the Allahabad University that there is no objection to the applicant prosecuting his studies in a college affiliated to this University.

1919. Read letter from the Head Master, Chapra Zila School, forwarding an application from Mr. Reza Karim, Deputy Collector, requesting that that the break in the period of study of his sons, S. M. Atakarim and Fida Karim, who, after taking their transfer certificates from the Matriculation Class of the C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur, on the 31st January, 1917, were admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Chapra Zila School on the 12th March, 1917, may be condoned, as the break was due to his transfer from Bhagalpur to Chapra.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of S. M. Atakarim and Fida Karim be condoned.

1920. The Registrar requested the Syndicate that the following Assistants, whose probationary period of service will expire on the 31st May, 1917, may be appointed to the 8th grade in which there are two vacancies:—

Name.	Date of appointment.	Present pay
Sunithanath Tagore ...	26th August, 1915	... 30
Revatimohan Ray ...	9th September, 1915	... 25

RESOLVED—

That the probationary period of Sunithanath Tagore and Revatimohan Ray be extended to the end of July, 1917.

1921. The Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Arabic, Persian and Urdu, dated the 14th May, 1917, were read and confirmed.

1922. The following Proceedings of the Library General Committee, dated the 16th May, 1917, were read and confirmed:—

Considered the following postponed items of the previous meeting held on the 13th February, 1917:—

(a) The Lists of books submitted by Professors with their approximate prices.

(b) The recommendations of the University Professors regarding (1) the duplication of text-books and (2) the attendance of a Library Assistant in the morning.

(c) A letter from Babu Dhirendranath Lahiri, requesting the University to buy 12 copies of the 5th volume of "Prithibir Itihash" (the price of each copy being Rs. 6 only.)

(d) A letter from Mr. N. B. Ranade, requesting that copies of "The twentieth century English Marhatti Dictionary," edited by him, be purchased by the University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the matter be postponed.

Considered the letter from the Honorary Joint Secretary to the Indian Industrial Conference, requesting the University to purchase copies of its recent publications, viz., "The Report of the 11th Indian Industrial Conference held at Bombay in December, 1915."

**RECOMMENDED—**

That a complete set of "The Report of the Indian Industrial Conference" be purchased.

Considered, at the request of the Syndicate, the letter from the Honorary Secretary, Asiatic Society of Bengal, requesting that certain volumes of the "Kangyur" and "Tangyur" may be issued on loan to the Society, on the understanding that only one volume will be taken out at a time, and that in case the arrangement proposed be not found convenient, one of the Assistants of the Society may be allowed to come to this office to copy out certain pages of the "Kangyur" and "Tangyur," which are wanting in the Society's Collection.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Honorary Secretary, Asiatic Society of Bengal, be informed that the University authorities will be glad to allow one of the Assistants of the Society to come to this office to copy out certain pages of the "Kangyur" and "Tangyur" which are wanting in the Society's Collection.

1923. The following proceedings of the Library Executive Committee, dated the 16th May, 1917, were read and confirmed :—

Considered the recommendations of the Library General Committee regarding purchase of books, as made at their meetings, held on 27th July, 20th September, 1916, and on 13th February, 1917.

## ORDERED—

To be postponed.

Considered a letter from Dr. Ganesh Prasad for removal of the following books and periodicals from the Darbhanga Building to the Department of Applied Mathematics in the University College of Science :—

(a) The Volumes of the “*Mathematische Annalen*.”

(b) The Volumes of the “*Journal für die Mathematik*.”

(c) All the books on Applied Mathematics.

(d) A copy of each of a selected number of books on Pure Mathematics, provided that the Library possesses more than one copy.

## ORDERED—

To be postponed.

Considered a letter, at the request of the Syndicate, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, forwarding a copy of a letter from Mr. A. D. Dickinson, an American Expert, addressed to him, enquiring whether he may be employed in Library work in India for such action as the Syndicate may think advisable in direct communication with him.

## RESOLVED—

That the letter be recorded.

Considered a letter from Babu Gauranganath Banerjee, M.A., Assistant Professor of History, requesting that proper arrangements should be made for handling big unwieldy books in the Library, which are, at present, not kept in a suitable way.

## ORDERED—

That the Registrar be authorised to make the necessary arrangements.

The Registrar reported that the three following books had almost wholly been destroyed by white ants :—

(i) Callender's Economic History of the United States.

(ii) Coman's Industrial History of the United States.

(iii) China, Social and Economic conditions (The Annals.)

## ORDERED—

That the Registrar be authorised to replace the damaged books.

## ORDERED—

That the Registrar be authorised to make arrangements for the annual stock-taking of the University Library and to request members of the staffs of the different departments to assist him in the task.

1924. Read the following reports of Examiners on the Theses submitted for the Jubilee Research Prize for 1916 :—

## REPORTS.

## I.

I received five essays on the Geography of Kalidasa for examination and for the expression of my opinion as to which, if any deserves the Jubilee Research Prize of the Calcutta University.

1. Motto—"Bharata Parichaya."
2. Motto—"The Geographical part seems to be very accurately conceived."
3. Motto—"Their allusions to purely Indian topography are perfectly sober."
4. Motto—"Faber quisque fortunae suae."
5. Motto—"Advancement of Learning."

I have read all the papers carefully and with interest and am struck by the industry and clearness of conception of the candidates. They fully know what they are about and have tried to do justice to the important subject each according to his own light.

Nos. 2 and 3 seem to draw their inspiration from the same source. These essays seem to have a family affinity. They both divide the subject in three parts :—

1. Where Kalidasa follows Valmiki.
2. Where he follows tradition.
3. Where he is unfettered.

But they are very inferior productions. They do not show signs of wide and up-to-date reading.

The fourth is rich in references to Archaeological publications, but the author's reading does not seem to be particularly wide. After a page or so of Introduction he begins an Alphabetical Index of the Geographical names in Kalidasa and busies himself with their identification and references to them in other Sanskrit works. It is doubtful if he has read all the works of Kalidasa as carefully as he should.

The first a very creditable performance. The writer has gone through volumes of Gazetteers very carefully: but his conception of Geography is not liberal. He confines himself to geographical names only. The identification of Hastinapur, the discovery of the reading of Bankshubar Sindhu in *Sindhutirrichestane* and his references to Atharvana-parisishta are original.

The fifth essay seems to be only a draft; the author has evidently had no time to make a fair copy and so it is full of abbreviations and slips. But the essay is a very superior one. The author prefaces his essay with an account the notions of early writers regarding the configuration of the earth, and the divisions of India. His essay is marked by great originality. He supplies much original information about the political divisions of India before Buddha from Mahagovindasutra, and he is the only writer among these, who has some notion of Indian cartology; moreover he has very forcibly pointed out the difference between Kalidasa's map of India and the map of modern times. What is east to Kalidasa is south-east to us and in this way he has explained many of the discrepancies in the Geography of Kalidasa. He has also a wider notion of Geography as shown by the fact that he devotes a long chapter to the animals and plants of India, as described by Kalidasa. He freely quotes from Pali and Sanskrit works and his information in matters of Indian Archaeology are accurate and up-to-date.

I have, therefore, no hesitation in recommending the fifth essay for the prize. I should however make honourable mention of essay No. 1.

HARAPRASAD SHASTRI.

## II

There are altogether five theses, all of which bear evidence of careful investigations into the subject. The writers of the theses have all attempted successfully to identify the towns, rivers, mountains etc., occurring in the works of Kalidasa, with the help of archaeological reports, Imperial Gazetteers, works of travels and antiquities, Puranas etc.—Names of places have been arranged by some in the alphabetical order, while others have followed the consecutive order of the verses and others again have adopted the chronological order.

The thesis bearing the motto "Bharat Parichaya" and the thesis with the motto "Advancement of Learning" are however of special merit. The former has arranged the sources of information on the margin of each page after the fashion



of the Imperial Gazetteer, while the latter has given the references in the body of the dissertation. Both are rich in geographical information. The former follows the Puranas in its conception of the configuration of the earth and the geography of India, while the latter follows the Greek geographers, whose views are supposed to be coincident with those of Kalidasa.

In view of several original observations and advanced theories with regard to the shape of India and topography of Kalidas, contained in the latter, I recommend that thesis bearing the motto "Advancement of Learning" be awarded the Jubilee Research Prize.

The thesis bearing the motto "Bharat-Parichaya" deserves considerable praise.

SATISCHANDRA VIDYABHUSANA.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Jubilee Research Prize for 1916 be awarded to Babu Nilmani Chakravarti and that the thesis presented by Babu Harenchandra Chakladar be declared to deserve honourable mention.

1925. Read a telegram from the Government of India, Department of Education, enquiring as to the probable date from which the services of Prof. Bhandarkar, as the Carmichael Professor of Ancient Indian History and Culture, will take effect.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Government of India be informed that the services of Mr. Bhandarkar as Carmichael Professor of Ancient Indian History and Culture will be required from the 1st of July next.

1926. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 431, dated the 16th May, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, having reference to this Office letter No. 10433, dated the 20th April, 1917, regarding the extension of the affiliation of the Brajamohan College, Barisal, in Arabic to the I.A. standard, in which the Secretary to the Government of India states, among other matters, that the Government of India, acting on the assurance that the four conditions suggested by the Inspectors in their report will be carried out, are pleased to order that with effect from the commencement of the session 1917-18, the Brajamohan College, Barisal, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Arabic up to the I.A. standard.

## RESOLVED—

That the affiliation of the Brajamohan College in Arabic to the I.A. standard be notified in the Gazette.

1927. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 430, dated the 16th May, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, stating that the Government of India are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1917-18, the St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in History to the B.A. Honours standard.

## RESOLVED—

That the affiliation of the St. Paul's Cathedral Mission College in History to the B.A. Honours standard be notified in the Gazette. \*

1928. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to make arrangements for the next Matriculation Examination.

## RESOLVED—

That the arrangements proposed by the Special Officer be accepted.

1929. Read a letter from Babu Dijeshchandra Chakrabarti, offering to place at the disposal of the University 5 per cent. war loan stocks of the face value of Rs. 500 for the annual award of a silver medal, to be called "Arunchandra Medal" to the student who stands first in English at the Matriculation Examination and stating that the balance of the annual interest, if any, after meeting the cost of a medal, is to be spent in giving some religious books as prizes to the same student, and that he is willing to pay a further sum of Rs. 25 so that the project may be given effect to with effect from and on the results of the examination of 1917.

## RESOLVED—

That the offer be accepted.

1930. The Registrar placed before the meeting opinions of the members of the Governing Body of the Sir T. N. Palit Endowment regarding a letter from the Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, presenting a bill of Rs. 141-14-0 for the supply of electric energy and hire of meters at 35, Ballygunge Circular Road.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be forwarded to Babu Kallynauth Mitter, Solicitor, for a report.

1931. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, stating that it is improbable that copies of the stolen question papers for the last Matriculation Examination were sent to Burma, that it would be possible from the answer papers already sent in to decide passes and failures of Burma candidates, that if the candidates are required to sit again, many will probably withdraw their names and demand a return of their fees and that if those of the Rangoon candidates who have dispersed to their homes in the mofussil are obliged to appear again they should be allowed to do so at the centres nearest their homes and not necessarily at Rangoon.

**RESOLVED—**

That the situation be explained to the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, and that he be informed that a candidate who wishes to change his centre will have to forward through the head of the institution in which they completed their study for the Matriculation Examination a fee of Rs. 5 to the University accompanied by a letter from a gentleman of position who is ready to identify the candidate at the new centre.

1932. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, K. J. Academy, Arrah, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate from Maulvi Md. Noorul Hassan, requesting that the break in the period of study of his ward, Anamul Haque, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the school up to the 31st January, 1917, when his name was struck off the rolls on account of non-attendance caused by illness, and who could not be re-admitted to the school earlier than on the 10th May, 1917, owing to continued ill health, may be condoned.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of studies of Anamul Haque be condoned.

1933. Read a letter from the Head Master, Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit from Munshi Tomizuddin, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Mahamed Majibul Islam, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected and stating that, as the horoscope of the student could not be found in 1914, he could not submit his application on or before the 31st July, 1914.

## RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

1934. Read a letter from the Head Master, Darjeeling High School, forwarding applications supported by two affidavits from the guardians of the following students of the Matriculation Class of the school, praying for the correction of the wrong age-entry of their wards in the records of the school and stating that owing to ignorance of the University Circular they could not submit their applications within the 31st July, 1914 :—

Brahmaprasad Sur.

Ram Sringur Prosad.

## RESOLVED—

That the applications be refused.

1935. Read an application from Babu Bijaykesab Set, stating that his son, Ardhendusekhar Set, formerly a student of the Andul H. C. E. School, was considered unfit for appearing at the Matriculation Examination, 1917, as his age appeared to be less than 16 years on the 1st of March, 1917, that consequently his son has been transferred to some other school and the Head Master of the Andul H. C. E. School has granted him a transfer certificate specifying his age on January, 1917, to be 15 years and 2 months although his real age at that time was 15 years and 9 months, and requesting that the case of the student may be favourably considered so as to enable him to sit for the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917.

Read also a letter from the Head Master, Andul H. C. E. School, stating that from the admission register for 1910 the year in which Ardhendusekhar Set was admitted to his school, it appears that no entry was made under "age heading" as neither any horoscope nor any written statement from the guardian of the boy was forthcoming.

## RESOLVED—

That the application of Babu Bijaykesab Set be refused and that Head Master, Andul H. C. E. School, be asked to explain why Ardhendusekhar Set was admitted to the school, when it was not possible to enter the correct age of the boy in the Register and why no steps have been taken since 1910 to remedy the deficiency.

1936. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Uluberia H. E. School, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application, supported by an affidavit, from Maulvi Mawahidar Rub, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Muhammad

Umar, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected so as to enable him to sit for the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917.

Read also a letter from the Head Master, Uluberia H. E. School, stating that, as in accordance with this office circular No. 112, dated the 22nd August, 1911, the guardians of all the students were informed of the necessity of scrutinising the age-entries of their wards, he did not think it necessary to draw the attention of the applicant to this office circular No. 6770, dated the 26th March, 1914, when that circular was sent to him.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

1937. Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Sasimohan Chakrabarti, a student in the 3rd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Evidence and Civil Procedure, and Criminal Law has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 4·5 and 1·7, respectively, on account of the delay involved in taking his transfer from the University Law College to the Earle Law College, Gauhati, and also owing to illness of his wife and who has passed the Preliminary and the Intermediate Examinations, praying that his application for permission to appear at the Final Examination in Law in July, 1917, as a non-collegiate student, which was refused, may be favourably reconsidered and submitting certificates from his Professors and an original prescription from his medical attendant in support of his application. •

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Sasimohan Chakrabarti be permitted to appear at the Final Examination in Law in July, 1917, as a non-collegiate student.

1938. Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Dharendra-nath Chakrabarti, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Mahomedan Law has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage on account of his mother's illness by 3·8 and has passed the Preliminary Examination in Law, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the Intermediate Examination in Law in June, 1917, as a non-collegiate student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Dharendra-nath Chakrabarti be permitted to appear at the Inter-

mediate Examination in Law in June, 1917, as a non-collegiate student.

1939. The Registrar enquired whether candidates at the First or Final M. B. Examination who had secured marks sufficient to enable them to appear at the Honours Examinations in certain subjects, but who had not applied for permission to appear at the Honours Examination when sending in their applications for permission to appear at the Pass Examination might be permitted to appear at the Honours Examinations.

RESOLVED—

That under Section 2 of Chapter XLV and Section 3 of Chapter XLVI no candidate can be admitted to the Honours Examination in any subject, unless he has mentioned in his application for admission to the First or Final M.B. Examination the subject or subjects in which he desires to take up Honours.

1940. Read the following Report of the Board of Examiners for the Preliminary Scientific M B. Examination, dated the 24th May, 1917 :—

FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR THE PRELIMINARY

SCIENTIFIC M. B. EXAMINATION IN APRIL, 1917.

TO

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

*Calcutta, the 24th May, 1917.*

SIR,

We have the honour to submit, for the approval of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the results of the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination held in April, 1917.

The number of candidates registered for the Examination was 220, of whom 162 passed, 50 failed and 7 were absent.

The Examination was conducted in accordance with the Regulations of the University and the special instructions contained in our letter of appointment.

We recommend that candidate No. 90 Dwijendranath Majumdar, who fails in Practical Botany by 4 marks, but has secured above 60 p.c. of the marks in Practical Chemistry and Practical Physics, be declared to have passed.

We have etc., etc.,

Sd. CHUNILAL BOSE, *Chairman.*  
 „ R. E. LLOYD.  
 „ BENIMADHAB CHAKRAVARTI.  
 „ EKENDRANATH GHOSH.  
 „ TULSIDAS KAR.  
 „ JNANCHANDRA GHOSH.

**RESOLVED—**

That the report be confirmed, and that the recommendation of the Examiners be accepted, and that the names of the successful candidates be published in the Gazette.

1941. Read a letter from certain residents of Midnapore, forwarding a copy of their representation to the Governing Body of the Midnapore College.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

1942. The Registrar placed before the meeting abstracts of the estimates for the following Hostel buildings submitted by the Consulting Engineers of this University for formal sanction, and reported that the amounts for each estimate had already been reported to the Government of India and approved by that body :—

		Rs.
(1)	Mahomedan Hostel ...	1,68,756.
(2)	Bangabasi College, Hostel ...	1,79,000.
(3)	Metropolitan College, Hostel ...	1,78,000.
(4)	Ripon College, Hostel ...	1,28,000.
(5)	St. Xavier's College, Hostel ...	62,000.

**RESOLVED—**

That formal sanction be accorded.

1943. The Registrar to request that the fixed deposit of Rs. 70,000 which falls due to-day, may be transferred to the current account for Hostel Buildings, as further deposits will not be available till September, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the fixed deposit of Rs. 70,000 be transferred to the current account.

1944. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Raipur K. C. H. E. School, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Niharranjan Ghose who was a student, in the Matriculation Class of the school up to the 11th December, 1916, when he was arrested and interned under the Defence of India Act and who was released on the 9th February, 1917, praying that he may be allowed to sit for the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917, after passing the Test Examination of the school, and enclosing a copy of Government order cancelling his order of internment in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

1945. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Buxar H. E. School, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Babu Lalita Prasad, supported by an affidavit, a medical certificate and a horoscope, whose proposal for the correction of the age-entry of his son, Kamal Prasad, a student of the school, was rejected in consequence of the Inspector not having recommended the case, praying that, as his son has already been detained in the Matriculation Class for one year and will have to be so detained in the same class for another year in case his age-entry is allowed to stand, the Head Master of the aforesaid school may be authorised to correct the age-entry of his son according to the documents submitted.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

1946. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, stating, with reference to the proposal for alteration of the age-entry of Satyapada Chatterjee, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Bolpur H. E. School whose age on the 1st of March, 1917, was 16 years and 9 months according to the statement of age given in his father's affidavit that he recommends that the proposed correction may be allowed to be made.

**RESOLVED—**

That the age stated in the affidavit be accepted as correct.

1947. Read an application from Akhauri Kanhaiya Prasad who, after being unsuccessful at the Matriculation Examination in 1916, has been prosecuting his studies privately and who was not permitted to sit for the Test Examination this year by the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, who has asked him to apply to the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, of which he is a resident, for the necessary permission, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917, after passing the Test Examination of any recognised school, and enclosing letters from the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, in support of his statement.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

1948. The Registrar reported to the Syndicate that the leave on half pay for one year granted to Professor R. Knox will expire on the 31st of May, 1917.



**RESOLVED—**

That the matter be referred to the Governing Body, Post-Graduate Teaching.

1949. Read a letter, dated the 24th May, 1917, from the Asst. Master in charge of the Hastings School, Alipur, requesting that the following five students of the school, may be permitted to appear as private candidates at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917, and enclosing the results of the school examination held at the end of the first term :—

	Age according to School records.	Age according to guardian's statement.
1. Rabindrakumar De . .	16-9-4	16-9-6
2. Tarunkumar Sinha . .	.	18-3-4
3. Mohitkumar Ghosh ...	16-0-26	16-0-25
4. Jyotsnanath Sen ...	17-7-9	17-8-18
5. Sudhansukumar Mitra ...	17-4-16	17-4-18

Read also a D. O. letter from Mr. T. O. D. Dunn, recommending the cases of the above five students of the Hastings House School, Alipur, for admission as private candidates to the Matriculation Examination in July next and accepting the school test examination as equivalent to the test examination held in his office.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the matter be postponed to the next meeting of the Syndicate.

1950. The Registrar to report that Mr. A. C. Sengupta is unwilling to accept a Lectureship on Economics.

**RESOLVED—**

That the matter be reported to the Governing Body, Post-graduate Teaching.

(Confirmed.)

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

P. BRÜHL,

*Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

**No. 26.**

THE 30TH MAY, 1917.

**Present :**

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIRATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR,  
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE DR. NILRATAN SIRCAR, M.A., M.D.	J N. DAS GUPTA, Esq., B.A. (OXON.) Barrister-at-Law.
BARU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.	J. R. BANERJEA, Esq., M.A., B.L.
THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	BARU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A., B.L.
DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, C.I.E., B.A., M.D.	REV. DR. W. S. URQUHART, M.A., D.PHIL.

1951. Read the following Proceedings of the Board of Moderators on the results of the I.Sc. Examination, 1917 :—

“The Board met to consider finally the results of the I.Sc. Examination, held in 1917.

The Tabulators placed before the Board some special cases for consideration.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Board recommend to the Syndicate that, as special cases, the following candidates be declared to have passed :—

Dac. 49 ; Dac. N. 7 ; Ber. 52 ; Pat. 53 ; Cal. 398 ; 403 ; 621.

The Tabulators placed before the Board the following statement of the results of the I.Sc. Examination in 1917 :—

The total number of candidates, registered for the I.Sc. Examination, was 1571, of whom 4 appeared in one subject only. Of the 1567 candidates 841 passed and 700 failed and 26 were

absent. Of the successful candidates 531 were placed in the First, 290 in the Second and 20 in the Third Division. Of the 4 candidates who appeared in one subject 3 passed and one failed. The percentage of total passes in I.Sc. is 53·4."

**RESOLVED—**

That the Proceedings be confirmed and that the recommendation made by the Board be adopted.

**RESOLVED ALSO—**

That the names of the successful candidates be published in the Gazette.

1952. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Law, dated the 28th May, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

1. That the following Boards of Examiners be appointed to conduct the ensuing Examinations of Law, 1917 :—

**PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION IN LAW.**

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, President, Ex-Officio.

**JURISPRUDENCE.**

**FIRST HALF.**

Mr. Pramathanath Chaudhuri, M.A.

Mr. D. N. Mitter, B.Sc., LL.B.

**SECOND HALF.**

Babu Karunamay Bose, M.A., B.L.

Babu Bijankumar Mookerjee, M.A., M.L.

**ROMAN LAW.**

**FIRST HALF.**

Mr. S. C. Ray, B.A., LL.B.

Babu Sasankajiban Ray, M.A., M.L.

**SECOND HALF.**

Mr. S. M. Bose, M.A., LL.B.

Mr. M. N. Kanjilal, M.A., LL.B.

**HINDU LAW.**

**FIRST HALF.**

Babu Rajendra Prasad, M.A., M.L.

Babu Baidyanath Narayan Sinha, M.A., M.L.

## SECOND HALF.

Babu Mukundanath Ray, B.L.

Babu Sibaprasanna Bhattacharyya, B.L.

## BUDDHIST LAW.

Maung May Aung, M.A., LL.B.

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN LAW.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, President, Ex-Officio.

## MUHAMMADAN LAW AND LAW OF PERSONS.

## FIRST HALF.

Mr. S. A. Khuda Buksh, M.A., B.C.L.

Mr. A. S. M. Latifur Rahman, M.A.

## SECOND HALF.

Mr. S. P. Varma, B.A.

Mr. Srinarayan Sahay, B.Sc.

## LAW OF TRANSFER.

## FIRST HALF.

Babu Baranasibasi Mookerjee, M.A., B.L.

Babu Nagendranath Ghosh, M.A., B.L.

## SECOND HALF.

Babu Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L.

Babu Mohinimohan Chatterjee, M.A., B.L. (Vakil).

## REAL PROPERTY AND SUCCESSION.

## FIRST HALF.

Mr. Nirmalechandra Sen, M.A.

Dr. S. K. Gupta, M.A., B.L., B.A., B.Litt., Ph.D.

## SECOND HALF.

Babu Gunadacharan Sen, M.A., B.L.

Dr. Jadunath Kanjilal, M.A., D.L.

## CONTRACTS AND TORTS.

## FIRST HALF.

Mr. Joginchunder Dutt, M.A., B.L.

Mr. J. Barooah.

## SECOND HALF.

Dr. Nareschandra Sengupta, M.A., D.L.

Babu Rajendranath Guha, M.A., M.L.

## FINAL EXAMINATION IN LAW.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, President, Ex-Officio.

## LAND TENURES.

## FIRST HALF.

Babu Surendranath Guha, M.A., B.L.

Babu Gopalchandra Das, M.A., B.L.

## SECOND HALF.

Babu Hiralal Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.

Babu Umeschandra Ghosh, M.A., B.L.

## EQUITY.

## FIRST HALF.

Mr. M. N. Basu, M.A.

Dr. S. C. Bagchi, B.A., LL.B., LL.D.

## SECOND HALF.

Mr. S. N. Dutt, M.A., LL.B.

Mr. P. Mitter, B.L.

## EVIDENCE AND CIVIL PROCEDURE.

## FIRST HALF.

Babu Hemendranath Sen, B.L.

„ Jageschandra De, B.L.

## SECOND HALF.

Babu Asutosh Mookerjee, M.A., B.L.

Dr. Saratchandra Basak, M.A., D.L.

## CRIMINAL LAW.

## FIRST HALF.

Babu Haraprasad Chatterjee, M.A., B.L.

„ Bankimchandra Sen, M.A., B.L.

## SECOND HALF.

Mr. Prabhatkumar Mukerjee, B.A.

Babu Manmathanath Mookerjee, M.A., B.L.

2. That the undermentioned gentlemen be appointed to set papers for the Examinations in the Faculty of Law to be held in January, 1918 :—

## PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION IN LAW.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, President, Ex-officio.

Jurisprudence—Mr. B. K. Acharyya, B.A., LL.B.

Roman Law—Dr. S. C. Bagchi, B.A., LL.B., LL.D.

Hindu Law—Babu Brajalal Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.

Buddhist Law—Maung May Aung, M.A., LL.B.

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN LAW.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, President, Ex-officio.

Mahomedan Law, &c.—Mr. S. A. Khuda Buksh, M.A., B.C.L.

Transfer of Property—Babu Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L.

Real Property and Succession—Mr. J. W. Langford James, M.A.

Contracts and Torts—Dr. Saratchandra Basak, M.A., D.L.

## FINAL EXAMINATION IN LAW.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, President, Ex-officio.

Land Tenures—Babu Sibchandra Palit, B.L.

Equity—Mr. Arthur Brown, M.A., LL.B.

Civil Procedure—Babu Jogendranath Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.

Criminal Law—Bankimchandra Sen, M.A., B.L.

3. That the undermentioned gentlemen be appointed to set papers for the Examinations in the Faculty of Law to be held in June and July, 1918 :—

## PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION IN LAW.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, President, Ex-officio.

Jurisprudence—Mr. Pramathanath Chaudhuri, M.A.

Roman Law—Mr. S. C. Ray, B.A., LL.B.

Hindu Law—Dr. Dwarkanath Mitter, M.A., D.L.

Buddhist Law—Maung May Aung, M.A., LL.B.

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN LAW.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, President, Ex-officio.

Mahomedan Law, &c.—Mr. Z. R. Zahid, M.A., B.L.

Transfer of Property—Babu Jyotiprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A., B.L.

Real Property and Succession—Dr. Surendranath Sen, M.A., LL.D.

Contracts and Torts—Mr. Kunwar Singh, M.A. (Oxon.), University Law College (Lahore).

## FINAL EXAMINATION IN LAW.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, President, Ex-officio.

Land Tenures—Babu Surendrachandra Sen, B.L.

Equity—Dr. S. C. Bagchi, B.A., LL.B., LL.D.

Evidence and Civil Procedure—Babu Tarakchandra Chakrabarti, B.L.

Criminal Law—Babu Manmathanath Mookerjee, M.A., B.L.

4. That the following Board of Examiners be appointed for the M.L. Examination, 1917 :—

Hindu Law—Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Kt., M.A., D.L., Ph.D

Jurisprudence—Dr. S. C. Bagechi, B.A., LL.B., LL.D.

Roman Law—The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D.

Private International Law—Mr. Arthur Brown, M.A., LL.B.

Principles of Equity—Dr. J. C. Weire, B.A., LL.D.

Transfer of Property—The Hon'ble Mr. B. C. Mitter, B.L.

Wills—Mr. B. Chakrabarti, M.A.

Contracts and Torts—Lalmchan Doss, Esq., M.A., B.L.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the same Leading Cases be prescribed for the Preliminary, Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law in July, 1918, and January, 1919, as those prescribed for the corresponding Examinations in July, 1917, and January, 1918.

1953. Read a letter from Z. R. Zahid Suhrawardy, Esq., M.A., B.L., Member of the Senate, giving notice that at the next meeting of the Senate, he intends to bring forward the following motion :—

“That the examinations for the Degree of Master of Arts, Master of Science and Bachelor of Law, be postponed to some dates after the 22nd July, 1917, in view of the fact that the dates now fixed fall within the Ramzan or the fasting month of the Mussulmans.”

RESOLVED—

That the letter be placed before the Senate.

1954. Read a letter from Dr. Kedarnath Das, Member of the Senate, requesting that the following question may be placed before the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate with a view to place the answer before the Senate at its next meeting :

“Will the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate be pleased to state, for the informaton of the Senate, all available facts regarding the working of the Committee appointed by the Senate on the 4th December, 1915, to enquire into the cause and significance of the rapid increase in the percentage of passes in the University Examinations, especially the Matriculation and B.A. Examinations.”

Also stating that at the next meeting of the Senate he will move the following :

“That the Senate requests the Committee appointed on the 4th December, 1915, to enquire into the cause and significance of the rapid increase in the percentage of passes in the University Examinations, especially the Matriculation and B.A. Examinations to submit its report at an early date.”

RESOLVED—

That the motion be placed before the Senate.

1955. Read an application from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, requesting that with effect from the beginning of the next session (July, 1917), the affiliation of the Bethune College, Calcutta, may be extended in English and Sanskrit up to the B.A. Honours standard and in Political Philosophy up to the B.A. Pass standard, and while regretting the very late submission of the application, the Director requests that the case may be dealt with as expeditiously as possible and a definite recommendation submitted to the Government of India at a very early date.

RESOLVED—

That Mr. J. R. Banerjee, M.A., B.L., Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, C.I.E., M.A., and Professor S. C. Ray, M.A., be requested to inspect the Bethune College, Calcutta, and favour the Syndicate at an early date with a report on the claims of the College for affiliation in English and Sanskrit to the B.A. Honours standard and in Economics to the B.A. Pass standard.

1956. Read a letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a letter No. 8549, dated the 10th May, 1917, from the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, requesting that, in the circumstances stated therein, Rabindrakumar De, a student of the Hastings House School, Calcutta, who has passed the Senior Cambridge Local Examination, and whose present age is 16 years and 9 months, may be permitted to sit for the Matriculation Examination of this University in July, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be brought up for consideration along with other applications of a similar nature.

1957. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, regarding the question of the



extension of affiliation of the St. Paul's Cathedral Mission College in Philosophy to the B.A. Honours standard.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the letter be postponed to the next meeting of the Syndicate.

1958. Read a letter from the President, Islamia Association, Noakhali, forwarding, for consideration, an extract from the Proceedings of a General Meeting of the Noakhali Anjuman-i-Islamia, held on Thursday, the 17th May, 1917, on the subject of a change of date for the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

(Confirmed.)

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

P. BRÜHL,

*Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

## No. 27.

THE 5TH JUNE, 1917.

### Present:

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIRATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR,  
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE DR. NILRATAN SIRCAR,  
M.A., M.D

BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.

THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRANATH  
BASU, M.A., B.L.

DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI,  
C.I.E., B.A., M.D

RAJ BAHADUR DR. UPENDRANATH  
BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D., PH.D.

J. N. DAS GUPTA, Esq., B.A. (OXON ).  
BARRISTER-AT-LAW

S. C. MAHAJANOBIS. Esq., B.Sc.,  
F.R.S.E.

MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHNDRA  
VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., PH.D.

J. R. BANERJEA, Esq., M.A., B.L.

BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A.,  
B.L.

REV DR W S. URQUHART, M.A.,  
D.PHIL.

1959. Considered the following report of the Board of Moderators on the results of the I.A. Examination, 1917 :—

“ The Board met to consider the results of the I.A. Examination held in 1917.

The Tabulators placed before the Board a few special cases for consideration.

### RESOLVED—

That the Board recommend to the Syndicate that as special cases the following candidates be declared to have passed :—

Cal. 707; Cal. 729; Cal. 760; Cal. 816; Cal. 1290;  
Cal. 1448; Cal. 2273; Cal. 2526; Bau. 31; Bau. 55; Dac. 52;  
Pab. 23; Pab. 135; Mid. 30; Mym. 183; Mym. 187; Ser. 78;

Ran. 160 ; Syl. 18 ; Bha. 138 ; Bha. 217 ; Kat. 44 ; Kat. N. 11 ; Pat. 63 ; Pat. 160 ; Pat. 256."

**RESOLVED—**

That the report be confirmed and the candidates recommended by the Board be declared to have passed.

**ORDERED—**

That the results be published in the Gazette.

1960. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Engineering, dated the 23rd May, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the following gentlemen be appointed Examiners for the ensuing I.E. and B.E. Examinations :—

**Intermediate Examination in Engineering.**

B. Heaton, Esq., Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,  
*President, Ex-officio.*

**MATHEMATICS.**

Mr. S. N. Maitra, M.A.—Internal.

Dr. Haridas Bagechi, M.A., Ph.D.—External.

**CHEMISTRY.**

Mr. R. N. Sen, M.A.—Internal.

Dr. Anukulchandra Sarkar, M.A., Ph.D.—External.

**PHYSICS.**

Mr. S. N. Maitra, M.A.—Internal.

.. Babu Tulsidas Kar, M.A., Prof., Medical College—External.

**MATERIALS OF CONSTRUCTION.**

Mr. Chunilal Sarkar, B.E.—Internal.

„ N. C. Dunbar—External.

**DETAILS OF CONSTRUCTION.**

Mr. T. H. Richardson, M.A., B.A.I., M.I.C.E.—Internal.

„ H. W. Joyce—External.

**ESTIMATING.**

Mr. Chunilal Sarkar, B.E.—Internal.

„ Sailendranath Banerjee, Ex-Engineer, (P.W.D.)—  
External.

**SURVEYING (Written).**

Mr. Surendranath Das—Internal.

Rai Amarnath Das, Bahadur, Offg. S. E.—External.

**SURVEYING (Practical).**

Mr. T. H. Richardson, M.A., B.A.I., M.I.C.E.

**DRAWING.**

Mr. Chunilal Sarkar, B.E.—Internal.

„ B. G. Gwyther, Ex-Engineer, Darjeeling—  
External.

**DRAWING (Practical).**

Mr. B. Heaton.

**B.E. Examination.**

B. Heaton, Esq., Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,  
*President, Ex-officio.*

**MATHEMATICS.**

Mr. S. N. Maitra, M.A.—Internal.

Dr. C. E. Cullis, Ph.D.—External.

**GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.**

Mr. E. H. Robertson—Internal.

„ G. DeP. Cotter—External.

**METALLURGY AND TESTING OF MATERIALS.**

Mr. R. N. Sen, M.A.—Internal.

„ N. Brodie, Govt. Laboratory, Alipur.

**APPLIED PHYSICS.**

Mr. S. N. Maitra, M.A.—Internal.

„ F. W. Sedgewick, Prof., Thomason College, Rurki.

**PRACTICAL ENGINEERING PHYSICS.**

Mr. S. N. Maitra, M.A.—Internal.

„ T. D. Kar, Prof., Medical College—External.

**ROADS AND RAILWAYS.**

Mr. T. H. Richardson, M.A., B.A.I., M.I.C.E.—Internal.

Mr. H. W. Joyce—External.

**IRRIGATION AND SANITARY ENGINEERING.**

Mr. Chunilal Sarkar, B.E.—Internal.

„ A. F. Henderson, Howrah Municipality—External.

## APPLIED MECHANICS.

Mr. T. H. Richardson, M.A., B.A.I., M.I.C.E.—Internal.  
 „ D. H. Remfry—External.

## HYDRAULICS.

Mr. T. H. Richardson, M.A., B.A.I., M.I.C.E.—Internal.  
 Mr. G. T. Huntingford, S.E., Muzafferpur—External.

## ENGINES AND MACHINERY, PART I.

Mr. C. A. King, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.—Internal.  
 Mr. T. Lush—External.

## DRAWING.

Mr. D. R. G. Turnbull—Internal.  
 Mr. G. B. Gwyther, Ex-Engineer, Darjeeling.

## PRACTICAL DRAWING.

B. Heaton, Esq.

## DESIGN.

Mr. T. H. Richardson, M.A., B.A.I., M.I.C.E.

## RESOLVED ALSO—

That the Principal Heaton be asked to ask a Member of the Senate residing at the Engineering College, Sibpur, to act as co-tabulator.

1961. Read a letter from Babu Kallynauth Mitter regarding the mortgage of Fakiruddin and Kamiruddin and a memo. thereon signed by Members of the Governing Body of the Sir Taraknath Palit Endowment.

## RESOLVED—

That in accordance with the recommendation of the Governing Body an additional advance of Rs. 16,000 be made, the interest to be paid by the mortgagee being fixed at 8 per cent. reducible to  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent on the whole amount.

1962. Read a letter from Mr. D. M. Bose, Ghose Professor of Physics, reporting the progress of his studies.

## ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1963. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 444, dated the 19th May, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, regarding the question

of the extension of affiliation of the St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta, in Philosophy to the B.A. Honours standard.

Read also the draft of a letter in reply to the above letter.

RESOLVED—

That the draft be approved.

1964. Read a letter from Dr. Dwarkanath Mitter, M.A., D.L., giving notice that at the meeting of the Senate to be held on the 9th June, 1917, he will move the following :—

“That a Committee of Seven be appointed to enquire into the working and effects of the system introduced in some of the Arts and Science Colleges in Calcutta last session, under which different sets of classes are held in the course of the day, and to submit to the Senate a full report on the subject.”

RESOLVED—

That the letter be placed before the Senate on the 9th of June, 1917.

1965. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate the following statement and recommendations by the Equivalence Committee regarding the equivalence of Cambridge Senior Local and Cambridge University Higher School Certificate Examinations with the Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations of this University :—

“We, the Members of the Equivalence Committee, have the honour to place before the Syndicate the following statement regarding Cambridge Senior Local and the Cambridge University Higher School Certificate Examinations with the Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations of the Calcutta University.

Approximate Equivalence of the Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations and the Cambridge Senior Local Examination.

#### CALCUTTA.

#### CAMBRIDGE.

#### I. *English*.

Paper 1, (a) Translation... Group II (Urdu).  
from Urdu  
into English

(b) Essays ... Group I, Subject 1 (English Composition).

- 2, (a) Passages for Group I, Subject 3 *a* or *b* or *c*  
paraphrase. and *d* or *e* (English Literature).
- (b) Grammar and Group I, Subject 1 (English  
Composition. Composition).
- II. Mathematics (one paper)... Group III, Subject 12 (Arithmetic, Algebra, and Geometry) Three papers.
- III. Classical Language ... Group II (Latin or Greek or other classical language).  
Paper I.
- IV. Alternative English Group I, Subject 1 (English  
Composition. Composition).
- V. and VI. Any two of—
- (i) Additional Mathematics Group III, Subject 13 (Trigonometry, Analytical Geometry or Calculus).
- (ii) Additional paper in Paper II in the Classical  
Classical Language Language offered.
- (iii) History of India.
- (iv) Geography ... Group I, Subject 5 (Geography)

*Proposed Regulation.*

A student who has passed the Cambridge University Senior Local Examination, and whose certificate states that he reached the standard of recognition in the subjects specified below, shall be held to have passed an examination equivalent to the Calcutta University Matriculation Examination.

*Subjects :*

Group I. Subject 1 (English Composition).

Subject 3 (English Literature, including paper d or e).

Group II. Urdu, and a classical language.

Group III. Subject 12 (Arithmetic, Geometry, and Algebra),  
and any two of the following, viz. :

Group III. Subject 13 (Trigonometry and Analytical  
Geometry or Calculus) ;

Group I. Subject 4 (b) (History of the British Empire) ;

Group I, Subject 5 (Geography).

*Approximate equivalence of the Cambridge University Higher School Certificate Examination and the Calcutta University Intermediate Examination in Arts.*

## CALCUTTA.

## CAMBRIDGE.

I. *English.*

Paper 1, Poetry Texts ... Group II, Subject 4, Paper 1 (Shakespeare).

Paper 2, Prose Texts ... Group II, Subject 4, Paper 3 (Prescribed Books).

Paper 3, Essays etc. ... English Essay.

II. Advanced English ... Group II, Subject 4, Paper 2 (English Literature).

III, IV and V. Two or three of the following :—

1. Latin or Greek or French or German. ... Group II, Latin or Greek or French or German.

2. History ... Group II, Latin Paper 4 (Roman History and Literature), Subsidiary Subject 3 (Greek History), and Subsidiary subject 12 (English History).

3. Logic ... Logic.

4. Mathematics ... Subsidiary subject 16: Any three papers.

*And if two only of the preceding Subjects be taken, then one also of the following :—*

1. Physics ... Subsidiary subject 18

2. Chemistry ... Subsidiary subject 19

3. Geography ... Subsidiary subject 21

4. Physiology ...

5. Botany ... Subsidiary subject 20

6. Zoology ...

7. Geology ... Subsidiary subject 21

*Proposed Regulation.*

A student who has obtained the Cambridge University Higher School Certificate shall be held to have passed the Calcutta University Intermediate Examination in Arts, if he has passed the Cambridge Higher School Certificate Examination in Group II, taking (1) Latin (including Roman History and



Literature) or French or German (2) English, including (a) Shakespeare, (b) English Literature, (c) Prescribed Books, and if he also passed in two Subsidiary subjects. These may be Logic, and No. 16, Mathematics. If the candidate took only one of these subjects he must also have passed in one of the following: No. 18, Physics; No. 19, Chemistry; No. 20, Botany; No. 21, Physical Geography. Candidates who wish to count History as one of the two Subsidiary subjects required by this Regulation must have taken paper 4 in Latin (Roman History and Literature) and also Subsidiary subjects No. 3, Greek History and No. 12, English History.

*Approximate Equivalence of the Cambridge University Higher School Certificate Examination of the Calcutta University Intermediate Examination in Science.*

## CALCUTTA.

## CAMBRIDGE.

I. *English*—

- |                       |     |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|
| Paper 1, Poetry Texts | ... | Subsidiary subject 11 (Shakespeare).      |
| 2, Prose Texts        | ... | Subsidiary subject 11 (Prescribed Books). |
| 3, Essays etc.        | ... | English Essay.                            |

- |                      |     |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|
| II. Advanced English | ... | Subsidiary subject 10 (Early and Middle English) or A special paper in English Composition. |
|----------------------|-----|---|

- |  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| III. Chemistry (No practical examination.) |  | *Group IV, c, Papers 4 and 5 (General Chemistry and Practical Chemistry). |
|--|--|---|

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| IV. Physics (No practical examination.) |  | Group IV, c, Papers 1 or 2 and 3 Experimental Mechanics and Hydrostatics with Heat and Light or Experimental Mechanics and Hydrostatics with Electricity and Magnetism and Practical Physics). |
|---|--|--|

## V. Any one of the following:—

- |                |     |                       |
|----------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1. Mathematics | ... | Subsidiary subject 16 |
| 2. Physics     | ... | ...                   |
| 3. Botany      | ... | Subsidiary subject 20 |
| 4. Zoology     | ... | ...                   |
| 5. Geology     | ... | Subsidiary subject 21 |
| 6. Geography   | ... | Subsidiary subject 21 |
| 7. Physiology  |     |                       |

*Proposed Regulation.*

A student who has obtained the Cambridge University Higher School Certificate shall be held to have passed the Calcutta University Intermediate Examination in Science if he passed the Cambridge University Higher School Certificate Examination in Group IV (c), Experimental Science, and in Subsidiary subject No. 10 (Early and Middle English), or a special paper in English Composition, No. 11 (Shakespeare and the Prescribed Books), and in any one of the following Subsidiary subjects: No. 16, Mathematics; No. 20, Botany; No. 21, Physical Geography.

W. C. WORDSWORTH.

J. N. DAS GUPTA."

## RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the matter be postponed.

1966. The Registrar placed before the meeting the recommendation of the Equivalence Committee with regard to the application of G. U. Martin, who, after having passed the Cambridge Senior Local Examination with First Class Honours in December, 1915, prosecuted a further course of study and passed the Examination again in December, 1916, in certain additional subjects, and who was born on the 26th June, 1897, requesting permission to join the Third-year Class of a College affiliated to this University.

## RESOLVED—

That the qualifications of G. U. Martin be declared to be equivalent to those of a student who has passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts of this University.

1967. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate the following draft copy of an advertisement for the post of Comptroller of Examinations.

"Applications are invited for the post of Comptroller of Examinations at the University of Calcutta. He will be a whole-time officer of the University and will be appointed in the first instance, for a period of three years. The salary is Rs. 1,000 per mensem.

Applications for the post are to reach the undersigned on or before the 15th of August, 1917.

Candidates are requested to send printed copies of their testimonials along with their applications.

Canvassing will be considered a disqualification.

Candidates must be Graduates of position and have experience of University affairs and office work.

The appointment will be made by the Senate in September and the selected candidate will be required to join his post in November."

**RESOLVED—**

That draft be approved and the post of Comptroller of Examinations be advertised.

1968. The Registrar placed before the meeting papers relating to Mr. C. J. Hamilton, Minto Professor of Economics, Calcutta University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the matter be postponed to the next meeting of the Syndicate.

1969. The Registrar placed before the meeting reports of the Examiners appointed to examine and report on the theses submitted by candidates for the Griffith Memorial Prize for 1913.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Griffith Prize for 1913 be equally divided between Prof. Ghulam Yazdani, M.A., Prof. Nalinikumar Datta, M. A., and Dr. Girindranath Mukerjee, B.A., M.D.

1970. The Registrar placed before the meeting reports of the Examiners appointed to examine and report on the theses submitted by candidates for the Griffith Memorial Prize for 1915.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Griffith Memorial Prize for 1915 be equally divided between Babu Susilkumar De, M.A., B.L., and Babu Surendranath Dasgupta, M.A.

1971. The Registrar placed before the meeting theses submitted by candidates for the Griffith Memorial Prize for 1916.

**RESOLVED—**

That Dr. Harold Man and Mr. J. N. Sen be requested to examine the theses submitted for the Griffith Memorial Prize for 1916 and to favour the Syndicate with a report thereon.

1972. Read a memo. from the Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 9887, dated the 28th March, 1917, on the subject of the proposed deputation of Dr. C. E. Cullis, Professor of Mathematics, Presidency College, Calcutta, on foreign service for 3 years for employment under the Calcutta University as Hardinge Professor of Mathematics and the exemption of the Calcutta University from payment of the usual contributions for leave allowance and pension on his behalf during the period,

copy of a letter No. 416, dated the 9th May, on the subject, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education to the Secretary to the Government of Bengal, in which it is stated that the Government of India are prepared to sanction the proposals on certain conditions laid down therein ; the Asst. Director requesting that the University authorities may be so good as to report to him as early as possible whether they are willing to agree to the conditions stated in para. 2 (a) of the Government of India's letter.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the members of the Governing Body, Post-graduate Studies, for an expression of opinion, with a statement that the Syndicate has no objection to the conditions laid down in the letter being accepted.

1973. Read a letter from the Principal, City College, Calcutta, requesting that Dr. Hiralal Haldar, M.A., Ph.D., Asst. Professor of Philosophy, Calcutta University, may be allowed to lecture for not more than 3 hours a week to the Philosophy students of the City College, as he has been doing for the last 2 years.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be circulated to the members of the Governing Body for Post-graduate Teaching for an expression of opinion on the subject-matter of the letter.

1974. Read a letter from Mr. S. R. Das, reporting that the MSS. of his brother's Tagore Law lectures with the exception of 3 lectures, have been made over to Messrs. Cambay & Co., for publication and that the MSS. of the remaining 3 lectures will be made over to them by the 15th June.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1975. Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from T. J. M. Murunnabi Chaudhuri, a student in the 1st-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Jurisprudence and Hindu Law has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by .7 and 1.1, respectively, on account of his illness and illness in his family, early closing of the college, and non-payment of fees and praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next Preliminary Examination in Law as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and from one of his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate the T. J. M. Murunnabi Chaudhuri be permitted to appear at the ensuing Preliminary Examination in Law as a non-collegiate student.

1976. Read a letter from Dr. P. K. Ray, stating that in the morning of the 1st June, 1917, he posted a signed report to Dr. Hiralal Halder on the subject of the extension of affiliation of the Scottish Churches College in Ethics up to the M.A. standard.

ORDERED—

That a telegram be sent to Professor Halder requesting him to despatch the report without delay.

1977. Read a letter from Lt.-Col. B. H. Deare, M. R. C. P., I.M.S., reporting that he has inspected the new buildings of the Belgachia Medical College, and that he is of opinion that sanction may be given to the admission of 100 students to the First-year Class of the college.

RESOLVED—

That sanction be accorded to the admission of one hundred students to the First-year Class of the Belgachia Medical College.

1978. Read a D. O. letter from Mr. J. R. Cunningham, Director of Public Instruction, Assam, stating that a great deal of the disciplinary trouble in the High Schools in Assam is due to the fact that the schools are in the main recruited from outside the station in which they are situated and that boys come in from the Mofussil in numbers beyond what can be properly accommodated and properly controlled, that to solve the difficulty he wants to experiment with one or more high schools which will be purely secondary, comprising only the Matriculation classes (VII to X inclusive); that in such high schools, which would be mainly residential, the numbers would be manageable and the ends which were in view when the Regulations were framed will be attained, that the Administration has approved of the proposal on general lines and that an attempt will be made in one or more public Institutions when funds are free to give the experiment a fair start, provided that the Syndicate is prepared to recognise such schools, if they are satisfactorily provided for in every way, and requesting to be favoured with the views of the Syndicate and of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor on the subject.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

1979. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 450, dated the 22nd May, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 10387, dated the 18th April, 1917, on the subject of the permanent affiliation

of the Edward College, Pabna, in certain subjects up to the I.A. standard with effect from the session 1917-18, that the Government of India do not consider that the present staff is numerically sufficient to justify the grant of the proposed affiliation as a permanent measure, that they accordingly sanction the retention by the college of its present measure of affiliation for a further period of one year only, *i. e.*, up to May, 1918, but that they are not prepared to grant permanent affiliation until a substantial increase has been effected in the number of the teaching staff, that they consider that there is also need for improvement in the qualifications of the college staff, and desire to invite special attention to the comments in the final paragraph of the report of the University Inspectors regarding the heavy demands which the present time-table of studies imposes upon the students; also stating that the Government of India suggest, for the consideration of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate, the desirability of considering whether some change should not be made in the prescribed condition of affiliation so as to ensure that colleges in which there is only one Professor on the average to every 36 student should be precluded from submitting claims for the privilege of being affiliated to the University.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

1900. Read a letter dated the 24th May, 1917, from the Assistant Master-in-Charge of the Hastings School, Alipur, requesting that the following five students of the school may be permitted to appear as private candidates at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917, and enclosing the results of the school examination held at the end of the first term which closed on the 5th May, 1917 :—

	Age according to school records.	Age according to Guardian's statement.
Rabindrakumar De	... 16-9-4	16-9-6
Tarunkumar Sinha*	... ..	18-3-14
Mohitkumar Ghosh	... 16-0-26	16-0-25
Jyotsnauath Sen	... 17-7-9	17-8-18
Sudhansukumar Mitra	... 17-4-16	17-4-18

Read also a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, recommending the cases of the above 5 students of the Hastings School, Alipur, for admission as private candidates

---

\*He will take up an Alternative paper in English retaining Bengali as the language from which passages will be set for translation into English in English 1st paper.

to the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917, and accepting the school test examination as equivalent to the test examination held in his office.

RESOLVED—

That the five students be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July next on condition of their being sent up by the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, as private candidates.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That Tarunkumar Sinha be not permitted to offer the alternative paper in English in place of the paper on Bengali Composition.

1981. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 463, dated the 26th May, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, on the subject of the affiliation of the Carmichael College, Rangpur, in certain subjects up to the I.A. and B.A. standards.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

1982. Read a letter from Mr. W. A. J. Archbold, taking exception to the practice to bring important business, such as the appointment of University Lecturers, before the Senate during the vacation and requesting that his protest may be read before the Senate.

ORDERED—

That the letter be placed before the Senate.

1983. Read the report of the Committee appointed to consider the applications from students desirous to join the Defence of India Force.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the report be postponed to the next meeting of the Syndicate.

(Confirmed).

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

P. BRÜHL,  
*Registrar.*

---

# Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

## No. 28.

THE 8TH JUNE, 1917.

### Present:

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIRATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR, C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., <i>Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.</i>	
DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, C.I.E., B.A., M.D.	MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHANDRA VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., PH.D.
J. N. DAS GUPTA, ESQ., B.A., (Oxon), BARRISTER-AT-LAW.	J. R. BANERJEA, ESQ., M.A., B.L.
S. C. MAHALANOBIS, ESQ., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.	BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A., B. L.
	REV. DR. W. S. URQUHART, M.A., D.PHIL.

1984. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 26th January, 10th March, 29th March, 5th April, 21st April, 24th April, 30th April, 18th May, 25th May and 30th May, 1917, were read and confirmed.

1985. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, French, German and Armenian, dated the 2nd May, 1917.

### ORDERED—

To be recorded.

1986. Read the report of the Board of Examiners for the ensuing M.D. Examination on the theses submitted by the following candidates :

Babu S. C. Ghosh,  
Babu Krishnadhan Banerjee,  
Babu Harihar Gangopadhyay,  
Babu Amalkumar Raychaudhuri.

### RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted and that the applicants be permitted to appear at the M.D. Examination.



1987. The Registrar reported that the following suggestions had been made by the undermentioned Members of the Senate with reference to definite problems which they had considered to be suitable subjects for investigation for the Jubilee Research Prizes in Literary and Scientific subjects for the year 1919 :—

Suggestions.	Suggested by—
<p>A. <i>Physics</i>—Determination of the Capillary Angle of contact for different liquids with glass by an optical method.</p> <p>B. <i>Chemistry</i>—(1) The isolation of the active Principles of the seeds of “Thevetia nerifolia” and its physiological activity on the heart of lower animals.</p> <p>(2) The Chemistry of Bael or Bel the fruit of “Aegle Marmelos.”</p> <p>C. <i>Philology</i>—(1) Historical Philology of the Assamese Language.</p> <p>(2) History of the Literatures of Assam (including Sanskrit, Persian and Ahom works.</p>	<p>F. W. Südmersen, Esq.</p>
<p>A. <i>Chemistry</i>—“The connection between colour and chemical constitution.”</p> <p>B. <i>Literature</i>—(1) The influence of classical studies on the English Literature of the 16th and 17th centuries.</p> <p>(2) The Drama as a reflection of national life and character in England and Bengal.</p> <p>C. <i>History, etc.</i>—1. The growth of Federal Idea.</p> <p>(2) The History of Latin America and its chief problems.</p> <p>(3) A sketch of English Political Philosophy from the reformation to Locke.</p>	<p>W. A. J. Archbold, Esq.</p>

## Suggestions.

Suggested by—

- |  |                           |
|--|---------------------------|
| (4) Possible schemes of Indian Self-Government.  | } W. A. J. Archbold, Esq. |
| (5) The Socialistic movement with occasional reference to India.   |                           |
| (6) The History of Indian Taxation, including a careful estimate of the pressure of taxation on the various classes of the population at the present day.  |                           |
| Researches into the source of continuous supply of Saccharine juice in bleeding date-palms and the condition of its variation according to the age and vigour of the tree, alkaline character, moisture and temperature of the soil, and the atmospheric conditions of humidity and temperature. | } H. Lambert, Esq.        |

## RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the matter be postponed.

1988. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding a copy of letter No. 445, dated the 19th May, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, stating that the Government of India are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1917-18, the Rangoon College be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Persian up to the I.A. standard.

## RESOLVED—

That the letter be placed on record and the extension of affiliation notified.

1989. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No 450, dated the 22nd May, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, stating with reference to this Office letter No. 10387, dated the 18th April, 1917, on the subject of the permanent affiliation of the Edward College, Pabna, in certain subjects up to the I.A.

standard with effect from the session 1917-18, that the Government of India do not consider that the present staff is numerically sufficient to justify the grant of the proposed affiliation as a permanent measure, that they accordingly sanction the retention by the college of its present measure of affiliation for a further period of one year only, *i.e.*, up to May, 1918, and are not prepared to grant permanent affiliation until a substantial increase has been effected in the number of the teaching staff, that they consider that there is also need for improvement in the qualifications of the college staff and desire to invite special attention to the comments in the final paragraph of the report of the University Inspectors regarding the heavy demands which the present time-table of studies imposes upon the students ; also stating that the Government of India suggest, for the consideration of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate, the desirability of considering whether some change should not be made in the prescribed condition of affiliation so as to ensure that colleges in which there is only one professor on the average to every 36 students should be precluded from submitting claims for the privilege of being affiliated to the University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be placed on record and that extracts from the letter be forwarded to the authorities of the Edward College, Pabna, for information.

**RESOLVED ALSO—**

That the consideration of the general question raised in the last portion of the letter, be postponed.

1990. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 443, dated the 19th May, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 10364, dated the 17th April, 1917, regarding the extension of affiliation of the Krishnagar College, that the Government of India are pleased to order that, with effect from the session 1917-18, the Krishnagar College be affiliated to the Calcutta University up to the B.A. Pass standard in Political Economy and Political Philosophy and Persian on the understanding that the additional staff contemplated is appointed before the session begins, and that the staff in Persian will be increased if the students, taking that subject, become numerous and forwarding certain observations of the Government of India on the subject.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be placed on record and the extension of affiliation be notified.

**RESOLVED ALSO—**

That the consideration of the question raised in the concluding portion of the letter be postponed.

1991. The Registrar reported that the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor had appointed Dr. Indubhushan Brahmachari a Paper-setter in Mathematics for the Matriculation Examination of 1918 in place of Babu Kaliprasanna Chatteraj, who was not in town at present, and was not expected to return soon.

**RESOLVED—**

That the action taken by the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor be confirmed.

1992. Read a letter from Babu Khagendranath Mitter, a member of the Board of Examiners in Philosophy for the B.A. Examination, 1917, requesting that extension of time for one week may be granted to him so as to enable him to finish the work of examining answer papers.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

1993. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate observations, made by the members of the Board of Examiners appointed to set papers in Chemistry for the Intermediate Examinations in Ars and Science, 1917, on a letter from the Principal and the Professor of Chemistry, Rangoon College, calling attention to the alleged unsatisfactory nature of some of the questions in Chemistry at the recent I.A. and I.Sc. Examinations.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Registrar be authorised to reply in terms of the observations made by the Examiners.

1994. Read a letter from the Hon'ble Justice Sir J. G. Woodroffe, Kt., regretting his inability to assist in the inspection of the University Law College.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

1995. The Registrar placed before the meeting papers relating to Mr. C. J. Hamilton, Minto Professor of Economics, Calcutta University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the matter be postponed.

1996. Read a letter from the Principal, Comilla Victoria College, furnishing the information asked for in this Office letter No. 10236, dated the 12th April, 1917, on the subject of the extension of affiliation of the College up to the B.A. standard, and enclosing the site plan and plans of the existing and proposed college buildings.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

1997. Read a letter from the Principal, Central College, Calcutta, explaining the defects, pointed out in the inspection report on the College for 1916-17 and 1915-16.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

1998. Read the report on the Diocesan College for 1916-17.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the report be postponed.

1999. Read a memo. from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding 2 copies of Education Department Notification, dated the 14th May, 1917, inviting applications for Post-Graduate Research Scholarships to be awarded in 1917, and requesting that the notification may be given the widest possible publicity.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

2000. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, recommending the suggestion of the Principal, Patna College, that the control and arrangements for the Matriculation Examination held at Bankipur, should, with effect from the Examination of 1917, be transferred from the Principal of the Patna College to the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, and stating that, as the Examination will henceforth be held in the two adjacent buildings of the Patna Collegiate School and the Patna Training College, the work of supervision will be much simplified, and requesting that if the proposal be approved

by the University, the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, who is a touring officer, may be informed as early as possible beforehand, of the dates when it will be necessary for him to remain at Bankipur to receive the question papers and other papers from the University.

RESOLVED—

That the recommendations of the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, be accepted and the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, be requested to supervise the Matriculation Examination in the Patna Centre with effect from the Examination in 1917.

2001. Read a telegram from the Principal, T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur, stating that Roll Bha. 20, a candidate at the I.Sc. Examination, 1917, did not appear at the Examination in Chemistry.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2002. Read a letter from Babu Bhujangabhushan Mukerjee, M.A., having reference to this Office letter No. 10890, dated the 27th April, 1917, on the subject of the report of Mr. Shirras on the research work done by him as a Premchand Roychand Student for 1914, and the Syndicate's order thereon, making certain observations on the subject matter of the report and asking for clear instructions from the Syndicate as to whether he is to go on with the work he has been doing for more than a year or to take up the new work, suggested by Mr. Shirras in his report.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the letter be forwarded to Mr. G. F. Shirras with a request to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion thereon.

2003. Read an application from B. Ramachandram who passed the M.A. Examination of the Madras University in 1915, with History, Politics and Economics as his subjects and who has been serving as a teacher since June, 1909, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University in 1917 in English (Group A) as a non-collegiate student.

Read also letters from the Registrar, Madras University, stating that the Syndicate has resolved that Graduates in Arts under the old Bye-laws, who have passed the B.A. Honours Degree Examination under Transitory Regulation 419 to qualify

for the M.A. Degree be allowed to appear again for the same Examination in an additional Branch before proceeding to the M.A. Degree, that Mr. Ramachandram cannot be permitted to do so as he has already taken the M.A. Degree at a convocation and that the Madras University places no restriction on his appearing for the M.A. Degree Examination of the Calcutta University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2004. Read a letter from the Hony. Secretary, Bengal Mahomedan College Students' Association, requesting that, if the University authorities do not see their way to postpone the date for the M.A. Examination, 1917, at least the hours of the Examination may be changed so that the Examination may be held from 7-30 a.m. to 11-30 a.m.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

2005. Read a memo. from the Principal, B. M. College, Barisal, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Bisweswar Ganguli, who appeared in English only at the B.A. Examination, 1917, but could not continue to sit for the Examination on account of illness, and whose straitened circumstances will not allow him to prosecute a regular course of study for another session, praying for permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 without being required to attend a fresh course of lectures and enclosing a medical certificate in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That Bisweswar Ganguli be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 as a collegiate student.

2006. Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Saradacharan Chakrabarti, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the College, whose attendance at lectures in Transfer of Property has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by .8, as he had to leave Calcutta for some days to look after his family affairs and also owing to the early closing of the college, praying that he may be exempted from further attendance at lectures in the 2nd-year Class and may be permitted to continue his study in the 3rd-year Class, and stating that, as the applicant has not passed the Preliminary Examination in Law, he cannot appear at the Intermediate Law Examination in June, 1917.

## RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2007. Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Mudabbir Hussain Chaudhuri, a student in the 1st-year Class of the College, whose attendance at lectures in Jurisprudence, Roman Law and Hindu Law has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 2·2, 2·7 and 8·1, respectively, on account of illness and early closing of the college, praying that the deficiency in the percentage of his attendance may be condoned, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

## RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Mudabbir Hussain Chaudhuri be permitted to appear at the Preliminary Examination in Law in June, 1917, as a non-collegiate student.

2008. Read a letter from the Principal, Government Law College, Bankipur, forwarding an application from Ram Narayan Singh, an unsuccessful candidate at the Preliminary Examination in Law held in June, 1914, and January 1917, who completed the percentage of his attendance at Preliminary Law Lectures during the session 1913-14, and whose attendance at lectures in the 2nd-year Class of the College during the session 1916-17 has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage in Mahomedan Law, Law of Transfer, Real Property and Contract by 44·2, 42·7, 38·8 and 36·1, respectively, as owing to a misunderstanding he attended the 1st-year Class again from July, 1916, to December, 1916, and took his admission to the 2nd-year Class in December, 1916, and who has attended cent per cent. of the lectures delivered from the date of his admission to the 2nd-year Class (which has been sanctioned by the Transfer Committee), and recommending that the student may either be permitted to appear as a non-collegiate student at the Intermediate Examination in Law in January, 1918, or he may be allowed to attend the Intermediate and Final Law Classes simultaneously during the next session.

## RESOLVED—

That the application be refused and that Ram Narayan Singh be not permitted to attend the Intermediate and Final Law Classes simultaneously during the next session.

2009. Read an application from Batakrishna Ray, who passed the Second L. M. S. Examination in 1905, and who



intends to appear at the M.D. Examination in 1918, requesting permission to appear in Zoology at the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination to be held in November, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That Batakrishna Ray be permitted to appear in Zoology at the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination in November, 1917.

2010. Read an endorsement from the Principal, T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Babu Birjibihari Lall, stating that, his nephew, Rashbihari Srivastab, a student of the college, sat for the last I.Sc. Examination in all the subjects taken up by him except Chemistry in which he could not appear owing to his having been interned under the Defence of India Act, that as the student has been directed not to leave the jurisdiction of Nathnagar Police Station, without permission of the Government, he will not be able to attend the college, which is outside the jurisdiction of the Police Station, for another session, and requesting that under the circumstances the student may be permitted to appear at the I.Sc. Examination in 1918 as a non-collegiate student without being required to attend a fresh course of lectures.

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the application be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, and that he be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion on the subject matter of the application.

2011. Read an application from Md. Abdus Salam, who passed the Middle English Examination of H. H. the Nizam's Government and the Matriculation Examination of the University of Illinois (U. S. A.) with English, Persian, Indian History and Geography as his compulsory and Elementary Mathematics as his optional subjects and who is now nearly 19 years of age, requesting permission to continue his further studies in one of the affiliated colleges of this University with English, Persian Logic, Modern History or Arabic as his subjects, and enclosing copies of certificates in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2012. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, J. B. Institution, Baliganj, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Birendranath Raychaudhuri, a student

in the Matriculation Class of the school, who could not deposit his fees for admission to the Matriculation Examination, 1917, on account of illness, although he had been allowed by the school authorities to appear at the examination, praying for permission to sit for the Matriculation Examination in July 1917, on payment of the usual fee.

RESOLVED—

That Birendranath Raychandhuri be permitted to deposit his fee for appearing at the Matriculation Examination commencing on the 24th of July, 1917.

2013. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Lady Principal, Brahma Girls' School, Calcutta, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Shovana Nandy, formerly a student in the Matriculation Class of the Maharani School, Darjeeling, who on the results of the test examination of that school held in December, 1916, was allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination of March, 1917, but did not submit her fees on account of illness and who is now prosecuting her studies in the Brahma Girls' School, Calcutta, praying that she may now be allowed to submit her fees and to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That Miss Shovana Nandy be permitted to deposit her fees with a view to her appearing at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

2014. Read an application from Santimoyee Sinha who has been educated at home and read up to the Matriculation standard, who completed the age of seventeen in February, 1917, but could not submit her application for permission to sit for the Matriculation Examination which commenced on the 1st March, 1917, on account of illness, praying that she may be permitted to sit for the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917, as a private candidate.

RESOLVED—

That Santimoyee Sinha be permitted to deposit her fees with a view to her appearing at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

2015. Read a demi-official letter from the Hon'ble Mr. J. R. Cunningham, Director of Public Instruction, Assam, stating that a great deal of the disciplinary trouble in the High

Schools in Assam is due to the fact that schools are in the main recruited from outside the station in which they are situated and that boys come in from the Mofussil in numbers beyond what can be properly accommodated and properly controlled, that to solve the difficulty he wants to experiment with one or more high schools, which will be purely secondary, comprising only the Matriculation Classes (VII to X inclusive), and would be mainly residential, the numbers being manageable and the ends which were in view when the Regulations were framed being likely to be attained; also that the Administration has approved the proposal on general lines and that an attempt will be made in one or more public institutions when funds are available to give the experiment a fair start provided that the Syndicate is prepared to recognise such schools if they are satisfactorily provided for in every way, and requesting to be favoured with the views of the Syndicate and of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor on the subject.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2016. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate certain recommendations of the Equivalence Committee.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the matter be postponed and that the report be circulated to the members of the Syndicate.

2017. Read a letter from the Principal B. Heaton, Inspector of B. Classes and Secretary, B. Final Examination Board, requesting that the case of Surendranath Bhattacharyya, who passed the B. Final Examination from the Rangpur Zila School in 1916 with English, Mathematics, Drawing and Practical Geometry, Elementary Science, Engineering, Surveying and Manual Training as his subjects and whose application for permission to appear in Sanskrit at the Matriculation Examination, 1917, and to join an Arts or Science College during the session 1917-18 has been refused by the Syndicate, may be favourably reconsidered so as to enable the student to appear in Sanskrit at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That Surendranath Bhattacharyya be permitted to appear in Sanskrit at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

2018. Read a letter from the Head Master, Hazaribagh Zila School, asking for a clear interpretation of Section 2, Chapter XXX of the Regulations and enquiring whether a student can be admitted to the Matriculation Class after the 31st of January.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2019. Read a letter from Babu Sriranga Vihari Lal, Head Master, Sitamarhi H. E. School, enquiring whether, in view of the fact that candidates who will complete their age of 16 years by the 1st of July, 1917, have been permitted to sit for the Matriculation Examination of 1917, his nephew, Premranga Vihari Lal, who has passed the Matriculation Examination of the Punjab University this year and whose age on the 1st of July, 1917, will be 16 years 3 months and 9 days, may be allowed to be admitted to a college affiliated to this University during the ensuing session.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2020. Read an application, forwarded but not recommended by the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, from Dilipchandra Basu, who passed the Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University in 1913 with English, Mathematics, History and Geography, Physics and Chemistry, and Agriculture with Surveying as his subjects, and who has appeared at the I. Sc. Examination of the current year of that University, requesting permission to prosecute his study at the Medical College, Calcutta, and enclosing copies of certificate and a copy of a memo. from the Registrar, Allahabad University, permitting him to continue his study in this University in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Medical College, be informed that Dilipchandra Basu must pass the Matriculation Examination of this University in a classical language with a view to his qualifying himself for admission to an affiliated Medical College.

2021. The Registrar reported that Sir Rabindranath Tagore, one of the debtors of the late Sir T. N. Palit, had paid in full the principal and interest for May, 1917. •

**RESOLVED—**

That the Governing Body, Sir Taraknath Palit Endowment, be informed accordingly.

2022. The Registrar reported that on the recommendations of the members of the Governing Body of the Sir T. N. Palit Endowment, he had paid the following bills in connection with the repairs to premises Nos. 6 and 7, Olliullah's Lane:—

6, Olliullah's Lane—				Rs. A. P.		
Bill No. 97 dated the 22nd January, 1917, of						
Mr. J. N. Sircar	...	...	...	33	8	0
Bill No. 117 dated the 1st January, 1917, of						
Mr. Ganendrakissen Mittra	...	...	...	35	8	3
7, Olliullah's Lane—						
Bill No. 118 dated the 1st January, 1917, of						
Mr. Ganendrakissen Mittra	...	...	...	265	6	6

**RESOLVED—**

That the action taken by the Registrar be confirmed.

2023. Read a letter from Babu Bireswar Basu, a member of the Board of Examiners in Sanskrit for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, forwarding a bill for Rs. 48-12-0, being the expenses incurred by him in coming twice to Calcutta from Mymensingh to attend the meeting of the Examiners, and requesting that the amount may be ordered to be paid to him.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2024. Read a letter from Mr. J. A. Smith, a member of the Board of Examiners in English for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, requesting that, in consideration of the fact that the Matriculation Examination has been cancelled, the expenses incurred by him in attending the meeting of Examiners, may be paid to him.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2025. Read a letter from W. W. Henderson, Esq., a member of the Board of Examiners in English for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, enquiring whether he may be paid any remuneration for the answer books which he examined before

he received a telegram from the Head Examiner directing him to stop examining papers, and whether the expenses incurred by him in attending the meetings of the Examiners and in returning answer papers, may be paid to him.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2026. Read an application from Babu Manjugopal Bhattacharyya, a member of the Board of Examiners in English for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, requesting that the expenses incurred by him in coming from Sylhet to Calcutta twice to attend the meetings of the Examiners, may be paid to him.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2027. Read an application from Babu Nimaichand Seal, a member of the Board of Examiners in History at the Matriculation Examination, 1917, requesting that the expenses incurred by him in coming down to Calcutta from Sylhet twice to attend the meetings of the Examiners, may be paid to him.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the application be postponed.

2028. Read a letter from Pandit Nabachandra Nyayaratna, forwarding 10 copies of his "Karma Bhumi," and requesting that the book may be selected as a text book for the examinations of this University.

RESOLVED—

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages.

2029. Read a letter from the Manager, Sanskrit Press Depository, forwarding 12 copies of "Charupath, II" by Babu A. K. Datta, and requesting that the book may be selected as a text-book for the Matriculation Examination of this University.

RESOLVED

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages.

2030. The Registrar reported that Pandit T. Ganapati Sastri had presented a copy each of the following books to the University :—

(a) Pancharatra of Bhasa.

(b) Madhyamavyayoga.

RESOLVED—

That the books be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit.

2031. Read a letter from the Dean of the Faculty of Science, University of Edinburgh, stating that after an interview with Mr. N. K. Nag, Guruprasanna Ghosh Scholar for 1916, and finding that he was doing satisfactory work in the way of practical training in Engineering and that he was in a state of great necessity owing to the want of money, he decided to pay to him the instalment of his scholarship which was forwarded to the Bank of England, that the Factor of Edinburgh University, after deducting a certain amount for fees for Mr. Nag's classes for the present session, handed over to Mr. Nag the balance of the sum, amounting to £ 64 13 s. that he thinks that the course of study which Mr. Nag is pursuing was the most satisfactory that he could adopt under the circumstances and that he approves of what he has done.

RESOLVED—

That the arrangements made by the Dean of the Faculty of Science be approved.

2032. Read a letter from the Hon'ble Mr. H. H. Green, Chief Engineer, Bengal, stating, with reference to a Demi-Official letter addressed to him by the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor regarding procedure of payment, etc., for the St. Xavier's College Hostel building, that the procedure adopted appears to be correct except one or two petty discrepancies and that there is nothing particular to note except that the cost of the items not included in the estimate, such as servants' quarters and extra length of compound wall, have been met from the provision for bad soil in foundation, which was apparently not met with, and the usual high percentage allowed for contingencies.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the letter be forwarded to the Engineers to the University for information and report.

2033. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, stating his remarks in reply to this office letter No. 10359, dated the 17th April, 1917, regarding a representation from the Secretary, Chapra Collegiate School, making certain allegations against the authorities of the Saran Academy, Chapra, and Foley Rajput High School, Chapra.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2034. Read a letter from the Principal, Rajshahi College, requesting that as there will be no First-year Class in July, 1917, he may be informed of the step that is to be taken regarding those students of the present First-year Class who will fail to get promotion to the Second-year Class.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2035. The Registrar reported that Mr. Christensen, Shorthand Reporter and Typist, had expressed his willingness to accept his appointment on terms stated in this office letter, dated the 29th May, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate report to the Senate that Mr. N. Christensen has been appointed Shorthand Reporter and Typist on probation for six months on a salary of Rs. 200 per mensem and that the Board of Accounts be requested to make provision for his pay.

2036. Read an application, recommended by the Registrar, from Babu Sukumar Banerjee, an Assistant in the University Office, praying that leave of absence for one month on full pay may be granted to him, with effect from the 21st May, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That leave for one month on full pay be granted to Babu Sukumar Banerjee with effect from the 21st May, 1917.

2037. Read a letter from the Head Master, Khagole E.I.R. Indian School, stating that some of the students of the upper forms are desirous of staging an Urdu version of 'King Lear' in aid of the "War Relief Fund," and requesting that having regard to the exceptional circumstances of the case, the students may be permitted to stage the play.

RESOLVED—

That the permission asked for cannot be granted.



2038. Read a letter from the Chairman, the General Electrical Co. Ltd., London, forwarding, at the suggestion of Sir John Prescott Hewett, G.C.S.I., one set of pictures of the operations of the Italian Army produced by a committee formed under the auspices of the Italian Government with the object of exhibiting them in the Entente countries, and requesting that the illustrations may be placed in the library of this University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Registrar be authorised to acknowledge the receipt of the pictures with thanks.

2039. Read an application, supported by an affidavit and a certificate from the Head Master, Dubalhati Haranath H.E. School, from Korimbokash Pramanik, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1910, praying that he may be permitted to change his name into Mahomed Karim Buksh and that necessary changes may be made in his Matriculation certificate and in the records of the University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the change of name Korimbokash Pramanik to Mahomed Karim Buksh be sanctioned.

2040. Read a letter from the Head Master, Bogra Coronation Institution, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application supported by an affidavit, from Sureschandra Bhaumik, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, praying that his age-entry in the records of the school may now be allowed to be corrected, and stating that, as his name was not in the records of any recognised school at the time when the University circular about age correction was issued in 1914, he could not submit his application within the proper time.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, be requested to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Sureschandra Bhaumik to have the entry regarding his age corrected in the records of the Coronation Institution, Bogra.

2041. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Atheneum Institution, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Binod-bihari Sinha, requesting that the age-entry of his son,

Sudhirkumar Sinha, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected, and stating that he could not submit his application on or before the 31st July, 1914, on account of illness, and enclosing a medical certificate to show that he was ill for about 12 months during 1914-15.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, be requested to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Babu Binodbihari Sinha to have the entry regarding his son's age corrected in the records of the Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.

2042. Read a letter from the Head Master, Garbhawanipur H.E. School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Bishnupada Mukerjee, requesting that the age-entry of his ward, Sasipada Mukerjee, a student in the Fourth Class of the school, who was for the first time admitted to a recognised High School in February, 1915, may now be allowed to be corrected.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, be requested to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Babu Bishnupada Mukerjee to have the age-entry of his ward, Sasipada Mukerjee, corrected in the records of the Garbhawanipur H.E. School.

2043. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Motihari Zila School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, a horoscope and a medical certificate, from Babu Nandkishore Lal, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Braj Kishore Sahay, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, who was not in any recognised school at the time when the University Circular about the correction of age-entry was issued in 1914, may now be allowed to be corrected.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, be requested to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Babu Nandkishore Lal to have the age-entry of his son, Braj Kishore Sahay, corrected in the records of the Motihari Zila School.

2044. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 463,

dated the 26th May, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, on the subject of the affiliation of the Carmichael College, Rangpur, in certain subjects up to the I.A. and B.A. standards.

**RESOLVED—**

That the authorities of the Carmichael College, be informed that the Government of India, has accorded its sanction to the affiliation of the College in English, Vernacular Composition (Bengali and Urdu), Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Mathematics, History and Logic to the I.A. standard and in English, Vernacular Composition (Bengali and Urdu), Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Mathematics, History, Political Economy and Political Philosophy and Mental and Moral Philosophy to the B.A. Pass standard.

2045. Read a letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 9053, dated the 6th March, 1917, regarding the question of the extension of recognition of the Kandi Raj High English School in Geography up to the Matriculation standard a copy of a letter on the subject from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, who states that Mr. West, in his letter No. 16030, dated the 4th December, 1916, recommended that the recognition of the school should be withdrawn with effect from January, 1917, that the University authorities have granted six months' time to the school to remove its defects and have asked the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, to inspect the school in October, 1917, and to report whether the defects of the school have been removed, and that under the circumstances the question of the extension of recognition of the school in Geography will be taken up after the main question of continuance of recognition has been settled.

**RESOLVED—**

That the authorities of the Kandi Raj H.E. School, be informed that the question of recognition of the institution in Geography cannot be considered until the report of the Inspector of Schools on the general condition of the school has been received, their attention being drawn to the Registrar's letter No. 10163, dated the 4th April, 1917.

2046. The Registrar placed before the meeting two bills for Rs. 970 and Rs. 5,156-14-0, respectively, for printing question papers.

**RESOLVED—**

That the matter be brought up for consideration at the next meeting of the Syndicate.

2047. Read a letter from the Superintendent, Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, requesting to be favoured with a copy or two of the Regulations and Parts I and III of the Calendars of this University as a special case.

**RESOLVED—**

That, as a special case, a copy of the Regulations and copies of the Calendars, Parts I and III, be supplied to the Superintendent, Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

2048. Read an application from the Secretary, Coronation H. E. School at Ulania, requesting that the School may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University with effect from January, 1918.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to inspect the Coronation H. E. School, Ulania, and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the School to be competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

2049. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Rangdia H. E. School, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Babu Madhusudan De, requesting that his son, Janakinath De, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the Bagerhat H. E. School last year, and who, after taking his transfer from the school on the 7th February, 1917, has not been able to join any school since then on account of illness, may now be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Rangdia H. E. School and that the break in the period of his study may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Janakinath De of the Rangdia H. E. School be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of that School.

2050. Read the following Proceedings of the preliminary meeting of the Board of Examiners for the B.A. Examination, dated the 8th June, 1917 :—

“ RESOLVED—

1. That the Board recommend to the Syndicate that the following rules adopted last year and approved by the Syndicate be adopted this year also :—

(a) That candidates who secured 40 and not 50 per cent. of the marks in the aggregate, but fail in any one particular subject by not more than 4% of the full marks in that subject be declared to have passed.

(b) That candidates who obtained 50% and over in the aggregate be allowed to pass if they fail by not more than 15 marks in either the theoretical or the practical portion of the Examination in any science subject or by not more than 15 on the whole.

(c) That candidates who obtain 40% and not 50% of the marks in the aggregate, but fail in any science subject, be allowed not more than 12 marks either in the theoretical or in the practical part of the Examination and not more than 12 on the whole in order to pass.

(d) That candidates who obtain 38% and not 40% of the marks in the aggregate, but fail in any one particular subject by 2% of the full marks in that subject, be declared to have passed.

(e) That a candidate who has obtained not less than 37% of the marks in the aggregate, but fails in one particular subject by not more than one mark shall be declared to have passed.

(f) That in calculating the aggregate marks for Honours candidates who fail to obtain Honours and are allowed to pass under the preceding rules, the marks obtained for Honours should be reduced in the ratio of 180 to 100, the total number of marks in the case of the B.A. candidates, whether Pass or Honours, thus being 1000.

(g) That in view of the inequality in the standard of some of the Examiners in Pass English two per cent. of the marks in English be added to the marks obtained by each of the candidates in English.

RESOLVED FURTHER—

1. That in view of the nature of the 3rd paper Pass Sanskrit, the Board recommend that 2 p.c. of the total marks

in the subject be added to the marks obtained by each candidate in Sanskrit.

2. That in view of the numerous misprints in the 3rd paper Hon. Sanskrit, the Board recommend that 2 p.c. of the total marks in the subject be added to the marks obtained by each candidate in Hon. Sanskrit.

3. That in view of the nature of the 2nd Pass Paper in Economics, the Board recommend that 2 p.c. of the total marks in the subject be added to the marks obtained by each candidate in Pass Economics.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That Examiners (*i. e.* paper-setters as well as paper Examiners) in each Honour subject be requested to meet as early as practicable and consider the results of the candidates in their special subject, before the final meeting of the Board, and that the Philosophy Hon. Examiners be requested to take special note of Dr. Howell's letter."

RESOLVED—

That the recommendations made by the Board be adopted.

2051. Read the following Proceedings of the preliminary meeting of the Board of Examiners for the B. Sc. Examination, dated the 8th June, 1917 :—

“ RESOLVED—

That the Board recommend to the Syndicate that the following rules adopted last year and approved by the Syndicate, be adopted this year also:—

1. That candidates who secured 40 and not 50% of the marks in the aggregate, but fail in any one particular subject by not more than 4 % of the full marks in that subject, be declared to have passed.

2. That candidates who obtained 50% and over in the aggregate be allowed to pass if they fail by not more than 15 marks in either the theoretical or the practical portion of the Examination in any Science subject or by not more than 15 on the whole.

3. That candidates who obtain 40% and not 50% of the marks in the aggregate, but fail in any Science subject be allowed not more than 12 marks either in the theoretical or in the practical part of the Examination and not more than 12 on the whole in order to pass,

4. That candidates who obtain 38% and not 40% of the marks in the aggregate, but fail in any one particular subject by 2% of the full marks in that subject, be declared to have passed.

5. That a candidate who has obtained not less than 37% of the marks in the aggregate, but fails in one particular subject by not more than one mark shall be declared to have passed.

6. That in calculating the aggregate marks for Honours candidates who fail to obtain Honours and are awarded a pass under the preceding rules, the marks obtained for Honours should be reduced in the ratio of 180 to 100, the total number of marks in the case of the B.Sc. candidates, whether Pass or Honours, thus being 900.

**RESOLVED FURTHER—**

That Examiners (*i. e.* paper-setters as well as paper-examiners) in each Honours subject be requested to meet as early as practicable and consider the results of the candidates in their special subject before the final meeting of the Board."

**RESOLVED—**

That the recommendations made by the Board be adopted.

2052. Read the following Final Report of the Board of Moderators on the results of the I.A. Examination, 1917:—

"The Board met to consider the results of the I.A. Examination, 1917.

The Tabulators placed before the Board the following statement of the results of the I.A. Examination in 1917 as contained in Part III of the Rolls.

The total number of candidates registered in Part III was 2484, of whom 25 were absent and 12 expelled, of the 1240 candidates who passed, 418 were placed in the first, 689 in the second and 11 in the 3rd Division. 21 candidates passed in one subject only.

The tabulators also placed before the Board the following special cases for consideration:—

Comilla 15 and Bhagalpur 98.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Board recommend to the Syndicate that as a special case Comilla 15 be declared to have passed.

**RESOLVED ALSO—**

That the Moderators do not consider any action necessary in case of Bhagalpur 98."

**RESOLVED—**

That the report and the recommendation be adopted.

2053. Read the following report of the Board of Examiners for the First M.B. Examination held in April, 1917:—

"FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR THE FIRST M.B. EXAMINATION,  
APRIL, 1917.

TO

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

*Calcutta, the 6th June, 1917.*

SIR,

We have the honour to submit for the approval of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the results of the First M.B. Examination, held in April, 1917.

The number of candidates registered for the Examination was 158, of whom 81 passed, 71 failed and 6 were absent.

Among the successful candidates the following are eligible for Honours Examination in the subject or subjects stated against their names:—

142.	Clarice Gertrud Raha	...	...	Anatomy.
143.	Ellen Armstead	...	...	Do.
144.	Tikendranath Saha	...	...	Physiology.
145.	Krishnadas Gupta	...	...	Do.
150.	Prithwischandra Ray	...	...	Anatomy and Physiology.
152.	Satischandra Sengupta	...	...	Do. Do.
155.	Bibhutibhushan Bhattacharyya	...	...	Anatomy.
156.	Panchanan Basu	...	...	Anatomy, Physiology and Pharmacology.
158.	Surendranarayan Acharyya	...	...	Anatomy and Physiology.

The examination was conducted in accordance with the Regulations of the University and the instructions contained in our letter of appointment.

We recommend that the candidates whose Index numbers are given below and who have failed in one subject only but have shown fair proficiency in the others be declared to have passed:—Nos. 1, 77, 88 and 118.

We have etc.,

(Sd.) BEN. H. DEARE, Chairman.

„ S. C. MAHALANOBIS.

„ R. N. SEN.

„ CHUNILAL BOSE.

„ B. N. GHOSH.

„ B. C. RAY.

„ S. M. BANERJI."



## RESOLVED—

That the report and the recommendation be adopted and the names of the successful candidates published in the Gazette.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the First M.B. Examination held in April, 1917 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

## MEDICAL COLLEGE, CALCUTTA

Abdur Rasheed.	Gupta, Brajendranohan.
Acharyya, Surendranarayan (3).	" Girijanandan.
Ah Shaung.	" Krishnadas (2).
A. M. Md. Asjad.	" Kunjabihari.
A. Ramachandram.	Iyer, G. S. Kuppusamy.
Armstead, Ellen (1).	Kar, Rajanimohan.
Augier, Marguerite L.	Kundu, Bijaykrishna.
Bandvopadhyay, Binaykrishna.	Mujumdar, Aswinikumar.
" Bishnupada.	Misra, Balakrishna.
" Harihar.	Mitra, Khagendranath
Basu, Anilmohan.	" Satyendranath.
" Binaybhushan.	Mukhopadhyay, Laxitmohan.
" Hemendrakumar	" Manimohan.
" Nripendranath.	" Panchugopal.
" Panchanan (4).	" Subodhchandra.
Bhattacharyya, Bibhutibhushan (1).	" Tarananda
Chakrabarti, Birendranath.	" Tulsidas.
" Dhirendranath.	Nandi, Tarapada.
Chandra, Narendranath.	P. K. Thambugala.
Chattopadhyay, Himansunath.	Raha, Clarice (Gertrud) (1).
" Santoshkumar.	Ray, Amulyakumar.
Chaudhuri, Dineschandra.	" Ganeschandra.
Damodar Mahanti.	" Prithwischandra (3).
Das, Amarnath.	Raychaudhuri, Bhupalchandra.
" Gokulchandra.	Saha, Jugalchandra.
" Nimaicharan.	" Rebatimohan.
" Rasbihari.	" Tikendranath (2).
Dasgupta, Bhawanicharan.	Sahay, Jagdip.
" Dhirendranath.	Sanyal, Abaninath.
Datta, Jatindranath.	Sarkar, Abhaykumar
" Jogendrakumar.	" Harihar.
Deb, Rabindramohan.	" Manindralal.
Dibakar Hajarika.	" Murarimohan.
Gan, Gobindakrishna.	" Pramathanath.
Gangopadhyay, Mrigendrachandra.	Sen, Jatindrabhushan.
Ghosh, Amulyacharan.	" Praphullachandra.
" Bankimbihari.	" Sachikanta.
" Ganeschandra.	" Sudhindrakumar.
" Jitendranath.	Sengupta, Jagadischandra.
" Niradbaran.	" Satischandra (3).
" Pramathanath.	" Taraknath.
" Sanatkumar.	Shamsuzzaman.
	Sinha, Sailendranath.

- (1) Eligible for admission to the Examination for Honours in Anatomy.  
 (2) " " " " Physiology.  
 (3) " " " " Anatomy and Physiology.  
 (4) " " " " Anatomy, Physiology and Pharmacology.

2054. Read a letter from Mr. C. Addams Williams, C.I.E., regretting his inability to assist in the inspection of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2055. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this office letter No. 10262, dated the 14th April, 1917, regarding the extension of recognition of the Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta, in Geography up to the Matriculation standard a copy of a report on the subject from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, and stating that he endorses the recommendation of the Inspector that the recognition of the school may be extended in Geography up to the Matriculation standard.

RESOLVED—

That the Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta, be recognised as competent to teach Geography to the Matriculation standard.

2056. Read a letter from the Principal, University Law College, reporting that at a meeting of the Professors of the College Mr. M. N. Basu and Babu Nagendranath Mitra have been duly elected as representatives on the Governing Body of the University Law College for the session 1917-18.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2057. Read a letter from Sailendrakrishna Mookerjee, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, who has passed the Entrance Examination and the Final Examination of the Campbell Medical School and who was allowed by the Senate to take his admission to the Medical College, Calcutta, in order to qualify himself for the M.B. Examination of the University, but who has been refused admission to the Medical College on the ground of his not passing the I.Sc. Examination and has been asked to take his admission to the College as a casual student, enquiring whether he will be allowed to sit for the three M.B. Examinations if he appears as a casual student.

RESOLVED—

That Sailendrakrishna Mookerjee be informed that he cannot be permitted to appear at the M.B. Examination as a casual student of the Medical College, Calcutta.

2058. Read a letter from Lal Saheb Hurrishandra Bhanj Deo of Mayurbhanj, requesting that his son, Kanwar Saratchandra

Bhanj Deo, who has passed the Diploma Examination of the Chiefs Colleges (recognised by the Universities of Allahabad and the Punjab as equivalent to the Matriculation Examination) held in April, 1917, from the Mayo College, Ajmere, may, as a special case, be allowed to be admitted to the Presidency College, Calcutta, so as to enable him to prosecute his studies in this University and enclosing a copy of a certificate from the Principal, Mayo College, Ajmere, in support of his statement.

**RESOLVED—**

That Lal Saheb Hurrishandra Bhanj Deo of Mayurbhanj be informed that his son is permitted to join the 1st-year Class of the Presidency College, Calcutta, and proceed to the I.A. Examination in due course provided he passes the Matriculation Examination of this University in a classical language.

2059. Read a letter from the Head Master, Harinarayanpur H. E. School, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate from Golam Rasul Mallah, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the School up to 25th January, 1917, when he left the school with a transfer certificate on account of certain inconveniences, and who has not been able to join any school since then owing to illness, praying that he may now be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of the school and that the break in the period of his study may be condoned so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Golam Rasul Mallah be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student provided he takes his admission to that school at the earliest possible opportunity.

2060. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Chittagong Municipal School, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Babu Kunjabehari Banerjee, requesting that his son, Harshanath Banerjee, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the school up to September, 1916, when he was interned under the Defence of India Act, and who has now been released, may be allowed to be admitted to the Kanakeswar H.E. School, Faridpur, and to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918.

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the application be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and that he be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion on the matter referred to therein.

2061. Read a letter from the Head Master, George Coronation H.E. School, Nawadah, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Maulavi Hafiz Itrat Hussain, Sub-Inspector of Police, stating that on account of his transfer his son, Nasrat Husain, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the M.A.A. School, Patna, left the school with a transfer certificate on the 24th February, 1917, with the intention of joining the George Coronation H.E. School, Nawadah, that he could not be admitted to the Matriculation Class of the school in due time as that school was closed at that time on account of an outbreak of plague in its locality and as his son subsequently suffered from illness and that he has been attending the school from the beginning of May, 1917, and requesting that under the circumstances the student may be allowed to be formally admitted to the Matriculation Class of the school as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Nasrat Husain in the George Coronation H.E. School, Nawadah, be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

2062. Read a letter from the Secretary, Laheria Sarai H. E. School (unrecognised), stating that in accordance with the orders conveyed in this office letter No. 11473, dated the 17th May, 1917, the Matriculation Class of the school has been formally dissolved and requesting that as at this advanced stage of the session it will be very difficult for the students of the dissolved Matriculation Class to join any recognised school, they may be permitted to resume their studies in the school till the end of the present session and then appear as private students at the Matriculation Examination, 1918.

RESOLVED—

That the Secretary, Laheria Sarai, H. E. School, be informed that students of the Matriculation Class of his school must at once take their admission to recognised institutions and that they cannot in future be permitted to appear as private candidates.

2063. Read a petition from the guardians of some of the candidates for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, pointing out the necessity for altering the college and school terms during the ensuing session so that they may be consistent with each other without causing any great hardship to the students or their guardians.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the petition be postponed.

2064. Read an endorsement from Dr. Dwarkanath Mitter and Babu Charuchandra Biswas, Members of the Senate, forwarding a petition from Anadinath Mallik, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Bowbazar High School, who could not appear at the school Test Examination and the Matriculation Examination held in March, 1917, on account of serious illness and whose application for permission to sit for the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917, has been refused, praying that as he has now recovered from his illness, his case may be favourably reconsidered, and enclosing a certificate from the Head Master of the School to the effect that in his opinion based on the results of the periodical Examinations and other tests, the student has a fair chance of passing the Matriculation Examination.

RESOLVED—

That Anadinath Mallik be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917, provided he passes the test examination to be held by the Head Master of the Bowbazar High School.

2065. Read a letter No. 8797, dated the 28th May, 1917, from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, reporting with reference to the proposed alteration in the age entry of Sailendranath Chatterjee in his form of application for admission to the Matriculation Examination, 1917, in which his age, which should have been actually entered as 16 years and 11 months has been wrongly entered owing to a clerical mistake that the age of the boy is about 18 years which may be accepted for the purpose of the Matriculation Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the application for change in the age entry of Sailendranath Chatterjee in the Register of the Mohendra School, Naihati, be refused.

2066. Read a letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to the proposed alteration in the age entry of Abdul Wasay, formerly a student of the R. R. Institution, Raozan, and at present a student in the Class X of the Chittagong Government Moslem High School, whose age was allowed to be changed into 14 years 1 month and 22 days on the 1st February, 1914, in the records of the Raozan R. R. Institution in this office letter No. 2270, dated the 27th August, 1915, but who was presumably not informed of the order on account of his transfer from that school, a copy of a letter, with enclosures, from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, stating that as the Civil Surgeon's certificate shows that the boy is over 16 years he may be permitted

to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917, provided he passes a test examination.

**RESOLVED—**

That Abdul Wasay be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in July next.

2067. Read the Report of the Committee appointed to consider the applications of students desirous of joining the Defence of India Force.

**RESOLVED—**

1. That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the following Regulation be adopted for submission to the Government of India :—

That students of affiliated colleges who may be in Military or Naval training or in service in any branch connected with the Army or Navy for any period, in connection with the present War, will for purposes of admission to their respective Examinations be deemed to have attended all lectures and practical classes during such period in their respective classes in the subjects taken up by them, provided they produce certificates of having been in such service from the Officer under whom they were in training or service; provided also that in the case of students with science subjects, they produce certificates from their Principals or some other competent authority approved by the Syndicate, to the effect that they have taken a satisfactory course of practical work in those subjects.

2. That the Syndicate also recommend to the Senate that a Committee of five be appointed to draft such other Regulations as may be necessary to meet cases not provided for by the proposed Regulation and all other cognate matters.

2068. Read a letter from the Head Master, Government A. V. High School, Prome, requesting that the following students of the school, who could not appear at the Matriculation Examination in March, 1917, on account of unforeseen circumstances, although they were fully qualified to sit for the Examination and who have passed the test examination held for Matriculation candidates, may be allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917 :—

Age on the 1st July, 1917.

Mg. Po Htaik	...	...	20 yrs. 7 mths.
Maung Maung	...	...	23 yrs. 2 mths.

**RESOLVED—**

That Mg. Po Htaik and Maung Maung be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

2069. Read a letter from the Principal, Methodist Boys' High School, Rangoon, requesting that Mg. Bo Gyi, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, who could not deposit his fees for admission to the Matriculation Examination held in March, 1917, in time on account of poverty, although he had been allowed to sit for the examination, may now be permitted to deposit his fees and to appear at the examination to be held in July, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That Mg. Bo Gyi be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

2070. Read a letter from the Inspector of School, Chota Nagpur Division, stating that he has received orders from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, to hold a Test Examination for private students desirous of appearing at the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917, but that it will scarcely be possible to arrange for the examination before the Zila Schools reopen and requesting that under the circumstances he may be informed of the latest date on which applications from the successful candidates will be received in the University Office.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division, be informed, that in the special circumstances of the case, applications from private candidates for permission to sit for the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917, will be received until the 15th June, 1917.

2071. Read a letter from the President, Board of Accounts, with reference to the motion of Dr. Kedarnath Das and a letter from Babu Sudhanath Mukerjee.

Read also a letter from Professor S. C. Ray, M.A., member of the Board of Accounts, on the subject.

**RESOLVED—**

That the amounts shown as balance in the bank in the various Endowment Funds be invested as far as possible in the Indian War Loan.

2072. The Registrar placed on the table a letter from Professor Hamilton and the manuscript of his book.

## RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2073. Read a letter from the Professor in Charge, Hughli College, forwarding an application from Sureschandra Modak, a candidate at the B.Sc. Examination, 1917, who could not attend the practical Examination in Physics on the 25th April, 1917, on account of an accident and who could not avail himself of the opportunity given to him to attend a fresh practical Examination in Physics on the 25th May, 1917, on account of reasons stated therein, and recommending that the case of the student may be considered as a special one and that he may be given another opportunity for appearing at the Practical Examination in Physics this year.

Read also a letter from Professor Tulsidas Kar, on the subject.

## RESOLVED—

That the Professor in Charge, Hughli College, be informed that the Syndicate is unable to take further action in the matter.

2074. Read a letter from the Honorary Secretary, Incorporated Law Society of Calcutta, reporting that at an Extra-Ordinary General Meeting of the Society held on the 26th May, 1917, Mr. Nalinchandra Gupta, B.L., Attorney-at-Law, was elected a representative of the Society on the Governing Body of the University Law College for the year 1917-18.

## ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2075. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon Law College, forwarding an application from Brajendrakumar Banerjee, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Mahomedan Law, Transfer of Property, Real Property, and Contracts and Torts, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 2, 9·9, 10·5, and 8·5, respectively, on account of default in the payment of school fee for the 1st-year Class owing to which his name was not entered in the class register for some time, praying that he may be allowed either to appear at the next Intermediate Examination in Law as a non-collegiate student or to attend both the Intermediate and Final Law classes during the ensuing session, and stating that he supports the second prayer of the applicant.



**RESOLVED—**

That the Principal, Ripon Law College, be informed that Brajendrakumar Banerjee is permitted to attend both the Intermediate and Final Law classes during the ensuing session 1917-18.

2076. Read an application forwarded, but not recommended by the Principal of the Medical College, Calcutta, from Paramesprasanna Mukerjee who, after having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University with Physics and Chemistry and the Intermediate Examination with Physiology as his subjects, appeared at the B.A. Examination of that University, praying that he may now be allowed to prosecute his studies at the Medical College, Calcutta, and enclosing a letter of permission from the Registrar, Allahabad University in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That Paramesprasanna Mukerjee be permitted to join a Medical College affiliated to this University.

2077. Read the Progress report of the Calcutta University works for the month of May, 1917, submitted by Messrs. Sarkar and Mookerjee.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

(Confirmed).

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

P. BRÜHL,

*Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

**No. 29.**

THE 16TH JUNE, 1917.

**Present :**

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIRATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR,  
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE BABU MAHENDRANATH  
RAY, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.

THE HON'BLE DR. NILRATAN SIRCAR,  
M.A., M.D.

DR. SURESPRANAD SARBADHIKARI, C.I.E.,  
B.A., M.D.

DR. H. STEPHEN, M.A., D.D.

J. N. DAS GUPTA, Esq., B.A. (OXON.),  
BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHANDRA  
VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., PH.D.

J. R. BANERJEA, Esq., M.A., B.L.

BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A.,  
B.L.

W. C. WORDSWORTH, Esq., M.A.

REV. DR. W. S. URQUHART, M.A.,  
D.PHIL.

BABU MANMATHANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.

2078. The Registrar reported that the Dean of the Faculty of Arts had appointed Babu Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L., to act as a member of the Syndicate during the temporary absence of Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.

The Registrar also reported that the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor had appointed Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D., to act as a member of the Syndicate during the temporary absence of the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu, M.A., B.L.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2079. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding a letter No. 475, dated the 1st June, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, in which it is stated that the Government of India are pleased to order that with effect from June, 1917, the privileges of affiliation to the I.A. standard shall be withdrawn from the L.M.S.

College, Bhowanipur, on the ground that the authorities of the college have ceased to make provision for the instruction of I.A. Classes.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be placed on record and the withdrawal of affiliation notified in the Gazette.

2080. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 463, dated the 26th May, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, on the subject of the affiliation of the Carmichael College, Rangpur, in certain subjects up to the I.A. and B.A. standards.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the general question involved as to numbers of students per professor be postponed.

2081. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 485, dated the 6th June, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, in which it is stated that the Government of India are pleased to order that with effect from the commencement of the session 1917-18 the Murarichand College, Sylhet, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Arabic up to the B.A. Pass standard.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be placed on record and that the extension of affiliation be notified in the Gazette.

2082. Reconsidered, by direction of the Senate, the Syndicate's recommendation to that body, that Mr. J. R. Banerjea, M.A., B.L., be elected a member of the Governing Body of the Sir T. N. Palit Endowment in place of Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A., whose term of office as an Ordinary Fellow of this University expired in March, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Faculty of Law be requested to favour the Syndicate with interpretation of the expression "member of University."

2083. Considered the question of Head Examiners for the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations.

**RESOLVED—**

That the gentlemen appointed to tabulate the results of the last B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations be requested to prepare a statement regarding the results of the Examination,

2084. The Registrar reported that he had received the following suggestions for selecting subjects for investigation for the Jubilee Research Prizes in Arts and Science for the year 1919 :—

*Suggested by F. W. Südmersen, Esq.*

- A. *Physics*—Determination of the capillary angle of contact for different liquids with glass by an optical method.
- B. *Chemistry*—(1) The isolation of the active Principles of the seeds of “*Thevetia nerifolia*” and its physiological activity on the heart of lower animals.  
(2) The Chemistry of the Bael or Bel (*Aegle Marmelos*).
- C. *Philology*—(1) Historical Philology of the Assamese language.  
(2) History of the Literatures of Assam (including Sanskrit, Persian and Ahom Works).

*Suggested by W. A. J. Archbold, Esq.*

- A. *Chemistry*—“The connection between colour and chemical constitution.”
- B. *Literature*—(1) The influence of classical studies on English Literature of the 16th and 17th centuries.  
(2) The Drama as a reflection of national life and character in England and Bengal.
- C. *History and Political Philosophy*—(1) The growth of the Federal Idea.  
(2) The History of Latin America and its chief problems.  
(3) A sketch of English Political Philosophy from the reformation to Locke.  
(4) Possible schemes of Indian self Government.  
(5) The Socialistic movement with occasional reference to India.  
(6) The History of Indian Taxation including careful estimate of the pressure of Taxation on the various classes of the population at the present day.

*Suggested by H. Lambert, Esq.*

Researches into the source of continuous supply of Saccharine juice in bleeding date-palms and the condition of its variation according to the age and vigour of the tree, alkaline character, moisture and temperature of the soil, and the atmospheric conditions of humidity and temperature.

RESOLVED—

That the following subjects be named for investigation for the Jubilee Research Prizes in 1919 :—

*Arts.*—The Drama as a reflection of national life and character in England and Bengal.

*Science.*—Researches into the source of continuous supply of saccharine juice in bleeding date-palms and the condition of its variation according to the age and vigour of the tree, alkaline character, moisture and temperature of the soil, and the atmospheric conditions of humidity and temperature.

ORDERED—

That the subjects selected for the Prizes be notified in the Gazette and be communicated to the Heads of affiliated Institutions.

2085. Read a letter from Dr. Brajendranath Seal, M.A., Ph.D., concerning the needs of the Department of Experimental Psychology, and requesting that the letter may be taken into consideration in connection with the preparation of the Budget Estimates for the ensuing financial year.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Board of Accounts.

2086. The Registrar placed before the meeting papers relating to Mr. C. J. Hamilton, Minto Professor of Economics, Calcutta University.

The Registrar also placed on the table a letter from Professor Hamilton and the manuscript of his book.

ORDERED—

That the consideration of the matter be postponed.

2087. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate certain recommendations of the Equivalence Committee,

**RESOLVED—**

1. That the rules framed by the Committee regarding the Equivalence of the Burma Examinations be circulated to the members of the Syndicate.

2. That the Equivalence Committee be requested to draw up a comprehensive scheme on the subject of equivalence of examinations.

3. That all the Directors of Public Instruction be requested to favour the Syndicate with a statement of the names of the examinations they wish to be considered equivalent to the Calcutta University Examinations together with such suggestions as they desire to make.

2088. The Registrar placed before the meeting the following statement of Accounts of the Sir Taraknath Palit Fund for the month of April, 1917:—









## ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2091. The Registrar placed before the meeting letters received from the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, stating the arrangements made by him for the setting of certain question papers for the examinations of 1918.

## RESOLVED—

That the following arrangements made by the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, be approved:—

*Matriculation Examination.*

Khasi Composition .. U. Alexander, B.A., B.T.

Khasi for female candidates ... Rev. Mr. J. C. Evans.

To select passages from Lushai  
for translation into English Rev. Mr. F. Sandy Aijal.

To select passages from Garo  
for translation into English Rev. Dr. M. C. Mason, D.D.

*Intermediate Examination.*

Khasi Composition	...	} Roy Rowland Thomas, Esq., M.A.
Second Language (Khasi) for	...	
female—1st paper	...	
Second Language (Khasi) for	...	
female—2nd paper	...	

2092. Read a letter from the Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department, forwarding three copies of the regulations respecting the examination of candidates for the Indian Civil Service to be held in August, 1917.

## ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2093. Read the report from Dr. Syamadas Mookerjee on the subject of the extension of affiliation of the Ripon College in Mathematics up to the B.Sc. Pass standard with effect from the session 1915-16.

Read also a report from Dr. D. N. Mallik, regarding the claims of the college for an extension of affiliation in Mathematics up to the B.Sc. Honours standard with effect from the session 1916-17.

## RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Ripon College be asked to state at an early date whether they agree to appoint an additional Professor of Mathematics, as recommended by Dr. D. N. Mallik.

2094. Read a letter from the Principal, Comilla Victoria College, furnishing the information asked for in this office letter No. 10236, dated the 12th April, 1917, on the subject of the extension of affiliation of the College up to the B.A. standard, and enclosing the site plan and plans of the existing and proposed college buildings.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2095. Read a letter from the Principal, Central College, Calcutta, explaining the defects pointed out in the inspection report on the college for 1916-17.

RESOLVED—

That the letter from the Principal be circulated to the members of the Syndicate.

2096. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, stating, with reference to this office letter No. 11862, dated the 24th May, 1917, that there is no objection to Mr. Hunter, M.A., C.I.E., Principal, Government College, Rangoon, conducting on behalf of the University the annual inspection of the Baptist College, Rangoon, and that Mr. Hunter is being informed accordingly.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2097. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, stating, in reply to this office letter No. 11859, dated the 24th May, 1917, in which he was asked to lend the services of Mr. F. W. Südmersen, Principal, Cotton College, Gauhati, to the University for the purpose of conducting on its behalf the annual inspection of the Murarichand College, Sylhet, that Mr. Südmersen will be on special duty for the period from the 15th June to the 30th September, 1917, during which it will not be possible to lend his services to the University and that in case his services are required after the period of special duty is over, he may be informed accordingly.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, be informed that Mr. Südmersen may be deputed to do the work of inspection after the period of his special duty is over.

2098. Read a demi-official letter from Mr. J. R. Cunningham, Director of Public Instruction, Assam, stating that a great deal

of the disciplinary trouble in the High Schools in Assam is due to the fact that the schools are in the main recruited from outside the station in which they are situated and that boys come in from the Mofussil in numbers beyond what can be properly accommodated and properly controlled, that to solve the difficulty he wants to experiment with one or more high schools which will be purely secondary comprising only the Matriculation Classes (VII to X inclusive) ; that in such High Schools, which would be mainly residential, the numbers would be manageable and the ends which were in view when the Regulations were framed will be attained, that the Administration has approved of the proposal on general lines and that an attempt will be made in one or more public institutions when funds are free to give the experiment a fair start, provided that the Syndicate be prepared to recognise such schools, if they are satisfactorily provided for in every way, and requesting to be favoured with the views of the Syndicate and of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor on the subject.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, be informed that the Syndicate approves of the idea on general lines.

2099. Read a letter from Mr. C. Addams Williams, C.I.E., regretting his inability to assist in the inspection of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

RESOLVED—

That Mr. Amarnath Dass, B.C.E., be requested to inspect the C. E. College, Sibpur, in place of Mr. C. Addams Williams, C.I.E., resigned.

2100. Read a letter from the Hon'ble Justice Sir J. G. Woodroffe, Kt., regretting his inability to assist in the inspection of the University Law College.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the matter be postponed.

2101. Read a letter from Major R. E. Lloyd, I.M.S., regretting his inability to assist in the inspection of the Presidency College, Calcutta.

RESOLVED—

That Major McCay be requested to inspect the Presidency College, Calcutta, in place of Major R. E. Lloyd, resigned.

2102. Read a letter from the Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools,

Chittagong Division, a representation from the Secretary, Anjuman-i-Islamia, Comilla, praying for a further postponement of the date for the Matriculation Examination, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2103. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, forwarding, with reference to this office letter No. 10975, dated the 2nd May, 1917, regarding certain allegations of malpractices at the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations recently held at the Rangoon Centre, a copy of a report on the subject from the Principal, Rangoon College, and enquiring whether in consideration of the facts stated in the Principal's report it will be necessary to call for a further report on the allegations, which appear to him as false and malicious.

Read letters from certain Examiners at the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations, 1917, in reply to this office D. O. No. 965, dated the 1st May, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the letters of Examiners be placed before the Board of Examiners and that the Tabulators be asked to place the marks obtained by the candidates before the Board.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, be requested to favour the Syndicate with a further report on the matter.

ORDERED—

That the particular examiner referred to should be directed to mark the paper.

2104. Read a letter from the Principal, Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar, enquiring, with reference to this office circular No. 10791, dated the 19th May, 1916, whether a student, who has passed the I.A. or I.Sc. Examination and who intends to take up the course for the I.Sc. or I.A. Examination at the Second-year's stage, may be allowed to attend lectures both in the 2nd (in that particular subject only in which he intends to appear at the Intermediate Examination) and 3rd-year Classes together, if the arrangements of the college permit him to do it, and whether such a student's application to appear as a non-collegiate student in the particular subject or subjects in which he intends to appear at the I.A. or I.Sc. Examination in the 2nd year's stage, may be forwarded for consideration of the Syndicate, where such arrangements for attendance at lectures both in the 3rd and 2nd-year Classes cannot be made.

**RESOLVED—**

That the queries made by the Principal be answered in the affirmative.

2105. Read a letter from the Principal, Rajshahi College, requesting that, as there will be no First-year Class in July, 1917, he may be informed of the steps to be taken regarding those students of the present First-year Class who will fail to get promotion to the Second-year Class.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2106. Read a representation from the candidates for the M.A. Examination, 1917, who are prosecuting or who intend to prosecute Law study, requesting that, in view of the fact that the Law classes begin from the month of July, the M.A. Examination of this year may be held on dates previously announced so that they may not be put to any difficulty in attending Law lectures.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

2107. Read an application from certain candidates for the M.A. Examination, 1917, who intend joining either the Bengali Battalion or the India Defence Force, praying that, as the Battalion will be completed within a month or so, the M.A. Examination of the current year may be held on dates previously announced, so as to enable them to join the Battalion after appearing at the M.A. Examination.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

2108. Read a letter from Babu Satyananda Bose, requesting that in view of the fact that the M.A. Examination has been postponed a centre may be created at Dacca for the Examination in the interest of the Dacca candidates.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

2109. Read a memo. from the Principal, Brajamohan College, Barisal, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Prablatchandra Banerjee, a student in the 4th-year Class of the college, who could not appear at the last B.A. Examination on account of deficiency in the percentage of his attendance at lectures caused by illness, and whose circumstances will not allow him to attend a college for another

session, praying for permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918, without being required to attend a fresh course of lectures.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2110. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Jyotirmay Adhikari, a candidate at the B.A. Examination, 1917, who appeared at the 1st two papers in English but could not continue to sit for the Examination on account of illness, praying that, as his circumstances will not allow him to attend any college for another term and as his medical attendant has recommended him a change of climate, he may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 as a student of the Metropolitan Institution, without being required to attend a fresh course of lectures.

**RESOLVED—**

That Jyotirmay Adhikari of the Metropolitan Institution be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 without further attendance at College lectures.

2111. Read a letter from the Professor-in-Charge, Hughli College, forwarding an application from Mahitosh Mukerjee, an unsuccessful candidate at the B.Sc. Examinations in 1915 and 1916, having Physics, Chemistry and Botany as his combination of subjects, who failed to secure pass marks only in the written portion of the Examination in Physics and Botany at the B.Sc. Examination of 1916, but secured pass marks in the written portion of the Examination in Botany in 1915, and who intends to join a Mofussil College, as the climate of Calcutta does not suit his health, praying that he may be allowed to be admitted to the 4th-year B.Sc. Class of the Hughli College during the ensuing session and exempted from attendance at lectures and practical classes in Botany.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2112. Read a letter from Babu Kanakkumar Das, enquiring whether owing to the postponement of the Matriculation Examination, a student who joins the Belgachia Medical College, or the Calcutta Medical College, after passing the Matriculation Examination this year, will be allowed to appear at the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination as usual.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2113. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Hindu Academy, Daulatpur, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Kiranchandra Sen, a candidate at the recent I.A. Examination, who appeared at the Examination in English only, but could not continue to sit for the Examination on account of illness, and who will not be able to prosecute his studies in any college other than the Daulatpur Hindu Academy on account of straitened circumstances, praying that, as the combination of Logic with Botany will not be allowed at the college during the ensuing session, he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 without being required to attend lectures either in Botany or in Logic.

RESOLVED—•

That Kiranchandra Sen of the Hindu Academy, Daulatpur, be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 without further attendance at College lectures.

2114. Read an application from Mr. A. Dawson who, after passing the Matriculation Examination of the Madras University in 1900 with English, Tamil (Vernacular), Arithmetic, Algebra and Geometry, History and Geography as his subjects, prepared himself for the F.A. Examination of that University with English, Tamil, Mathematics, History and Physiology as his subjects, and who has been serving as a clerk in the Accountant General's Office, Rangoon, since 1901, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination of this University in 1918 as a non-collegiate student with English, Alternative paper in English, History, Logic and Physiology as his subjects, and stating that he will receive tutorial help from a graduate in Arts, and enclosing his Matriculation certificate and other papers in support of his statement.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2115. Read a letter from the Head Master, Hazaribagh Zila School, asking for a clear interpretation of Section 2, Chapter XXX of the Regulations, and enquiring whether a student can be admitted to the Matriculation Class after the 31st of January.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the Registrar's Circular defining one school year in Section 2, Chapter XXX of the Regulations be forwarded to the Head Master, Hazaribagh Zila School.



2116. Read a letter from Babu Sriranga Vihari Lal, Head Master, Sitamarhi H. E. School, enquiring whether in view of the fact that candidates who will complete their age of 16 years by the 1st of July, 1917, have been permitted to sit for the Matriculation Examination of 1917, his nephew Premranga Vihari Lal who has passed the Matriculation Examination of the Punjab University this year and whose age on the 1st of July, 1917, will be of 16 years 3 months and 9 days, may be allowed to be admitted to a college affiliated to this University during the ensuing session.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Sitamarhi H. E. School, be informed that his nephew, Premranga Vihari Lal, cannot be permitted to take his admission to a college affiliated to this University during the present session.

2117. Read a letter from the Head Master, Śarail Annada High English School, stating, with reference to this office letter No. 11727, dated the 23rd May, 1917, regarding a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, permitting Harendrakishore Datta, a student of the school, to appear at the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917, on the ground of his having submitted himself to the punishment inflicted on him by the Managing Committee of the school, that the boy underwent the punishment and that there is no objection to his being allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That Harendrakishore Datta be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

2118. Read a letter from the Head Master, Collins Institute, Calcutta, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate from Tun Myaing, who was admitted to the Matriculation Class of the school in July, 1916, and who, on account of late admission, was not allowed to sit for the Matriculation Examination in March, 1917, although he had passed the Test Examination of the school, requesting permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917, and recommending that the student's non-attendance at school for the period required to make up his attendance may be condoned as it was due to prolonged illness for 6 months.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Collins Institute, Calcutta, be informed that Tun Myaing is permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

2119. Read an endorsement from the Officer-in-Charge of the Matriculation Examination at the Purulia centre, forwarding an application from Bhutnath Ghosh who, on the 2nd April, 1917, was expelled from the Matriculation Examination held at the Purulia centre, for taking some unfair means, praying that his application for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917, which was refused, may, in the circumstances stated therein, be favourably reconsidered, and stating that, as the examination from which the candidate had been expelled was cancelled, owing to circumstances over which the candidate had no control, he recommends the case for reconsideration.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the letter be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, for favour of taking necessary action, also that the Director of Public Instruction be informed that in the opinion of the Syndicate a change of Superintendent for the Purulia centre appears to be desirable.

2120. Read a letter from the Director, St. Paul's High School, Rangoon, requesting that O. Ah Kyang, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, who, on account of ill health, discontinued his study from the 1st of November, 1916, and was consequently unfit for the Preliminary Selection Test and who has rejoined his class on the reopening of the school on the 18th May, 1917, may be allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917, and enclosing an application form from the candidate, requesting permission to appear at the Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2121. Read a petition from the guardians of some of the candidates for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, pointing out the necessity for altering the college and school terms during the ensuing session so that they may be consistent with each other without causing any great hardship to the students or their guardians.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the petition be postponed.

2122. Read a letter from the Principal, Baptist College, Rangoon, forwarding a copy of "An Axiom in Symbolic Logic" by Mr. C. F. Van Horn, M. A., Professor of Mathematics of the College.

**RESOLVED—**

That the receipt of the book be acknowledged with thanks.

2123. Read a letter from Maulvi Md. Serajul Jhila Khan, requesting that the University authorities may be pleased to take charge of the publication of an "Easy Persian Grammar" which he has compiled for Matriculation students, and which he is unable to publish on account of poverty.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in Arabic, Persian and Urdu for opinion.

2124. The Registrar placed before the meeting two bills for Rs. 970 and Rs. 5,156-14-0, respectively, for printing question papers.

**ORDERED—**

To be deferred.

2125. Read a letter from Babu Bireswar Basu, a member of the Board of Examiners in Sanskrit for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, forwarding a bill for Rs. 48-12-0 being the expenses incurred by him in coming twice to Calcutta from Mymensingh to attend the meeting of the Examiners, and requesting that the amount may be ordered to be paid to him.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be brought up for consideration after the Matriculation Examination is over.

2126. Read a letter from Mr. J. A. Smith, a member of the Board of Examiners in English for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, requesting that, in consideration of the fact that the Matriculation Examination has been cancelled, the expenses incurred by him in attending the meetings of Examiners may be paid to him.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be brought up for consideration after the Matriculation Examination is over.

2127. Read a letter from W. W. Henderson, Esq., a Member of the Board of Examiners in English for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, enquiring whether he may be paid any remuneration for the answer-books which he examined before he received a telegram from the Head Examiner, directing him to stop examining papers, and whether the expenses incurred by him in attending the meetings of the Examiners and in returning answer papers, may be paid to him.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be brought up for consideration after the Matriculation Examination is over.

2128. Read an application from Babu Manjugopal Bhattacharyya, a Member of the Board of Examiners in English for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, requesting that the expenses incurred by him in coming from Sylhet to Calcutta twice to attend the meetings of the Examiners, may be paid to him.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be brought up for consideration after the Matriculation Examination is over.

2129. Read an application from Babu Nimaichand Seal, a Member of the Board of Examiners in History at the Matriculation Examination, 1917, requesting that the expenses incurred by him in coming down to Calcutta from Sylhet twice to attend the meetings of the Examiners, may be paid to him.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be brought up for consideration after the Matriculation Examination is over.

2130. Read a letter from the Deputy Commissioner, Sambalpur, having reference to this Office letter No. 10357, dated the 17th April, 1917, regarding the payment of expenses in connection with the Matriculation Examination held at Sambalpur, enquiring whether the expenses incurred should be billed for and paid by the University as is the case with regard to the Examination held at the Balasore Centre.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Deputy Commissioner, Sambalpur, be informed that as had already been decided by the Syndicate on the 23rd of March last, expenses in connection with the Matriculation Examination held at Sambalpur, are to be met out of funds locally raised.

2131. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding for favour of consideration, a copy of a letter from Mr. G. E. Fawcens, M.A., on the subject of travelling allowance to Members of the Senate.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be referred to the Board of Accounts and that the Board be requested to favour the Syndicate with

suggestions regarding modifications of Rules relating to the granting of travelling allowances to Fellows.

2132. Read a letter from Mr. A. C. Mookerjee, Engineer and Architect, forwarding a bill for Rs. 1,200 being his remuneration for giving expert advice and reports after going through papers and measurements etc., and submitting a bill and valuation, etc., of work done by Messrs. A Mitter & Co., at the Hardinge Hostel Building amounting to Rs. 3,36,924 against the Contractor's claim of Rs. 3,88,327.

RESOLVED—

That the bill be paid.

2133. Read a report from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, on the subject of the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Kalika Prasad, a student of the Saran Academy, Chapra, in which the Inspector recommends that the present age of the student should be taken as 20 years.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2134. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, forwarding, with reference to the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Harisadhan Mookerjee, a student of the Serampur Union Institution, whose age according to his horoscope and his guardian's affidavit will be 16 years and 4 months in March, 1918, a copy of a report on the subject from the Offg. Asst. Inspector of Schools, who states that the boy will be over 16 years by the time the Matriculation Examination of 1918 is held.

RESOLVED—

That the age as declared in the affidavit be accepted as correct.

2135. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Pramodkumar Dasgupta, a student in the Class X of the Wazirpur H. E. School, whose age according to his guardian's affidavit was 15 years 4 months and 15 days on the 1st March, 1917, a copy of a letter, with enclosures, from the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, who states that the Deputy Inspector of Schools, Bakerganj, in his letter, dated the 27th March, 1917, reports that he saw the boy personally and that in his opinion the boy appeared to be of about 16 years of age.

**RESOLVED—**

That the age as recommended by the Inspector of Schools be accepted as correct.

2136. Read a memo. from the Principal, St. Columba's Collegiate School, Hazaribagh, forwarding an application from Babu Nainsusk Dayal, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Paul Dayal, a student of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected, and enclosing an affidavit and a baptismal certificate in support of his application ; also stating that the student has been reading in the school for the last 8 years.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2137. Read a letter from the Head Master, Mymensingh Zila School, forwarding an application from Babu Jagadish-chandra Guha, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Niharchandra Guha, a student in the Class X of the school who has been reading in the school since 1909, may now be allowed to be corrected, and enclosing an affidavit and a horoscope in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2138. Read an application from Babu Pareschandra Sen, requesting that the age-entry of his ward, Bankim-chandra Guha, a student of the Malkhanagar H. E. School, may now be allowed to be corrected, and stating that, as the student did not draw the attention of any of his guardians to the University circular about the last date for the submission of application for age-correction, no application could be submitted in due time for the correction of his ward's age-entry.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2139. Read an application from the father and guardian of Jang Bahadur Prasad, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Hathwa Raj H. E. School, requesting that the age-entry of his son may be allowed to be corrected in the records of the school, and stating that he did not make this application earlier because he had no misgiving as to the correctness of the age-entry of his son, as the age was calculated from the horoscope of the boy at the time of his first admission in 1909, that now

he has come to know of an error in calculating the age in the Christian Era from the Sambat of the horoscope and that he is ready to submit the necessary affidavit and the original horoscope in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2140. Read a letter from the Head Master, Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School, requesting that the age-entry of Nani-gopal Das, a student in the 1st Class of his school, who had been reading in a recognised school in July, 1914, may now be allowed to be corrected in the records of his school, and enclosing the student's horoscope and an affidavit submitted by his guardian in support of the case.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2141. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Santipur Municipal School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Bidhubhushan Pal, requesting that the age-entry of his brother, Bibhutibhushan Pal, a student of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Babu Bidhubhushan Pal to have the entry regarding the age of his son, Bibhutibhushan Pal, corrected in the records of the Santipur Municipal School.

2142. Read a letter from the Head Master, Chapra Zila School, forwarding an application from Pandit Ruphar Dubey, requesting that the age-entry of his ward, Gopal Pandey, a student in the 1st Class of the school, where he has been reading since 1912, may now be allowed to be corrected, and enclosing an affidavit, a horoscope and a certificate from the Offg. Civil Surgeon, Chapra, in support of the student's case.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2143. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Mtira Instituion, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu

Sasibhushan Basu, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his son, Suhridkumar Basu, a student in the Matriculation Class of the School, whose age on the 1st of July, 1917, will be sixteen years and five days and fifteen years and six months, respectively, according to his father's affidavit and his school register, and who has been reading in the school since July, 1914, may now be allowed to be corrected so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2144. Read a letter from the Head Master, Zila School, Muzaffarpur, forwarding an application from Babu Jadunandan Sinha, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Brijnandan Sinha, a student in the 2nd Class of the school, who had been reading in a recognised school in July, 1914, may now be allowed to be corrected, and enclosing an affidavit, a horoscope and a certificate from the Civil Surgeon of Muzaffarpur in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2145. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope from Babu Asutosh Banerjee, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Dhirendranath Banerjee, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, who had been reading in a recognised school in July, 1914, may now be allowed to be corrected.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2146. Read a letter from the Head Master, Kalihati R. G. Union High School, forwarding applications, supported by true copies of horoscope, from the guardians of the following students of the school, requesting that the wrong age-entries of their wards, who had been reading in a recognised school in July, 1914, may now be allowed to be corrected in the records of the school:—

Rebatikanta Bhaumik.  
Raichand Pal.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.



2147. Read a letter from the Head Master, Dinajpur Zila School, forwarding (a) an application, supported by an affidavit, from Munshi Alimuddin, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Ahmad Abu Jahad, a student of the Class X of the school, who has been reading in the school since July, 1909, may now be allowed to be corrected, and (b) an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Baradakanta Gupta, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Phanibushan Gupta, a student in the Class X of the school, who had been reading in a recognised school in July, 1914, may now be allowed to be corrected, and stating that as he was ignorant of the University Circular about the last date for the submission of applications for age-correction, he could not take any step for the correction of his son's age in due time.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2148. The Registrar reported that out of the Sir T. N. Palit Fund a sum of Rs. 25,080 had been invested, by direction of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor, in 5% War loan stocks of the face value of Rs. 26,400.

RESOLVED—

That the action taken by the Registrar be approved and that the matter be reported to the Governing Body, Sir T. N. Palit Endowment.

2149. Read a letter from Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M.A., expressing his inability to set papers in English for the Matriculation Examination of 1918.

RESOLVED—

That Professor T. S. Sterling be appointed a member of the Board of Examiners for setting papers in English for the Matriculation Examination in 1918 in place of Babu Herambachandra Maitra, resigned.

2150. Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, Dacca Law College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Parimalkumar Ghosh, a student in the 3rd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Land Tenures has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 6.6 on account of late admission caused by illness also on account of continued ill-health and other causes, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next Final Examination in Law as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his

medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Parimal-kumar Ghosh be permitted to appear at the Final Examination in Law in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

2151. Read a letter from Babu Harischandra Sen, formerly a teacher in the Srikrishna Pathsala, making certain complaints against the authorities of the school.

Read also a letter from the Head Master, Srikrishna Pathsala, stating his remarks on the points raised by Babu Harischandra Sen.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2152. Read a letter from certain Matriculation candidates registered at the Dacca Centre, requesting that in the circumstances stated therein the Superintendents of all the centres of the Matriculation Examination especially of the Dacca centre may be asked either to make a fresh arrangement of seats for the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917, or to revise the allotment of guards.

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the letter be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and that he be requested to direct the Superintendent of the Matriculation Examination at Dacca to take the necessary precautions.

2153. Read a letter from the Head Master, Khurda H. E. School, enquiring whether the term of office of the teacher-member, who represents the teaching staff on the Managing Committee of a School, in the province of Bihar and Orissa, will be governed by article 138 (iv), Section VII, Chapter V of the Bihar and Orissa Education Code, which lays down that "the term of office of ordinary members should not exceed 3 years."

Read also a letter from Babu Parasuram Varma, a member of the Managing Committee of the School, stating that the Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division, in his report on the school for 1915, clearly confirms the prevalent practice of making the teachers' representative on the Managing Committee a member of the Committee for the duration of his service as a teacher and requesting to be informed whether the term of office of such a member is for the duration of his service.

**RESOLVED—**

That copies of the letters be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, and that he be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion on the subject-matter of the letters.

2154. The Registrar reported that T. M. Mathai, who was allowed in this office letter No. 2277, dated the 16th August, 1916, to appear simultaneously at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 in Pali as a private student and at the Intermediate Examination, 1917, as a regular student of the St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, has passed the Intermediate Examination in Science in the First Division.

**RESOLVED—**

That T. M. Mathai be informed that he cannot be permitted to take his admission to the B.Sc. Class of a college affiliated to the University before passing the Matriculation Examination in Pali.

2155. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Azher Uddin, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, who could not be sent up for the Matriculation Examination held in March, 1917, as he had been suffering from illness for some months from November, 1916, praying that he may now be allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2156. Read a letter from the Head Master, Shyamagram Mohinikishore H. E. School, requesting that Atulchandra Saha, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, who could not appear at the School Test Examination on account of illness and was consequently not sent up for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, may now be allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917, after passing a fresh test examination, if necessary.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Head Master, Mohinikishore H. E. School, Shyamagram, be informed that Atulchandra Saha cannot be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

2157. Read a letter from the Principal, G. E. L. Mission High English School, Ranchi, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Babu Nawrang Lall, requesting that his ward, Chhedi Lall, who, after being unsuccessful at the last Test Examination held for private candidates for the Matriculation Examination was refused admission to the Matriculation Class of the Palamau Zila School on account of his age having exceeded the limit fixed for admission to Government schools, and who could not join any other school earlier than the 19th March, 1917, on which date he was provisionally admitted to the Matriculation Class of the G. E. L. Mission High English School, Ranchi, may be allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination, 1918, either as a regular student of the school or as a private student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2158. Read a letter from the Head Master, Noapara High English School, requesting that the break in the period of study of Jagir Hossein, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, whose name was struck off the rolls of the School on the 1st February, 1917, on account of non-payment of fees and who was re-admitted to the school on the 3rd May, 1917, may be condoned, as the break was due to illness, and that the student may be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student and enclosing a medical certificate in support of the student's case.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Jagir Hossein be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the Noapara High English School.

2159. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this office letter No. 5320, dated the 8th December, 1916, on the subject of the extension of recognition of the Noakhali Zila School in Mechanics, a copy of a report on the subject from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, and stating that he endorses the recommendation of the Inspector that the recognition of the school may be extended in Mechanics up to the Matriculation standard with effect from January, 1918.

RESOLVED—

That the Noakhali Zila School be recognised as competent to teach Mechanics to the Matriculation standard.

2160. Read a letter from the Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the Shyamagram Mohinikishore H. E. School, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, and recommending that recognition be withdrawn from the school with effect from 1st January, 1918, unless on a report of the Inspector of Schools previous to that date the condition of the school is shown to have generally improved.

The Inspector in his report makes the continuance of recognition of the school beyond the 31st December, 1917, contingent on the fulfilment of his recommendation made in the body of the report with regard to the committee and the Head Master, and on the general improvement of the school staff, discipline and teaching.

**RESOLVED—**

That the authorities of the Shyamagram Mohinikishore H. E. School be warned that if by the end of September, 1917, they have not reconstituted the Managing Committee in accordance with the recommendations of the Inspector of Schools, taken steps to provide the school rooms with proper ceilings and partitions reaching up to the ceilings, improved the furniture suggested by the Inspector, strengthened and properly organized the teaching staff, introduced decided improvements in the methods of teaching and in the general discipline of the school, the Syndicate will consider whether recognition of the institution should not be withdrawn.

**RESOLVED ALSO—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to inspect the school as early as possible after the 1st of October, 1917, and to favour the Syndicate with a report on the condition of the school.

2161. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, in continuation of his letter No. 1176, dated the 15th March, 1917, on the subject of the Sadhuhati H. E. School, a permanently recognised institution, a copy of a letter regarding the question of the continuance of recognition of the school from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, together with an inspection report on the school from the Addl. Inspector of the Division, and stating that he endorses the recommendations of the Divisional Inspector who states that the recognition of the school may be allowed to continue up to the 31st December, 1917, by which time it is hoped the school will be able to recover.

It is noted in the report that since the last inspection by the Inspector of Schools, on the 3rd July, 1916, the school has improved somewhat in respect of numerical strength of the teaching staff, but that the staff is still inadequate and inefficient, that the financial position of the school is not sound, that the library and the stock of furniture are very poor and that on the whole the present condition of the school is not satisfactory.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Sadhuhati H. E. School be warned that if by the end of September, 1917, the teaching staff is not strengthened and improved, steps are not taken to improve the attendance of students, effective measures are not adopted to place the finances of the institution on a satisfactory basis, and the necessary black boards and benches not provided, the Syndicate will have to consider whether recognition should not be withdrawn.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to have the school inspected as early as possible after the 1st of October, 1917, and to favour the Syndicate with a report on the condition of the school.

2162. Read a joint letter from Dr. P. K. Ray and Dr. Hiralal Halder, on the subject matter of a letter from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, containing the views of the Governing Body of the College on the report of Dr. Ray and Dr. Halder regarding the question of the extension of affiliation of the college in Ethics up to the M.A. standard.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that in extension of the affiliation already granted to the Scottish Churches College in Mental and Moral Philosophy to the M.A. standard it be further affiliated in Ethics and Social Philosophy to the M.A. standard.

2163. Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Amarchandra Ghosh, a student in the 2nd-year class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Contracts and Torts has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 3·5 on account of his mother's serious illness and also owing to the early closing of the college and who has passed the Preliminary Examination in Law, praying that he may be allowed to appear

at the next Intermediate Examination in Law as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his Professors in support of his application, also praying that in case his prayer be not granted the fee submitted by him be ordered to be refunded.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Amarchandra Ghosh be permitted to appear at the Intermediate Examination in Law in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

2164. Read a letter from the Head Master, M.A.A. School, Patna, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Md. Nasirul Haq, stating that he was a student in the Matriculation Class of the school last session, that he could not appear at the last school test examination on account of illness, that his medical attendant having advised him to discontinue his study for a short period he took his transfer from the school, and praying that as he has now regained his health he may be permitted to be readmitted to the school and to appear at the Matriculation Examination in July, 1917, after passing a fresh test examination of the school.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2165. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal forwarding letter No. 466, dated the 29th May, 1917, with enclosures, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, on the subject of residence of students in Calcutta.

**RESOLVED—**

That Government be requested to furnish the Syndicate with twenty copies of their letter No. 466, dated the 29th May, 1917.

2166. Read the following Report of the Board of Examiners for the B.T. Examination, 1917 :—

FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR THE B.T. EXAMINATION, 1917,

TO

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

*Senate House, June, 1917,*

SIR,

We have the honour to submit for the approval of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the results of the B.T. Examination.

The particulars of the Examination are given as follows :—

Entries for whole Examination.

„ „ Practical only.

„ „ Theory only.

Absent	...	...	...	...	2
Failed in Theory only	...	...	...	...	6
Passed in Theory, but failed in Practical	...	...	...	...	0
Passed previously in Theory, now failed in Practical	...	...	...	...	0
Passed in Practical only	...	...	...	...	2
Passed in both Theory and Practice	..	...	...	...	54

The Examination has been conducted in accordance with the rules laid down for our guidance in our letters of appointment.

We have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your mostobedient servants,

Sd. W. C. WORDSWORTH,  
*Chairman.*

„ W. E. GRIFFITH.

„ M. P. WEST.

„ J. ANDREW TAYLOR.

„ EVAN E. BISS"

RESOLVED—

That the Report be adopted and the names of the successful candidates published in the Gazette.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. T. Examination held in March, 1917 :—

#### FIRST DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Balasubrahmanyam, K.	..	Dacca Training College
Bandyopadhyay, Nripalchandra	..	Ditto
Barua, Sankhadhar	..	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Saradacharan	..	Ditto
Hor, Kunjabihari	...	Ditto
Misra, Godavaris	..	David Hare Training College
Mukherjee, Aurobindanath	..	Ditto
Upadhyay, Ramsaran	..	Patna Training College

#### PASS LIST.

(In alphabetical order.)

Bandyopadhyay, Nagendranath	...	David Hare Training College
Bardhan, Surendrachandra	...	Dacca Training College
Basu, Satyendrakumar	..	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Girijabhushan	...	Ditto
„ Jitendranath	..	Ditto
„ Purnachandra	..	David Hare Training College
Biswas, Nishamayi	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta
Chakrabarti, Jyotischandra	..	Dacca Training College
„ Nalinikanta	..	David Hare Training College
Chaudhuri, Dhanapati	...	Ditto



Chandaray, Phanindramohan	..	Dacca Training College
Chattopadhyay, Amritlal	..	David Hare Training College
Cranenburgh, Edwin L.	..	Ditto
Das, Amala	..	Diocesan College
„ Charulata	...	Ditto
„ Kalkinkar	..	David Hare Training College
„ Radhacharan	...	Patna Training College
Datta, Manindrakumar	..	David Hare Training College
De, Indubhusan	...	Dacca Training College
„ Bruin, A. P.	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 1.
Durai, Samuel Abraham	...	David Hare Training College
Gangopadhyay, Bhubanmohan	..	Dacca Training College
Ghosh, Kaminikumar	...	David Hare Training College
„ Nirbharpriya	...	Diocesan College
„ Rajendrachandra	..	David Hare Training College
Ghosal, Panchugopal	...	Ditto
Goldsmith, Comfort	..	Dacca Training College
Jha, Jogendranath	..	Ditto
Kamat, Dibakar Bhalechandra	..	Ditto
Kabiruddin Mohammad	..	Patna Training College
McDonald, A.	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 3
Mohd. Rafiuddin Siddique	...	Dacca Training College
Mohammad Mazal, erul Hasan	...	Patna Training College
Mukhopadhyay, Matilal	..	Dacca Training College
Mullick, Susilkumar	...	David Hare Training College
Nandi, Sarala M.	..	Diocesan College
Ray, Debendranath	..	David Hare Training College
Ray, Janakidas	...	Dacca Training College
„ Jaydeb	..	David Hare Training College
Raychaudhuri, Manoranjan	..	Ditto
Sahay, Gokuleswar	...	Patna Training College
Sarkar, Shushthidas	..	David Hare Training College
Sen, Kshirodmohan	..	Ditto
„ Susila	..	Diocesan College
„ Umaprasad	..	David Hare Training College
Sil, Sachinandan	..	Ditto
Tiwari, Paramananda	..	Patna Training College
Zahiruddin Ahmed	..	David Hare Training College

2167. Read the following Report of the Board of Examiners for the L.T. Examination, 1917 :—

“ FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR THE L.T. EXAMINATION, 1917,

To

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

Senāte House, June, 1917.

SIR,

We have the honour to submit for the approval of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the results of the recent L. T. Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the Examination was 61 of whom none was absent, 9 failed, 52 passed. Of the successful candidates 9 passed with distinction,

The Examination has been conducted in accordance with the rules laid down for our guidance in our letters of appointment.

We have the honour to be

Sir,

Your most obedient servants,  
**Sd. W. C. WORDSWORTH,**  
*Chairman.*  
 „ **W. E. GRIFFITH.**  
 „ **M. P. WEST.**  
 „ **J. ANDREW TAYLOR.**

# RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted and the names of the successful candidates published in the Gazette.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the L T. Examination held in March 1917 :—

## PASSED WITH DISTINCTION.

(In alphabetical order).

Bose, Subodh	. Dacca Training College
Chakrabarti, Suresnarayan	. Ditto
Dutton, Mona	. Loreto House, Calcutta
Ghosh, Pramathanath	. Dacca Training College
Mamgain, Basanti	. Diocesan College, Calcutta
Sarma, Devananda	. Dacca Training College
Sen, Bhubanchandra	. Ditto
Stafford, Mary	. Loreto House, Calcutta
Tripathi, Prayag Prashad	. Patna Training College

## PASS LIST.

(In alphabetical order).

Abdul Latif	•Dacca Training College
Abur Razzaque	. Ditto
Abul Bashir Shamsuzzoha	. Ditto
Abul Faiz Muhammad	. Ditto [Bhowanipur.
Adhikari, Nugendranath	. L. M. S. Teacher Training College,
Badri Narayan	. Patna Training College [Bhowanipur.
Basu, Gatischandra	. L. M. S. Teacher Training College,
Bhuiyan, Kaliram	. Dacca Training College
Biswas, Jatindramohan	.. Ditto
Chakrabarti, Akhilchandra	... Ditto [Bhowanipur.
Chattopadhyay, Bholanath	... L. M. S. Teacher Training College,
Das, Bipinchandra	... Dacca Training College [Bhowanipur.
Dasgupta, Charuchandra	... L. M. S. Teacher Training College,
De, Rameschandra	... Dacca Training College
Gangopadhyay, Abinaschandra	... Ditto
„ Dineschandra	... Ditto
„ Taranimohan	... Ditto
Gomez, Julia	.. Loreto House, Calcutta
Guhamajumdar Prabhatchandra	.. Dacca Training College
„ Srischandra	... Ditto
Kar, Khairachandra	.. Patna Training College [Bhowanipur.
Karmakar, Hemchandra	.. L. M. S. Teacher Training College,
Md. Zain-ul-Abedin	... Dacca Training College
M. Kefait Ulla	... Ditto

Mundle, J.	...	Patna Training College
Naimul Haq	...	Ditto
Nayak, Madhabcharan	..	Ditto
O'Connell, Irene	...	Loreto House, Calcutta
Ray, Bisweswar	...	Dacca Training College [Bhowanipur.
„ Sasadhar	..	L. M. S. Teacher Training College,
„ Sasibhushan	...	Ditto
Raijuddin Bhuya	...	Dacca Training College
Sahay, Akshayabat	...	Patna Training College
Salimuddin Ahmad	..	Dacca Training College [Bhowanipur.
Samaddar, Kalipada	..	L. M. S. Teacher Training College.
Sarma, Taracharan	..	Dacca Training College
Sen, Lakshmikumar	..	Ditto
„ Purnachandra	..	Ditto
Syed Mohsin Ali Ahmed	..	Ditto
Syed Tafarrukh Ali	..	Putna Training College
Uma Prasad	...	Ditto
Yesuf Ali	..	Ditto
Zarafatulla Sircar	..	Dacca Training College

2168. Read a letter from the Principal, St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta, in reply to this office letter No. 12188, dated the 1st June, 1917, on the subject of the extension of affiliation of the College in Philosophy to the B. A. Honours standard.

#### RESOLVED—

That a copy of the letter be forwarded to the Government of India for information.

2169. The Registrar placed before the meeting a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 452, dated the 24th May, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, in which it is stated, among other things, that the Government of India are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1917-18, the Diocesan College, Calcutta, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Sanskrit to the B. A. Pass standard and in Mathematics and English to the B. A. Honours standard.

The Registrar also placed before the meeting a draft letter addressed to the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, in reply to his letter No. 452, dated the 24th May, 1917.

#### RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2170. Read a letter from Mr. Manu Subedar, Asst. Professor of Economics, whose connection with the University ceases from 1st July, 1917, enquiring whether he will be required to be in Calcutta in the last week of June and requesting that, as it will be somewhat of a hardship to proceed to Calcutta for formal presence, he may be granted leave for the few last

days of June during which the Post-graduate classes may be open, especially in view of the fact that he has never asked for leave during the past three years and that his leave will not interfere with work in any way.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be circulated to the Members of the Governing Body, Post-graduate studies.

2171. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 481, dated the 6th June, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, stating, with reference to this office letter No. 10973, dated the 30th April, 1917, regarding the proposal for the extension of affiliation of the Krishnath College, Berhampur in Arabic and Persian to the I. A. standard, that before passing orders on the proposal the Government of India will be glad to be informed at a very early date with reference to para. 2 of their letter No. 651, dated the 29th June, 1916, whether the Krishnath College, Berhampur, now conforms to the University Regulations and to the orders of the Syndicate issued in 1908, (item 538 on page 402 of Part II of the Minutes, 1908) in regard to (a) the number of students permissible in each class and (b) the size of class rooms.

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the letter be forwarded to the Principal, Krishnath College, Berhampur, and he be asked to inform the Syndicate of the steps taken by the College to comply with the order issued in 1908.

2172. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding, with reference to the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Muhammad Waliul Huq, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Rammohan Ray Seminary, Bankipur, a copy of a report on the subject, from the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, who states that the student appeared to him to be well over 16 years of age on the 2nd June, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the age as declared in the affidavit be accepted as correct.

2173. Read a letter from the Head Master, Training Academy, Monghyr, forwarding applications, supported by affidavits and medical certificates, from the guardians of the following students of the 1st class of the school, praying that the

age-entries of their wards in the records of the school may now be allowed to be corrected :—

Md. Illyas.	Nishikanta Chaudhuri.
Mohammad Yaqub.	Shaikh Shah Mohamad.
Zahid Hossain.	Gokulananda Sahaya.

Jogeshwar Prosad Sinha

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2174. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate, for acceptance tenders received for plumbing works at the Bangabasi, Ripon, Metropolitan and Mahomedan Hostels and also a letter from Messrs. Sarkar and Mukerjee on the subject.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Consulting Engineers be requested to submit a final estimate on the supposition that the rates quoted by the firms whose tenders have been recommended for acceptance are taken as a basis for the final estimates.

2175. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Abdul Ghaffar, who has, this year, appeared at the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University with Physics, Chemistry and Biology as his optional subjects, praying that he may now be permitted to take his admission to the Medical College, Calcutta.

**RESOLVED—**

That Abdul Ghaffar be permitted to take his admission to a Medical College affiliated to this University with a view to qualifying himself for admission to the M.B. Examinations.

2176. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Bijeta Chaudhuri, a native of the District of Sylhet in Assam, who was born on the 16th October, 1899, and who has passed the last Intermediate Examination in Arts (1917) of the Punjab University and who on account of the transfer of his guardian has been obliged to come to Calcutta, praying that he may now be permitted to take his admission to the Medical College, Calcutta, and enclosing a Memorandum from the Punjab University permitting him to continue his study in this University in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That Bijeta Chaudhuri be permitted to take his admission to a Medical College affiliated to this University with a view to qualify himself for admission to the M.B. Examinations.  
(Confirmed.)

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

P. BRÜHL,

*Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

**No. 30.**

THE 22ND JUNE, 1917.

**Present:**

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIRATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR,  
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, C.I.E., B.A., M.D.	MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHANDRA VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., PH.D.
DR. H. STEPHEN, M.A., D.D.	LT.-COL. J. T. CALVERT, M.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., I.M.S.
B. HEATON, Esq.	BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A., B.L.
RAI BAHADUR DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D., PH.D.	W. C. WORDSWORTH, Esq., M.A.
J. N. DAS GUPTA, Esq., B.A. (OXON.), BARRISTER-AT-LAW.	REV. DR. W. S. URQUHART, M.A., D PHIL.
S. C. MAHALANOBIS, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.	BABU MANMATHANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.

2177. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 20th January, 22nd January, 11th May, 5th June and 8th June, 1917, were read and confirmed.

2178. Read the following report of the Board of Examiners for the Final M.B. Examination, held in April, 1917 :—

“ FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR THE FINAL M.B.  
EXAMINATION, 1917,

TO

THE REGISTRAR, UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

*Senate House, the 18th June, 1917.*

SIR,

We have the honour to submit for the approval of the Hon'ble the

Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the results of the Final M.B. Examinations held in April, 1917.

The number of candidates registered for Parts I and II of the Examination was 80, of whom 33 passed and 47 failed. Of those who failed, 2 passed in Part I, whilst 25 passed in Part II.

The number of candidates registered for Part I of the Examination was 28, of whom 9 passed and 19 failed.

The number of candidates registered for Part II of the Examination was 18, of whom 8 passed and 10 failed.

The following candidates are entitled to appear at the Honours Examination in the subjects noted against their names :—

Dhirendranath Banerjee—Medicine, Pathology. Indubhushan Basu—Medicine, Midwifery. Panchanan Chatterjee—Surgery. Narayanchandra Mitra—Midwifery. Nibaranchandra Mitra—Pathology. Phanibhushan Mukherjee—Jurisprudence. Rajatchandra Sen—Midwifery.

The Examinations were conducted in accordance with the Regulations of the University and the special instructions contained in our letters of appointment.

We recommend that the following candidate who failed in one subject only, but showed fair proficiency in the other subjects be declared to have passed—No. 79, Ramprasad Pande.

We have etc.;

J. T. CALVERT,

Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, President,

Ex-officio.

S. P. SARBADHIKARI.

R. BIRD.

T. N. MAJUMDAR.

LALBIHARY GANGULI,

TARAKNATH SUR.

KEDARNATH DAS.

UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI.

H. B. STEEN."

RESOLVED—

That the report with the recommendations be accepted and that the names of the successful candidates be published in the Gazette.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final M.B. Examination held in April, 1917 :—

(In alphabetical order).

Medical College, Calcutta.

Bagchi, Satinath	Ghosh, Narendranath
Bandyopadhyay, Dhirendranath (1)	„ Nripendranath
„ Jnanranjan	Lahiri, Priyanath
„ Kunjalal	Maitra, Anukulprasad
Basu, Dhirendraprasad	Mitra, Kalipada
„ Indubhushan (2)	„ Narayanchandra (4)
„ Rameschandra	„ Nibaranchandra (5)
Bhattacharyya, Rajeswar	Mukhopadhyay, Phanibhushan (6)
Chakko, C.	Pande, Ramprasad
Chattopadhyay, Narendranath	Pramanik, Sachinath
„ Nripendranath	Sarkar, Dhirendralal
„ Panchanan (3)	Sen, Ajitkumar
Dasgupta, Praphullakumar	„ Kiranlal
Datta, Anantamohan	„ Rajatchandra (4)
De, Dunialal	„ Susantakumar
Dhar, Dwijendranath	Sinha, Kishorimohan
Ghosh, Lalitprasad	Sur, Panchanan

(1) Eligible for admission to the Examination for Honours in Medicine and Pathology.

(2) Eligible for admission to the Examination for Honours in Medicine and Midwifery.

(3)	Ditto	ditto	Surgery.
(4)	Ditto	ditto	Midwifery.
(5)	Ditto	ditto	Pathology.
(6)	Ditto	ditto	Medical Jurisprudence.

The undermentioned candidates who passed in part of the subjects prescribed for the Final M.B. Examination in 1914, 1915 and 1916, have passed in the remaining subjects at the Examination held in April, 1917, and are now declared to have passed the Final M.B. Examination :—

(In alphabetical order).

Medical College, Calcutta.

Acharyya, Tinkari	Ghosh, Bhableschandra
Bandyopadhyay, Lalgopal	Mukhopadhyay, Syamapada
Basu, Murarimohan	Nandi, Aswinikumar
Bhattacharyya, Khelatchandra	Ray, Bimalkumar
Dasgupta, Kshitischandra	„ Saratchandra
Datta, Jagadisapada	Sarkar, Srischandra
Ferdoonji, Minocher	



The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Part II only of the Final M.B. Examination held in April, 1917 :—

(In alphabetical order).

Medical College, Calcutta.

Bagchi, Harendranath	Datta, Subodhchandra
Bandyopadhyay, Anadinath	De, Premankur
„ Bankimchandra	Ghosh, Jitendranath
„ Manomohan	Ghoshal, Indubhushan
Basu, Harendranath	Guha, Charuchandra
„ Kanailal	Majumdar, Indrabhushan
„ Ramchandra	Mitra, Jogendranath
„ Satkari	„ Sailendranath
„ Sunilchandra	„ Saktidhar
Chandra, Manikchandra	Pal, Brajendranath
Chattopadhyay, Girijasankar	Ray, Muallimohan
„ Kesabchandra	„ Tulasibilas
Das, Bimalchandra	Saha, Nagendranath
„ Surendrachandra	Sinharay, Dharanidhar

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in Part I only of the Final M.B. Examination held in April, 1917 :—

(In alphabetical order).

Medical College, Calcutta.

Gupta, Nityaranjan | Niyogi, Satyendraprasad

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the Faculty of Medicine be requested to consider the desirability of changes in the Regulations regarding the admission to the Honours examination of candidates who have not applied for permission to appear at the Honours examination at the time contemplated by the Regulations in force at present.

2179. The Registrar placed before the meeting a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 452, dated the 24th May, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, in which it is stated, among other things, that the Government of India are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1917-18, the Diocesan College, Calcutta, be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Sanskrit to the B.A. Pass standard and in Mathematics and English to the B.A. Honours standard.

The Registrar also placed before the meeting a draft letter addressed to the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, in reply to his letter No. 452, dated the 24th May, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the draft letter be approved.

2180. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 463, dated the 26th May, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, on the subject of the affiliation of the Carmichael College, Rangpur, in certain subjects to the I.A. and B.A. standards.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be brought up for consideration at a later date.

2181. Read a letter from the Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department, forwarding a revised notice, issued by the India Office on the 31st March, 1917, on the subject of appointments to the Indian Civil Service.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2182. Read a letter from the Hon'ble Justice Sir J. G. Woodroffe, Kt., regretting his inability to assist in the inspection of the University Law College.

RESOLVED—

That the Hon'ble Sir Lancelot Sanderson, Kt., Chief Justice, Bengal, be requested to inspect the University Law College in place of the Hon'ble Justice Sir J. G. Woodroffe, Kt., resigned.

2183. Read a letter from the Principal, Central College, Calcutta, regarding the defects, pointed out in the inspection report on the college for 1916-17.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be brought up for consideration in the second week of July next.

2184. Read a letter from the Principal, Rajshahi College, requesting that, as there will be no First-year Class in July,

1917, he may be informed of the step that is to be taken regarding those students of the present First-year Class who will fail to get promotion to the Second-year Class.

**RESOLVED—**

That it be pointed out to the Principal, Rajshahi College, that there can be only one session for the First-year Class and that he be informed that, whatever measures may be adopted with regard to the students who fail to get promotion from the First to the Second-year Class, they must be left to the discretion of the authorities of each college.

2185. Read a letter from the Professor-in-Charge, G. B. B. College, Muzafferpur, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 11388, dated the 15th May, 1917, in which he was requested to state the qualification of Pandit Adityanath Upadhyay, who had been recently transferred to the college as Lecturer in Sanskrit, that Pandit Adityanath Upadhyay received his education in Sanskrit Literature and Grammar at Benares in Balshastri's Tol, where he obtained the title of Vidyabhushan, that he knows some English, and that he has been working as Lecturer in Sanskrit in the Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, for the last four years, before which he served as a Professor of Sanskrit in the D. J. College, Monghyr, for seven years.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

2186. Read a letter, dated the 14th June, 1917, from Babu Kallynauth Mitter, C.I.E., forwarding, with reference to this office D.O. No. 1137, dated the 12th June, 1917, regarding a letter on the subject of certain legacies bequeathed to the Calcutta University by Babu Nabakristo Kar, deceased, an extract from the will executed by the deceased and stating that he is writing to the executrix and executors for an explanation as to why the legacies have not been paid and demanding immediate payment.

**RESOLVED—**

That steps be taken to recover the amount.

2187. Read an application from Kumudbihari Basu, who passed the B.L. Examination in January, 1917, and who is now practising as a Pleader, requesting permission to appear at the M.L. Examination in 1919 as a non-collegiate student.

**RESOLVED—**

That Kumudbihari Basu be asked to apply in the usual form at the proper time.

2188. Read an application from Mrs. C. Singha, requesting that the fee submitted by her son, R. L. Singha, a candidate for the M.A. Examination, 1917, who died at Simla on the 29th April, 1917, may be ordered to be refunded to her, and enclosing true copy of an extract from the Register of Deaths maintained by the Simla Municipality in support of her application.

RESOLVED—

That the fee be refunded through the proper channel.

2189. Read a letter from the Principal, Calcutta Girls' High School, forwarding an application from Mrs. Zoe Dozey, a teacher of the school, who passed the I.A. Examination of the Allahabad University in 1902, with English, History, Logic, Latin and First Course of Mathematics (Arithmetic, Algebra and Geometry) as her subjects and who has served as a teacher for a period of seven years and a half, praying that she may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of this University in 1918 as a non-collegiate student with English (Honours), History and Latin as her subjects, and enclosing a letter of permission from the Registrar, Allahabad University, in support of her application.

RESOLVED—

That the Lady Principal, Calcutta Girls' High School, be requested to direct Mrs. Zoe Dozey to submit a statement shewing the precise dates of her service as teacher.

2190. Read an application from Syed Mohammad Murtaza, Head Master, Husainabad M. S. School, who, after passing the I.A. Examination of this University in 1913, has served as a teacher in the schools mentioned below, and whose application for permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Persian, History and Urdu as his subjects was refused in this office letter No. 7456, dated the 10th February, 1917, praying that he may be informed of the reasons for refusing his application and that in view of the fact that he has been serving as a teacher since April, 1913, he may be permitted to take his admission to the Fourth-year Class of a college, affiliated to this University during the next session, so as to enable him to appear at the B. A. Examination in 1918 :—

*Name of School.*

*Period of Service.*

Bihar H. C. E. School (Rec.)

... From 14th April, 1913, to 11th January, 1914 (on transit from Bihar to Bankipur from 12th to 15th January, 1914).

<i>Name of School.</i>	<i>Period of Service.</i>
T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Eankipur (Rec.)	From 16th January, 1914, to 5th January, 1915, (he was on sick leave from 6th January, 1915, to 28th February, 1915, and on transit from 1st to the 3rd March, 1915).
Sub-Inspector of Schools, Palaman ...	From 4th March to 23rd December, 1915 (suffered from illness from 24th December, 1915, till March, 1916).
Husainabad M. E. School (App.)	Since 1st April, 1916.

**RESOLVED—**

That Syed Mohammad Murtaza be informed that he must join the 3rd-year Class (B.A.) of an affiliated college, if he desires to qualify himself for appearing at the B.A. Examination as a collegiate student.

2191. Read an application from Beni Madhava, an unsuccessful candidate at the last B.Sc. Examination of the Allahabad University, who has been obliged by circumstances to live with his cousin in Calcutta, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the B.Sc. Examination of this University in 1918 if he be able to take his admission to any of the colleges affiliated to this University.

**RESOLVED—**

That Beni Madhava be informed that he must join the 3rd year B.Sc. Class of an affiliated college and proceed to the B.Sc. Examination after a regular course of study for two academical sessions.

2192. Read an application from Jnanendrachandra Chakrabarti who, after having passed the Matriculation Examination in 1915, could not join any college owing to straitened means and who is at present serving as a teacher in the Sealdah A. V. Continuation School, praying that he may be permitted either to appear at the I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student after the completion of his service as a teacher for 3 years or to appear at the next I.A. Examination after passing the test examination of any college, and stating that the school in which he is now serving, is aided by the Government and approved by the Education Department.

**RESOLVED—**

That Jnanendrachandra Chakrabarti be informed that to be eligible to appear at the I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student he must complete a period of service as teacher for three academical sessions.

2193. Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, forwarding an application from Kshitendra K. Biswas who, after being unsuccessful at the I.A. Examination in 1915, prosecuted his studies at the St. Paul's C. M. College, during the session 1915-16, but could not sit for the I.A. Examination in 1916 on account of illness, and who has now been admitted to the St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, praying that, as the college does not teach Sanskrit which is one of the subjects taken up by him, he may be permitted to read the subject privately and to appear at the I.A. Examination without being required to attend lectures in it.

RESOLVED—

That the Vice-Principal, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, be requested to direct the applicant to state whether he offered Sanskrit as one of his subjects at the I.A. Examination in 1915.

2194. Read an application from Bhupendramohan Mitra, who, after completing the percentage of his attendance at lectures during the session 1915-16, appeared at the last I.Sc. Examination as an ex-student of the Ripon College, Calcutta, and who has been unsuccessful at the examination, praying that, as there is no college in the vicinity of his home and as he will not be able to prosecute his study in Calcutta for another session on account of straitened circumstances, and also in view of the fact that the present climate of Calcutta does not suit his health, he may be permitted to appear at the I.Sc. Examination in 1918 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2195. Read a letter from the Superintendent, Royal Botanical Garden, Sibpur, forwarding an application from Narendranath Mitra, an unsuccessful candidate at the I.Sc. Examination, 1910, having Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics, as the combination of his subjects, who had read Botany for one year at the Bangabasi College before he joined the I.Sc. Class of the St. Xavier's College, 1908, and who has been serving as an Overseer in the Botanical Garden for the last 4 years, requesting permission to appear at the I.Sc. Examination in 1918 as a non-collegiate student with Physics, Chemistry and Botany as his combination of subjects, and enclosing certificates from the Prefect of the St. Xavier's College and the Superintendent, Royal Botanical Garden, in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2196. Read an endorsement from the Rector, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from L. C. Rabeholme, who was born on the 8th December, 1900, and who appeared for the Senior Cambridge Examination in December, 1916, with Arithmetic, Religious Knowledge, English (English Composition, Julius Ceaser and Macbeth), History, Geography, Latin, French, Geometry, Algebra, Trigonometry, Calculus, Applied Mathematics, Physical Geography and Sound and Light as his subjects and obtained First Class Honours with Distinction in Religious Knowledge, Latin, French, English and Mathematics, praying that he may be exempted from attendance at the First-year I.Sc. Class, and may be allowed to join the Second-year I.Sc. Class of the St. Xavier's College at once, so as to enable him to appear at the I.Sc. Examination in 1918.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2197. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Babu Sasibhushan Bose, requesting that his son, Asokkumar Bose, who has passed the I.Sc. Examination this year in the 1st Division with Chemistry, Mathematics and Botany as the combination of his subjects and who intends to join the B.Sc. Class of the Scottish Churches College with Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry (Honours) as his subjects, may, in the circumstances stated therein, be allowed to appear at the I.Sc. Examination in 1918 in Physics as a non-collegiate student after attending such theoretical lectures and undergoing such practical training in that subject as the time-table of the college will allow, so as to enable him to proceed to the B.Sc. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the application be postponed.

2198. Read an application from Pareschandra Palit, stating that, after completing the percentage of his attendance at lectures in the 1st-year Class of the University Law College during the session 1914-15, he attended the 2nd-year Class of the college during the next session up to the middle of January, 1916, when he had to discontinue his study on account of illness, that, as he had subsequently to undergo two operations by the Civil Surgeon of Sylhet, he was confined to bed till September, 1916, and consequently could not pay his college fees from February to May, 1916, and requesting that, in consideration of

his straitened means, he may be allowed to attend simultaneously the 2nd and 3rd-year Law Classes during the session 1917-18, also stating that he has passed the Preliminary Examination in Law in January, 1916, that he has not submitted a medical certificate from the Civil Surgeon of Sylhet on account of his inability to pay him his fees of Rs. 16 and that the Civil Surgeon may be referred to for the corroboration of the facts stated by him.

RESOLVED—

That Pareschandra Palit be asked to apply through his Principal.

2199. Read an endorsement from the Prefect, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Jagadischandra Bhattacharyya who, after passing the Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University in 1916, was admitted to the 1st-year Class of the St. Xavier's College in July, 1916, and whose admission to the college was sanctioned in this office letter No. 7027, dated the 26th January, 1917, in which he was also permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 in Sanskrit only as a private student, stating that, as the letter of permission did not reach him in time and was received by the Prefect of the college as late as 4th April, 1917, when a duplicate copy of the letter of permission was sent to him with this office letter No. 10145, dated the 4th April, 1917, he could not submit his fees for admission to the Matriculation Examination, 1917, and requesting that under the circumstances he may be permitted to appear simultaneously at the Matriculation Examination in Sanskrit only in 1918 as a private student and at the Intermediate Examination as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the Prefect, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, be requested to direct Jagadischandra Bhattacharyya to appear in Sanskrit at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

2200. Read a letter from Gobindachandra Misra, Asst. Teacher, Maharaja H. E. School, Sonepur, submitting an application form for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination, 1917, as a private student.

Read also a telegram from the Addl. Inspector of Schools, Angul and Orissa Feudatory States, stating that Gobindachandra Misra failed to submit his application in March, 1917, although he was permitted to do so, as he was deputed to the Cuttack Training School for training and that his application form was signed



before he received the Registrar's orders regarding a fresh test examination.

**RESOLVED—**

That Gobindachandra Misra be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

2201. Read a letter from the Addl. Head Master-in-Charge, Tamluk Hamilton High School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope from Babu Brindabanchandra Gayan, requesting that the age-entry of his nephew, Bunkimchandra Gayan, at present a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, who has been reading in the school since June, 1911, may now be allowed to be corrected in the records of the school.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2202. Read a letter from the Head Master, Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch, forwarding an application from Babu Abinaschandra Datta, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Dhirendranath Datta, who had been a student of the Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch, before the 31st July, 1914, and who is at present reading in the 2nd Class of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected, and stating that he is prepared to submit an affidavit, if required, in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2203. Read a letter from the Head Master, Ajagarah H. E. School, requesting that the age-entry of Tarapada Mukherjee, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, who was not in any recognised High School on or before the 31st July, 1914, may now be allowed to be corrected in the records of his school, and enclosing an affidavit in support of the student's case.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, be requested to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Tarapada Mukherjee to have the entry regarding his age corrected in the records of the Ajagarah H.E. School.

2204. Read a letter from the Head Master, Government High School, Jorhat, forwarding an application supported by an

affidavit and a medical certificate from Babu Pramodkisoré Ray, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Hemendrakisoré Ray, a student in the Class X of the school may now be allowed to be corrected, and stating that, as a special case and consideration of the fact that the age-entry is due to a mistake in calculating the age of the boy from his date of birth furnished in the Bengali era by his guardian, and that the guardian had no opportunity of knowing the entry till December, 1916, the present application may be favourably considered.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, be requested to authorise the Divisional Inspector of Schools to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Babu Pramodkisoré Ray to have the age-entry of his son, Hemendrakisoré Ray, corrected in the records of the Jorhat Government High School.

2205. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Central Collegiate School, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Becharam Mallik, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Jatindranath Mallik, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may, for reasons stated therein, be now allowed to be corrected in the records of the school and that pending the final decision on his application, the Principal of the college may be authorised to send up the student provisionally for the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Babu Becharam Mallik to have the entry regarding the age of his son, Jatindranath Mallik, corrected in the records of the central Collegiate School.

2206. Read a letter from the Head Master, Hewett Kshattriya High School, Benares, forwarding a copy of "English Reader," and requesting that the book may be selected as a text-book for the Matriculation Examination of this University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in English for opinion.

2207. Read a letter from Messrs. Bhattacharyya & Son, forwarding 12 copies of "Kalidas" by Pandit Rajendranath Vidyabhushan, and requesting that the book may be selected as a text-book for the Examination of this University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages for opinion.

2208. Read a letter from the Proprietors, Bengal Medical Library, Calcutta, forwarding 13 copies of "Srikantha," and requesting that the book may be selected as a text-book for the I.A. and B.A. Examinations of this University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages for opinion.

2209. Read a letter from Babu Mohinikanta Gupta, forwarding 13 copies of each of the following books by late Babu Rajanikanta Gupta, and requesting that the books may be selected as text-books for the Matriculation Examination of 1920.

- |                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Birmahima.      | 2. Bharat Kahini. |
| 3. Aryyakirti.     | 4. Prativa.       |
| 5. Aitihāsik Path. | 6. Bishma Charit. |

**RESOLVED—**

That the books be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages for opinion.

2210. Read a letter from Babu Mohinikanta Gupta, forwarding 12 copies of "Bharatbarsher Itihash" by the late Babu Rajanikanta Gupta and revised by Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satischandra Vidyabhushan, and requesting that the book may be selected as a text-book in History for the Matriculation Examination of 1920.

**RESOLVED—**

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages for opinion.

2211. Read a letter from Babu Prasannachandra Dasgupta, forwarding 13 copies of each of his following Bengali books, and requesting that they may be selected as text-books for the Examinations of this University.

1. Soubhagya Sopan, Parts I and II. 2. Yubak-Bandhu.

**RESOLVED—**

That the books be referred to the Board of studies in Sanskrit Languages for opinion.

2212. The Registrar placed before the meeting two bills for Rs. 970 and Rs. 5,156-14-0, respectively, for printing question papers.

**RESOLVED—**

That the bills be referred to the Board of Accounts for comparison of rates in England and in India.

2213. Read an endorsement from Rai Bahadur Bhagabati Sahay, Member of the Senate, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Narsing Prosad, who, after being unsuccessful at the I.A. Examination in 1916 with Logic, History and Chemistry as the combination of his subjects, prosecuted his studies at the St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, during the session 1916-17 and whose attendance at lectures during the session 1916-17 fell short of the prescribed minimum percentage in Logic by 7·9, praying that, as his circumstances will not allow him to attend a regular course of lectures for another session and in consideration of the fact that he received pass marks in Chemistry at the I.A. Examination in 1916 and attended college lectures throughout the session 1916-17, he may be allowed to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 as a non-collegiate student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2214. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 7925, dated the 16th February, 1917, regarding a letter from the Secretary, late Albert Victor Institution, Burdwan, stating that most of the boys sent up from the Burdwan Municipal School for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, have put down their ages according to their own choice in their application forms and that these ages do not tally with their real ages which were given when they were admitted to the late Albert Victor Institution, a copy of a report on the subject from the Assistant Inspector of Schools of the Division, who examined the following boys of the school on the 4th April, 1917 :—

Name of boy.	Age on the 1-3-17 as given in the application form.	Age on the 29-3-17 according to the state- ment of the Secretary, late A. V. School, Burdwan.	Age estimated by the Asst. Inspector from personal appearance.
Prakaschandra Hazra	16 years and 7 months	17 years, 8 months and 18 days.	Below 16 years.
Bhabataran Sarkar	17 years	17 years, 2 months and 23 days.	Over 16 years.
Jasodanandan Ghosh	16 years and 1 month	19 years, 10 months and 2 days.	Over 17 years.
Chittaranjan Mukerjee	18 years and 6 months	18 years, 11 months and 18 days.	Do.
Syed Tahiri Towhed	16 years and 9 months	17 years, 1 month and 20 days.	Do.
Manindralal Sarkar	16 years and 9 months	16 years, 5 months and 6 days.	Over 16 years.

**RESOLVED—**

That the finding of the Inspector be accepted as correct.

2215. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 10356, dated the 17th April, 1917, regarding the question of the extension of recognition of the Samastipur H. E. School in Mechanics and Geography up to the Matriculation standard, a copy of a report on the subject, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, who states that the idea of teaching Mechanics has been given up, that certain of the important apparatus for the teaching of Geography have not as yet been supplied and that he will submit his final report after the deficiency in appliances has been made good.

**ORDERED—.**

To be recorded.

2216. Read a letter from the Secretary, P. J. K. High School at Ramgopalpur, stating the steps taken by the authorities of the school to remove the defects noticed in the latest inspection report on the school.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to inspect the P. J. K. High School of Ramgopalpur and favour the Syndicate with a report on its present condition.

2217. Read an application from the Head Master and Secretary, Bhola Government High School, requesting that the recognition of the school may be extended in Geography up to the Matriculation standard and stating that Babu Sureschadra Sengupta, L. T. (plucked B.A.), has been placed in charge of Geography and enclosing a list of appliances provided for the department of Geography in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to inspect the Bhola Government High School and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the School to be competent to teach Geography to the Matriculation standard.

2218. Read an application from the Secretary, Tiluri Kripamayee H. E. School, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, requesting that the school may be granted permanent recognition.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, to inspect the Tiluri Kripamayee H. E. School and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the schools for permanent recognition.

2219. Read a letter from Babu Harischandra Sen, formerly a teacher in the Srikrishna Pathsala, making certain complaints against the authorities of the school.

Read also a letter from the Head Master, Srikrishna Pathsala, stating his remarks on the points raised by Babu Harischandra Sen.

**RESOLVED—**

That the proposals made by the Head Master be accepted.

2220. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of an application from the Secretary, Edward Memorial Institute at Chapra, requesting that, with effect from the beginning of the session 1917-18, the school may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University together with a copy of a letter, dated the 25th January, 1917, from the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, and a copy of his inspection remarks, dated the 20th October, 1916, on the Edward Memorial Institute at Chapra, and recommending that the school may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of 1918.

The following are the main points noticed in the Inspector's report:—

(a) The school should be provided with a set of rules for the conduct of business of the Managing Committee and the rules should be so framed as to enable the committee to exercise the necessary amount of control over the working of the school.

(b) The Library allotment should be raised from Rs. 36 to at least Rs. 60 a year.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Edward Memorial Institute at Chapra be provisionally recognised from January, 1917, to the 31st December, 1917, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 and that the authorities of the school be invited to frame a set of rules for

the Managing Committee and to improve and enrich the school library.

2221. Read an application from the Secretary, Chak Atitha H. E. School, requesting that the school may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University with effect from January, 1918.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, to inspect the Chak Atitha H. E. School and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the school to be competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination.

2222. Read a letter from the Proprietor and President of the Managing Committee of the Sibsagar Bezbarua High School, reporting that the condition of the school has been improved according to the suggestions of the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, conveyed in his letter, dated the 14th December, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, be requested to authorise the Divisional Inspector to inspect the Sibsagar Bezbarua High School and favour the Syndicate with a report on its present condition.

2223. Read an application from the President, Islamia High School, Madaripur, requesting that, as the authorities of the school have constructed this year a suitable building at the cost of Rs. 7,195, on a new site acquired for the purpose by the Government, the school may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University with effect from January, 1918.

Read also a D. O. letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 9596, dated the 21st March, 1917, on the subject of the recognition of the Islamia High School, Madaripur, that the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, has informed him that he will inspect the school and report on it by September, 1917, and that he is also writing to the Vice-President of the School Committee informing him that the school will be inspected by the Inspector of Schools in ordinary course of his duties and that a report for recognition by the University from January, 1918, will be submitted in proper time.



**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the D. O. letter No. 1318, dated 25th May, 1917, from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be forwarded to the authorities of the school.

2224. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 8634, dated the 26th February, 1917, regarding the recognition of the Rajendranarayan High English School, Rajkanika, a copy of a report on the subject from the Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division, and recommending that the school may be provisionally recognised for one year and permitted to present candidates for the Matriculation Examination of 1919 provided it takes steps to carry out at once the following suggestions made by the Inspector in his inspection notes :—

(a) The teaching staff should be improved by immediately appointing a competent Head Master, Drill Master and a Clerk and Librarian.

(b) The pay of the Head Master and Assistant Head Master should be raised and no teacher should be paid less than Rs. 20 a month.

(c) The additional clerks required should be provided.

(d) The Library and Hostels should be properly organised.

(e) Proper kitchens and dining rooms should be constructed for the hostels.

(f) The fee rates should be raised to the standard rates.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Rajendranarayan High English School, Rajkanika, be provisionally recognised from January to 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1919, and that the authorities of the school be invited to improve the teaching staff by appointing a competent Head Master, a Librarian and a Drill Master, to arrange for the construction of suitable kitchens and dining rooms for the hostels and to raise the fee rates to the standard obtaining in the neighbouring schools.

2225. Read a letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 9055, dated the 6th March, 1917, in which he was requested to verify a letter from the Secretary, R. K. H. E. School, Muktagacha, stating the steps taken by him to carry out suggestions made in the latest inspection remarks on the school, a copy of a report on the subject matter of the

Secretary's letter from the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, who is of opinion that the school should not have been permanently recognised till the wings of the new buildings were constructed to give the school a Geography room, a better room for the Persian Class and an optional class room and till the whole structure was given a *puccu* floor.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the R. K. H. E. School, Muktagacha, and that they be invited to comply with the recommendations made by the Inspector of Schools.

2226. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 2118, dated the 24th August, 1916, regarding the question of the permanent recognition of the Banwaribad High School, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, a copy of a letter on the subject from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, together with a copy of an inspection report on the school and stating that he endorses the Inspector's recommendation that the recognition of the school must remain provisional until the building is improved.

It is stated in the report that the school is on the whole doing fairly well, that the great defect of the school at present is regarding accommodation, the school building being in a bad state, that the rooms of the Hindu Boarding house are ill-lit, ill-ventilated and overcrowded, and that as the suggestions for improvements in accommodation made in the body of the report are being carried out, the recognition of the school may be continued.

RESOLVED—

That the provisional recognition of the Banwaribad High School be continued to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1919, and that the authorities of the school be invited to effect the improvements suggested by the Inspector of Schools and report the matter to the Syndicate by the end of December, 1917.

2227. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 7503, dated the 12th February, 1917, regarding the question of recognition of the Ibrahim-pore H. E. School, a copy of a report on the subject from the Officiating Inspector

of Schools, Chittagong Division, and stating that he endorses the recommendation of the Inspector of Schools, that the question of recognition of the school should be deferred till 1918.

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Ibrahim-pore H. E. School and that they be informed that the Syndicate will take up the question of recognition on receipt of a report from them by the end of September, 1917, that the defects pointed out by the Inspector of Schools have all been effectually removed.

**RESOLVED ALSO—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, to inspect the Ibrahim-pore H. E. School by the end of September, 1917, and favour the Syndicate with a report.

2228. Read a letter from the Secretary, Pakur Raj H. E. School, forwarding, in continuation of his letter No. 109, dated the 3rd May, 1917, in which he reports that a Sub-committee has been formed to consider the suggestions made in the latest report on the school, a copy of the report of the Sub-committee to the effect that:—

(a) As the school has no more space at its disposal, and as the latrine is situated at the best place outside the compound which the committee can provide, it cannot be removed to a more suitable place.

(b) No construction work could be undertaken for financial reasons but the demand for a separate office has been partly met by constructing a wooden partition in the library hall.

(c) The Committee expects to have the ground around the school levelled within a month.

(d) The Committee cannot take up the work of laying out a garden before the rainy season of 1918.

(e) The Committee regret their inability to provide the school with any new furniture on account of financial stress.

**RESOLVED—**

That the copy of the letter be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, and that he be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion thereon.

**RESOLVED ALSO—**

That the authorities of the Pakur Raj H. E. School be informed that they must supply the school with suitable and adequate furniture.

2229. Read a letter from the President of the Managing Committee of the Dari-Rampur H. E. School, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, stating the steps taken by the authorities of the school to remove the defects pointed out in the latest inspection report, and requesting that the recognition of the school may be continued, and enclosing a set of rules for the guidance of the committee for the approval of the Syndicate.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to inspect the Dari-Rampur H. E. School, and favour the Syndicate at an early date with a report on its present condition.

2230. Read a memorandum from the Honorary Secretary, Nazira Aided H. E. School, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 11167, dated the 9th May, 1917, in which he was asked to take immediate steps to remove the defects of the school, a copy of the proceedings of a meeting of the School Committee held on the 27th May, 1917, in which the Committee requests that 3 months' time may be given to the School authorities, to enable them to remove the defects of the school.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Assam Valley Circle, to inspect the Nazira Aided H.E. School at the end of September, 1917, and to favour the Syndicate with a report.

**RESOLVED ALSO—**

That the authorities of the school be informed that the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate have been pleased to grant their prayer and that they must remove the defects before the end of September, 1917.

2231. Read a letter from the Head Master, Rajshahi Bholanath Academy, forwarding an application from the mother of Pramadanath Siromani, requesting that the age-entry of her son, who is a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, and who had been in the same school in July, 1914,

may now be allowed to be corrected, and enclosing an affidavit and a horoscope in support of her application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Pramadanath Siromani to have his age-entry corrected in the records of the Bholanath Academy, Rajshahi.

2232. Read a letter No. 8, dated the 18th June, 1917, from the Officiating Principal, Krishnath College, Berhampur, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 12711, dated the 16th June, 1917, on the subject of the extension of affiliation of the College in Arabic and Persian to the I.A. standard that the University Regulations in regard to the number of students permissible in each class and the size of class rooms have been or are being complied with, that as the information was supplied with his letter No. 774, dated the 24th April, 1917, in connection with his application for affiliation in Arabic and Persian, he did not think it necessary to submit further statement as required in para. 2 of this Office No. 542, dated the 11th July, 1916, and enclosing for information statements of the dimensions of each of the class rooms and the number of students in each class or section of a class accommodated in each of the rooms.

**RESOLVED—**

That the substance of the letter be communicated by wire to the Secretaries, Education Department, Bengal and Simla, for information.

2233. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Asrukumar Sen, Roll Cal. 1676, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.A. Examination, requesting that his answer books in Sanskrit may be ordered to be scrutinised.

**RESOLVED—**

That Asrukumar Sen be directed to submit a fresh application with the Principal's recommendations and the usual fee of Rs. 10.

2234. Read an application from A. Lakshmana Swami, who is a B.A. and L.M. & S. of the Madras University and has been practising the Medical profession for the last eight years, and

who, for the last five years, has been doing only Obstetric work, having been over two years of the period at the Government Maternity Hospital under Col. G. G. Giffard, C.S.I., I.M.S., and who has been serving as a Lecturer on Midwifery at the Royapuram Medical School and also as the Resident Medical Officer of the Rajah Sir Ramaswamy Lying-in Hospital, Madras, for the last five years, during which he had ample opportunities for post-collegiate studies of Midwifery, requesting permission to appear at the M.O. Examination of this University and stating that, if necessary, he will produce certificates to show that he had received post-collegiate training for five years in Obstetrics.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2235. Read an endorsement from the Officiating Principal, Scottish Churches College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Manasranjan Sinha, who has passed the I.A. Examination this year with Mathematics, Physics and Logic as the combination of his subjects, praying that he may now be permitted to take up the B.Sc. Course and to appear in Chemistry at the I.Sc. Examination in 1918 so as to enable him to proceed to the B.Sc. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the application be brought up for consideration at the next meeting of the Syndicate.

2236. Read a memorandum from the Principal, B.N. College, Bankipur, forwarding an application from Babu Kshitishandra Majumdar, requesting that the case of his brother, Atulehandra Mazumdar, formerly a student in the Second-year Class of the college, who was arrested and interned in his home three months previous to the completion of his course, and whose attendance at lectures has consequently fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage, may be favourably considered so as to enable him to appear at the I.A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the application be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, and that he be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion thereon.

2237. Read a letter from the Head Master, B. K. Union Institution, Khulna, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Sadaruddin Shaikh, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the school during the last session,

up to the 16th September, 1916, when he was obliged to take his transfer from the school on account of serious illness, and who has not joined any school since then, praying that, as he has now recovered from his illness, he may be permitted to take his admission to the Matriculation Class of the school and that the break in the period of his study may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Sadaruddin Shaikh be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the B. K. Union Institution, Khulna.

2238. Read an application from Surendranath Ghoshal, a candidate for the Intermediate Examination of Attorneys to be held on the 1st week of August, 1917, and also for the Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law to be held in August next, praying that, as the dates for the Examination of Attorneys and the Law Examinations clash and as under the circumstances he will not be able to appear at the Law Examinations, the fees submitted by him for admission to the Intermediate and Final Law Examinations may be refunded to him.

RESOLVED—

That the fee paid by Surendranath Ghoshal be refunded.

2239. Read an application from D. J. E. Hudson who, after passing an examination for the Civil Service in the 2nd Division, was appointed Deputy Secretary in the Mercantile Marine Offices of the Board of Trade, and who took up the following subjects for the Civil Service Examination, requesting to be informed whether he may be allowed to prosecute his study in this University without being required to pass the Matriculation Examination :—

Arithmetic (two papers), Geography, History, French, digesting Returns into summaries, Precis (Government Correspondence), Copying Manuscript, Handwriting, Orthography, Essays (English).

RESOLVED—

That D. J. E. Hudson be informed that he is permitted to take his admission to an affiliated College with a view to qualify himself for the I.A. or I.Sc. Examination in 1918, provided he passes, before appearing at the Intermediate Examination, the Matriculation Examination of this University in a Classical Language.

2240. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Belgachia Medical College, forwarding an application from Manomohan Saha who, after passing the Entrance Examination in 1908 and the Final Examination of the Dacca Medical School in 1912, served under the Government of Bengal as a temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon in connection with the Anti-malarial Research for six months and who is now engaged in private practices in Calcutta, requesting permission to take his admission to the Belgachia Medical College as a regular student so as to enable him to proceed to the M. B. Examination, and enclosing a copy of the certificate of the Final Examination of the Dacca Medical School in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Manomohan Saha be permitted to join an affiliated Medical College with a view to qualify himself for the M.B. Examination of this University.

2241. Read a letter from the Head Master, Union Institution, Paikpara, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application supported by a medical certificate from Devendrakumar Das, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the Abdullapur H. E. School up to November, 1916, when he was obliged to discontinue his study on account of continued ill-health, and who, on his recovery, was admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Union Institution, Paikpara, on the 12th May, 1917, praying that the break in the period of his study may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the provisional admission of Devendrakumar Das to the Matriculation Class of the Union Institution, Paikpara, be sanctioned with a view to his appearing at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

2242. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, stating, with reference to the proposed alteration in age-entry of Saktipada Chatterjee, a student in the Dinajpore H. E. School, that the statement made by Babu Rakhal Das Chatterjee, the guardian of the boy, that the age of the boy on the 22nd December, 1916, was 16 years 2 months and 22 days appears to be correct and that the proposal for the alteration of the age-entry may be sanctioned.

**RESOLVED—**

That the age as declared in the affidavit be accepted as correct.



2243. Read a letter from the Head Master, Dacca Collegiate School, forwarding an application supported by three affidavits from the guardian of the following students of the School, requesting that the age-entries of his wards may now be allowed to be corrected and stating that, as the mistake in the age-entries of his wards has been only recently discovered by him, he could not submit his application earlier :—

Jyotischandra Ghosh.  
Amarendranath Ghosh.  
Pratulchandra Ghosh.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorize the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to investigate the cases and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Jyotischandra Ghosh, Amarendranath Ghosh and Pratulchandra Ghosh to have their age-entries corrected in the records of the Dacca Collegiate School.

2244. Read an application from the Secretary, Sherpur Victoria Academy, requesting that the recognition of the School may be extended in Geography up to the Matriculation Standard with effect from January, 1918, and stating that Babu Niradchandra Sengupta, B.A., B.T., has been placed in charge of the subject, and enclosing a list of apparatus provided for the Department of Geography in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to inspect the Sherpur Victoria Academy, and to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the School to be competent to teach Geography to the Matriculation standard.

2245. Read a letter from the Professor-in-Charge, Krishnagar College, enquiring whether, in view of the fact that the affiliation of the College has been extended in Political Economy and Political Philosophy and Persian up to the B.A. Pass standard with effect from the session 1917-18, students having Political Economy and Political Philosophy or Persian as one of their optional subjects, may be admitted to the Fourth-year Class of the College in the present session and whether students taking Persian may likewise be admitted to the Second-year I.A. Class of the College during the current session.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Professor-in-Charge of the Krishnagar College be informed that students taking up Political Economy

and Political Philosophy as one of the subjects, may, owing to the recent extension of affiliation of his College, be admitted to the Fourth-year Class and that students taking up Persian as one of their subjects may likewise be admitted to the Second-year Class during the session 1917-18.

2246. Read an application from Babu Sukumar Banerjee, an Assistant in the University Office, who was granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 21st May, 1917, praying therein that privilege leave for a further period of two months may be granted to him in continuation of the leave already granted, the application being recommended by the Registrar, with the remark that it will be necessary to appoint a substitute.

RESOLVED—

That in continuation of the privilege leave already granted, privilege leave for a further period of two months be granted to Babu Sukumar Banerjee.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the Registrar be authorised to appoint a man on Rs. 25 a month to work in his place.

2247. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding a letter No. 516, dated the 14th June, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, stating that the Government of India are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1917-18, the Patna College shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Philosophy up to the B.A. Pass standard, that it is hoped that the Local Government will soon be in a position to take steps to provide a larger and better qualified staff for the teaching of Logic and Philosophy in the college and that the Government of India regret that they are unable to grant to the college the above sanctioned measure of affiliation with retrospective effect from the session 1915-16.

RESOLVED—

That the extension of affiliation granted to the Patna College be notified in the Gazette.

2248. The Minutes of the Faculty of Law, dated the 15th June, 1917, were read and confirmed.

2249. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, forwarding for the information of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate, a copy

of an abstract of the proceedings of a sub-committee which was appointed to consider certain questions relating to the improvement and expansion of collegiate education together with a copy of a statistical memorandum on the subject of the proportion of students to Professors in Arts Colleges, prepared by the Bureau of Education.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspector of Colleges be asked to draw up a note on the subject matter of the letter.

2250. The Registrar reported that Governing Body for Post-graduate teaching had accepted the conditions of Dr. Cullis's appointment as Hardinge Professor of Mathematics as laid down in Government of India letter No. 416, dated the 9th May, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the conditions laid down in para. 2 (a) be accepted and that the Government be requested to issue early orders on the subject.

2251. Read a letter from Mr. Manu Subedar, Asst. Professor of Economics, whose connection with the University ceases from 1st July, 1917, enquiring whether he will be required to be in Calcutta in the last week of June should the next session begin so early and requesting that as it will be somewhat of a hardship to come to Calcutta for formal presence, he may be granted leave for the last few days of June during which the Post-graduate classes may be open in view of the fact that he has never asked for leave during the past three years and that his leave will not interfere with work in any way.

**RESOLVED—**

That leave for six days be granted to Mr. Manu Subedar with effect from the 25th of June, 1917.

2252. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, requesting that as on account of irregularity of Steamer Services and weather conditions it will be a grave hardship if candidates from Rangoon Schools, who have returned to their homes in Akyab, Moulmein or Mandalay, are obliged to appear at the Matriculation Examination again at the Rangoon Centre, the claim to the fee of Rs. 5 usual in cases of application for change of centres, may be waived under the present conditions.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, be informed that the Syndicate regret that they are unable to comply with his request.

2253. Read a letter from the Consulting Engineers of this University, stating that the Contractors for the Bangabasi, Metropolitan, Ripon and Muhammadan Hostels having failed to complete the building within the stipulated time owing to difficulties in constructing the foundations and to a strike of the masons etc., extension of time applied for by them may be granted and that the cost of the establishment maintained by the Architect over and about the stipulated time is to be met by the University and the amount to be debited against the account of the respective Contractors, who have left the matter entirely at the discretion of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor\* and Syndicate and requesting the University to consider the funds from which the pay of the Asst. Engineer, whose services will be required for the City College Hostel and the Infirmary (now taken in hand), is to be met; also requesting that in consideration of the aforesaid facts further instalments of their honorarium may be paid to them as the work progresses.

**RESOLVED—**

That extension of time of three months and three weeks be granted to Mr. J. C. Banerji in the case of Bangabasi College Hostel, four months to Mr. J. C. Banerji in the case of the Metropolitan College Hostel, four months to Mr. A. K. Aditya in the case of the Ripon College Hostel, and to the end of June to Mr. A. K. Aditya in the case of the Mohammedan Hostel; that the Engineers be asked to submit a statement of the amounts that are to be deducted from the Contractors' bills on account of the establishment maintained by the Consulting Engineers, and that the Registrar be instructed to deduct the amounts from the Contractors' bills and pay them to the Consulting Engineers.

2254. Read a letter from Mr. B. Heaton expressing his willingness to undertake the work of tabulating the results of the I.E. and B.E. Examinations without any honorarium and nominating Mr. T. H. Richardson to act as his co-tabulator.

**RESOLVED—**

That the offer of Principal Heaton be accepted and that Mr. T. H. Richardson be requested to act as co-tabulator.

2255. Read a letter from the Head Master, Jamirta High English School, requesting that Upendranath Bhadra, Roll Pab. 188, who appeared at the Matriculation Examination held on the 1st of March, 1917, but who could not sit for the Examination that was held on the 30th of that month on account of illness, may be allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Head Master, Jamirta High English School, be informed that Upendranath Bhadra is permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

2256. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Oriental Seminary, Calcutta, forwarding for favour of sanction, an application from Sudhindranath Datta, at present a student in the Matriculation Class of the Theosophical High School at Benares, who on account of the death of his guardian at Benares now finds it difficult to stay there any longer without any male guardian and whose father has consequently decided to bring him to Calcutta, praying that he may be permitted to take his admission to the Matriculation Class of the Oriental Seminary, Calcutta, as a regular student.

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the application be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and that he be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion thereon.

2257. Read an application from Tarunkumar Sinha, a student of the Hastings House School, Alipore, who has been permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917, a private student, praying that as he has been educated in England and has been brought up in an English style, and as he speaks English in his house and has not learnt Bengalee, he may be allowed to take up the Alternative Paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the Matriculation Examination.

**RESOLVED—**

That Tarunkumar Sinha be permitted to take up an alternative paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July, 1917.

2258. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Belgachia Medical College, forwarding an application from Praphulla-bhushan Bose, who after having passed the I.Sc. Examination

with Botany, Chemistry and Mathematics as his optional subjects (I.A. Examination in History) and the B.A. Examination with Botany as one of his subjects appeared at the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination held in April, 1917, in Chemistry, Physics and Zoology in which subjects he secured pass marks and who has not been declared to have passed the Examination as he did not appear in Botany, praying that in view of the fact that the standards for the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations are the same, his case may be favourably considered.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the application be postponed.

2259. Read a petition from the M.A. and M.Sc. candidates of Dacca, requesting that, in the circumstances stated therein, Dacca may be created a centre for holding the next M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations and stating that they are ready to meet the contingent expenses that will be incurred in connection with the Examination at Dacca the petition being forwarded by the Professor-in-Charge, Dacca College, with the remark that he has no objection to arranging for the Examination to take place at Dacca but then the holding of such examinations will entail the attendance of certain members of the college staff and will therefore lessen the amount of work that can be done in the college.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate is unable to create Dacca a centre for holding the ensuing M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations.

2260. Read a letter from Babu Manmathanath Ray regarding tenders for plumbing work in the Hostels.

**RESOLVED—**

That the tenders of the Contractors recommended by the Consulting Engineers be accepted on the reduced rates shown in the Consulting Engineers' comparative statement.

2261. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to sanction the purchase of the following articles for the Shorthand Reporter:—

1 Typewriting Machine @ Rs. 360.

1 Typewriting Table @ Rs. 45.

**RESOLVED—**

That the purchase of the articles be sanctioned.

2262. Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Debendranath

Chatterjee who studied for 3 years at the University Law College, completing the third year course in 1915-16, whose percentage of attendance in the Second-year Class fell short of the required minimum in Real Property by .75 on account of illness and whose application for permission to appear at the Intermediate Examination in Law in July, 1917, has been refused, praying for permission to appear at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law just after securing the required attendance in Real Property during the current session, and stating that the candidate's third chance of appearing at the Final Law Examination will expire in July, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That, as a special case, Debendranath Chatterji be permitted to appear both at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law in January, 1918, on condition that he attends the lectures in Real Property during the first part of the session 1917-18 so as to make up his percentage of attendance in that subject.

2263. Read a letter from the Head Master, Training Academy, Monghyr, forwarding applications, supported by affidavits and medical certificates, from the guardians of the following students of the 1st class of the school, praying that the age-entries of their wards in the records of the school may now be allowed to be corrected :—

Md. Illyas.  
 Mohammad Yaqub.  
 Zahid Hossain.  
 Nishikanta Chaudhuri.  
 Shaikh Shah Mohamad.  
 Gokulananda Sahaya,  
 Jogeshwar Prosad Sinha.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

(Confirmed.)

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,

P. BRÜHL,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

*Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

## No. 31.

The 29th June, 1917.

### Present:

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIRATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR  
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. W. W. HORNELL, M.A.	S. C. MAHALANOBIS, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.	MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHANDRA VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., PH.D.
THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	LT.-COL. J. T. CALVERT, M.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., I.M.S.
DR. SURESPRASAD SARRADHIKARI, C.I.E., B.A., M.D.	J. R. BANERJEA, Esq., M.A., B.L.
B. HEATON, Esq.	BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A., B.L.
RAI BAHADUR DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D., PH.D.	W. C. WORDSWORTH, Esq., M.A.
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A.	REV. DR. W. S. URQUHART, M.A., D.PHIL.
J. N. DAS GUPTA, Esq., B.A., (OXON).	

2264. The Registrar to report that the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor has appointed Principal G. C. Bose, M.A., to act as a Member of the Syndicate during the temporary absence of the Hon'ble Dr. Nilratan Sircar.

### ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2265. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 16th June, 1917, were read and confirmed.

2266. Read a telegram from the Government of India, Department of Education, stating, with reference to para. 7 of this Office letter No. 6991, dated the 19th January, 1917, that the Government of India sanction the estimate submitted for



the Students' Infirmary, and that further communication will be sent to this office regarding other matters dealt with in the letter.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2267. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 507, dated the 11th June, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Education Department, stating that the Government of India are pleased to order that with effect from the commencement of the session 1917-18, the Chittagong College shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Pali up to the B.A. Honours standard.

ORDERED—

To be recorded and notified in the Gazette.

2268. Read a letter No. 515, dated the 22nd June, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, stating that the Governor-General in Council sanctions the appointment of Mr. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., as Carmichael Professor of Ancient Indian History and Culture in the Calcutta University for a term of three years on a salary of Rs. 1,000 a month on the conditions stated below, and that steps are being taken to place Mr. Bhandarkar's services at the disposal of the University :—

(a) That the University pay the usual contributions for leave allowances and pension required under the foreign service rules of the Civil Service Regulations; and

(b) that, in addition to his duties under the University, Mr. Bhandarkar be allowed to hold charge of the Archaeological section of the Indian Museum, Calcutta, for which work he would receive an allowance of Rs. 100 a month from Government.

RESOLVED—

That the Government of India be informed that the leave and pension contribution is meant to be included in Mr. Bhandarkar's salary of Rs. 1,000 per month.

2269. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 525, dated the 18th June, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, stating that the Government of India are pleased to order that with effect from

the commencement of the session 1917-18, the Brajamohan College, Barisal, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in History up to the B.A. Pass standard and that the Government of India desire to draw attention to the moderate qualifications of the History staff, which consists of a 3rd Class M.A. and a B.A., and to the insufficiency of the staff as a whole, there being only 15 Professors to teach over 500 students.

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the letter be forwarded to the Secretary of the Governing Body of the Brajamohan College and that the affiliation of the college in History to the B.A. Pass standard be notified in the Gazette.

2270. Read the Report from the Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., on the record of work submitted by Babu Surendramohan Ganguli, M.A., Premchand Roychand Student for 1914.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Report be adopted, the studentship continued and the papers submitted by the candidate published.

2271. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate a note on the Ripon College affiliation case.

**RESOLVED—**

That the authorities of the Ripon College be asked to explain how they came to present candidates in Mathematics at the last B.Sc. Examination without the college being affiliated in the subject to the B.Sc. standard, and that they be warned not to admit any students to the B.Sc. courses in Mathematics until the necessary sanction has been accorded by the Government of India also that they be asked to direct B.Sc. students who are attending classes in Mathematics to take their transfer to a college affiliated in the subject to the B.Sc. standard, and that they be informed that, before the Syndicate can consider the application for affiliation in Mathematics to the Honours standard, the staff must be strengthened by the appointment of an additional well-qualified professor of Mathematics.

2272. The Registrar reported that the City College had presented 20 candidates in Pass Mathematics, 6 in Honours Mathematics, and 26 in Pass Chemistry at the last B.Sc. Examination without being affiliated in those subjects to the B.Sc. standard.

Read also a letter from the Secretary, City College Institution, stating, in reply to this Office letter No. 12895, dated the

21st June, 1917, that the college authorities never had any doubt regarding the affiliation of the college up to the B.Sc. standard, that they have faithfully carried out, at a considerable cost, the orders regarding Laboratory equipment and other improvements issued by the Syndicate after repeated inspections of the college by specially appointed Inspectors, and that the college was even permitted on two occasions to admit students to the B.Sc. classes in excess of the prescribed limit in this Office letters No. 189, dated the 10th July, 1911, and No. 1112 of 21st July, 1914, and requesting that as there are certain circumstances in connection with the present case which are matters of personal knowledge to Principal Maitra who is now not in town, the Syndicate may be pleased to postpone the consideration of the question of the affiliation of the college till Mr. Maitra arrives in town and has an opportunity of explaining to the satisfaction of the Syndicate the material points that will arise in deciding the case and that in the meanwhile students who will duly pass the B.Sc. Examination of this year may be gazetted as was done hitherto.

Read also an application from the Principal, City College, Calcutta, requesting that the College being already affiliated in Mathematics (Pass and Honours) and in Chemistry (Pass) up to the B.A. standard, it may be treated as affiliated in these subjects up to the B.Sc. standard.

RESOLVED—

That the Hon'ble Babu Mahendranath Ray and Dr. P. C. Ray be requested to inspect the City College and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the college for affiliation in Mathematics, Pass and Honours, and in Pass Chemistry respectively, to the B.Sc. standard.

2273. Read a memo. from the Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding applications from the Secretary, Islam Association, Chittagong, and the Anjuman-i-Islamia, Feni, on the subject of a further postponement of the date for the Matriculation Examination, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2274. Read a memo. from the Secretary of the British Academy, forwarding a copy of the rules regarding the Second Annual Cromer Greek Prize, to be awarded by the British Academy in March, 1918, for the best Essay on any subject

connected with the Language, History, Art, Literature or Philosophy of Ancient Greece and stating that the President and Council will be obliged if the rules be made known to those students of this University who are likely to be interested.

RESOLVED—

That the rules be published for the information of the students of this University.

2275. Read a letter from the Secretary, Harisaran Memorial Fund, having reference to this Office letter No. 11937, dated the 25th May, 1917, in which he was informed that the Syndicate was not willing to accept Rs. 200 for creating an endowment for the annual award of either a silver medal or of a prize of books, enquiring what minimum sum the University is willing to accept for the purpose.

RESOLVED—

That the Secretary, Harisaran Memorial Fund, be informed that the Syndicate is not prepared, except in very special cases, to accept endowments of less than Rupees one thousand.

2276. The Registrar placed before the meeting the following statement of Accounts of the University Hostel Buildings Fund for the month of May, 1917 :—



## ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2277. Read a letter from the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, forwarding a bill for Rs. 102-8-6 for breakages and supply of chemicals in connection with the B.A. and B.Sc. Honours Examinations in Chemistry recently held at the Sibpur Civil Engineering College Centre.

## RESOLVED—

That the Registrar be authorised to settle the amount to be paid and pay the bill.

2278. Read a memo. from Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satishandra Vidyabhushan, M.A., Ph.D., forwarding a letter from Pandit Bhagabatkumar Sastri, asking for remuneration for work done in connection with the revision of the University Sanskrit I.A. Selections.

## RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the matter be postponed.

2279. Read an application, forwarded and not recommended, by the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, from Siddheswar Sen, who appeared at the last I.Sc. and P.Sc.M B. B.S. Examinations of the Allahabad University and who took up Zoology, Botany, Physics and Chemistry as the subjects for the I.Sc. Examination, praying that, as his relations are living in Calcutta, he may be permitted to take his admission to the Calcutta Medical College, and enclosing a memo. from the Asst. Registrar, Allahabad University, permitting him to continue his study in this University in support of his application.

## RESOLVED—

That Siddheswar Sen be informed that he is permitted to join an affiliated Medical College on conditions that he passes the I.Sc. Examination of the Allahabad University, and the Matriculation Examination of this University in a Classical Language.

2280. Read a letter from the Principal, David Hare Training College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Mr. K. N. Ramanujachar, who passed the B.A. Examination of the Madras University in 1915, requesting permission to join the David Hare Training College, Calcutta, so as to enable him to proceed to the B. T. Examination of this University,

and enclosing his B.A. Diploma and a memo. from the Registrar, Madras University, permitting him to join this University, in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, with a request to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion thereon.

2281. Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Narayanchandra Ghosh, who was a student in the Third-year Class of the above-named college, during the session 1916-17, whose attendance at lectures in Equity and Trusts, Evidence and Civil Procedure, and Criminal Law fell short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 58, 1.5 and 6.3, respectively, on account of frequent attacks of malarial fever, and who passed the Preliminary Examination in Law in January, 1917, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law to be held in August, 1917, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Narayanchandra Ghosh be permitted to appear at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law in August, 1917, as a non-collegiate student.

2282. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Patna Law College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Panchanan Jha who, after completing his Preliminary Law lectures in 1914-15, attended the Intermediate Class of the University Law College from July, 1915, to 31st October, 1915, when he discontinued his study on account of his father's illness and other domestic mishaps, and who took a transfer from the University Law College in November, 1915, when he was admitted to the Intermediate Class of the Patna Law College, and whose attendance at lectures in the Intermediate Class in each of the sessions 1915-16 and 1916-17, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage, praying that either he may be exempted from further attendance at lectures in the Second-year Class or permission may be given to him to attend both the Second and Third-year Classes simultaneously during the session 1917-18 and stating that he passed the Preliminary Examination in Law in January, 1917.

## RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Patna Law College, be informed that Panchanan Jha may be permitted to attend both the Intermediate and Final Law classes, provided he has passed the Preliminary Examination in Law.

2283. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Patna Law College, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Rajbans Sahay who, after having attended the First-year Class of the Patna Law College during the session 1915-16, could not continue his law study, as he was awarded a Government Post-graduate Scholarship on condition of his devoting himself exclusively to M.A. studies (which he has prosecuted for two years under Professor E. A. Horne, University Lecturer in Economics at Patna), praying that he may now be allowed to attend both the Second and Third-year Classes of the Patna Law College during the ensuing session.

## RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2284. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Patna Law College, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Muralidhar Das, whose attendance at lectures in the Second-year Class of the College during the last session fell short of the prescribed minimum percentage on account of protracted illness, praying that he may be permitted to attend both the Second and Third-year Classes of the College simultaneously during the ensuing session.

## RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Patna Law College, be informed that Muralidhar Das may be permitted to attend both the Intermediate and Final Law lectures at one and the same time provided he has already passed the Preliminary Examination in Law.

2285. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Manasranjan Sinha, who has passed the I.A. Examination this year with Mathematics, Physics and Logic as the combination of his subjects, praying that he may now be permitted to take up the B.Sc. course and to appear in Chemistry at the I.Sc. Examination in 1918 so as to enable him to proceed to the B.Sc. Examination.



## RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2286. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Babu Sasibhushan Bose, requesting that his son, Asokkumar Bose, who has passed the I.Sc. Examination this year in the 1st Division with Chemistry, Mathematics and Botany as the combination of his subjects and who intends to join the B.Sc. Class of the Scottish Churches College with Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry (Honours) as his subjects, may, in the circumstances stated therein, be allowed to appear at the I.Sc. Examination in 1918 in Physics as a non-collegiate student after attending such theoretical lectures and undergoing such practical training in that subject as the time-table of the college will permit, so as to enable him to proceed to the B.Sc. Examination.

## RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2287. Read an application from M. K. Sivasankara Rao who, after passing the Intermediate Examination in Arts of the Madras University in 1915, with Natural Science, Physics and Chemistry as his optional subjects, appeared at the B.A. Examination of that University in March, 1917, from the Central College, Bangalore, with English Language and Literature and Natural Science as his subjects, but who has been declared to have passed only in English Language and Literature at the B.A. Examination, praying that, as he has already received practical training in Botany, Zoology and Geology, he may be allowed to appear at the B.Sc. Examination of this University in 1918 as a non-collegiate student with Botany, Zoology and Geology as his subjects, and enclosing his I.A. Certificate, a certificate from the Principal and the Professors of Natural Science of the Central College, Bangalore, and a letter from the Registrar, Madras University, in support of his application.

## RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2288. Read an application from Narendranath Mitra, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1913, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 in English and Bengali as a non-collegiate student so as to enable him to proceed to the M.A. Examination.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Narendranath Mitra be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 in English and Bengali Composition as a non-collegiate student.

2289. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Sisirkumar Sil, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1916 and who is now a student of the University Law College, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 in English and Bengali only as a non-collegiate student, so as to enable him to proceed to the M.A. Examination.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Sisirkumar Sil be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 in English and Bengali Composition as a non-collegiate student.

2290. Read a letter from the Superintendent of Port Blair, forwarding an application from Sheikh Ghulam Jilani, who, after having passed the F.A. Examination of the Punjab University in 1908 with Mathematics, Philosophy and Persian as the combination of his subjects, has been serving as a teacher in the Government School, Port Blair, (approved by the Education Department of Burma) since 15th August, 1912, and whose application for permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 with English, Urdu, Persian and Philosophy as his subjects, was not granted on ground of his then being under training at the Government Normal School, Rangoon, praying that he may now be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of this University in 1918 as a non-collegiate student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Sheikh Ghulam Jilani be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 as a non-collegiate student.

2291. Read an endorsement from the Professor-in-charge, Chittagong College, forwarding an application from Purnendubikas Dutt, stating that, although he was sent up for the B.A. Examination, 1917, from the C.M.S. College, Calcutta, with Philosophy and Sanskrit as the combination of his subjects, he could not sit for the Examination on account of illness, and that, as the climate of Calcutta does not suit his health, he

wishes this time to live with his guardian at Chittagong and to continue his study at the Chittagong College, and requesting that, as the Chittagong College is not affiliated in Philosophy to the B.A. standard, he may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 as a student of the Chittagong College, without being required to attend any lectures in Philosophy.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Professor-in-Charge, Chittagong College, be informed that Purnendubikas Dutt is permitted under Section 11, Chapter XXVI of the Regulations, to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 without further attendance at lectures.

2292. Read an application from Narendranath Adhikari, an unsuccessful candidate at the last Intermediate Examination in Arts, having Sanskrit, Logic and Chemistry as the combination of his subjects, praying that, in consideration of his straitened circumstances, he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 as a non-collegiate student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2293. Read an endorsement from the Professor-in-Charge, City College, Calcutta, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Bibhutibhushan Mukerjee, an unsuccessful candidate at the recent I.A. Examination, who, in spite of the warning of his medical attendant, sat for the first two papers in English although he was suffering from an attack of typhoid fever at the time, and who could not continue to sit for the examination, praying that, as his straitened circumstances will not allow him to prosecute a regular course of study for another session, he may be allowed to appear at the I.A. Examination, 1918, without being required to attend any further lectures, and enclosing a mark sheet and the original prescriptions of his medical attendant in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Professor-in-Charge, City College, be informed that Bibhutibhushan Mukerjee is permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 without further attendance at lectures.

2294. Read an application from T. Vedanta Ramanujam, Supervisor of Schools, who was born on the 1st of May, 1887, and who, after having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Madras University in 1906 with English Language and Grammar, Mathematics, Tamil, Physics and Chemistry, and History and Geography as his subjects, further passed the Trained Teacher's Certificates examination, of the Secondary Grade in 1909 and 1913 and the Elementary School Supervision Test in April, 1915, and who has been serving as a teacher in the Education Department for the last 8 years, requesting permission to appear at the Intermediate Examination of this University as a non-collegiate student with History and Logic as the combination of his subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2295. Read an application from Bijaykumar Chakravarti who, after passing the Matriculation Examination in 1915, was obliged to discontinue his study on account of straitened circumstances, and who has been serving as a clerk in a Government Office, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2296. Read a letter from the Secretary, Loreto House, Calcutta, requesting that the following students, who have passed the Senior Cambridge Examination in the subjects stated against their names, may be allowed to join the I.A. Class of the Loreto House, Calcutta, with English, French, Botany, History or Mathematics as their subjects, so as to enable them to proceed to the I.A. Examination of this University in 1919:—

Name of students.	Name of subjects taken at the time of the Senior Cambridge Examination.
Brenda Aukim	... Religious Knowledge, English Language and Literature, History, Geography, French, Algebra, Geometry, Arithmetic, Botany, Physiology and Hygiene.
Rose Pestonjee	... Do.
Mercia Heynes-Wood	... Do.
Kamala Sircar	... Do.
Dorothy Miller	... Do.

Dorothy Graham	...	Religious Knowledge, English Language and Literature, History, Geography, French, Algebra, Geometry, Arithmetic and Botany.
Violet Lukas	...	Religious Knowledge, English Language and Literature, History, Geography, French, Algebra, Geometry and Arithmetic.
Kathleen Molony	...	Religious Knowledge, English Language and Literature, History, Geography, French, Algebra, Geometry, Arithmetic and Botany.
Mrilina Ghosh	...	Religious Knowledge, English, Language and Literature, History, Geography, French and Botany.
Grace Bose	...	Do.

## RESOLVED—

That the Secretary, Loreto House, Calcutta, be informed that the above-named students, with the exception of Mrilina Ghosh and Grace Bose, are permitted to join the First-year Intermediate Class, provided they satisfy the conditions laid down in the Regulations with regard to age.

2297. Read a confidential letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, and of a D. O. letter from the Magistrate of Backergunj, on the subject of an anonymous letter complaining against the conduct of some of the students of the Kirtipasa High School.

## RESOLVED—

That the letter be placed on record.

2298. Read a letter from the Head Master, B.N. Collegiate School, Bankipur, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 9542, dated the 19th March, 1917, calling upon the Head Master to explain why Enayet Ali was sent up for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, without having the break in the period of his study condoned by the University, the original letter of explanation from the Assistant Head Master, who was in charge at the time to the effect that he (the Assistant Head Master) regrets the occurrence of the mistake, which was due to his being new to the duties of Head Master.

## RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Enayet Ali be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the

Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student of the B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.

2299. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, forwarding a representation, with enclosures, from the Secretary, Chapra Collegiate School, requesting that the U. P. Students of the Saran Academy, Chapra, and Foley Rajput High School, Chapra, who have been permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination, 1917, may, in the circumstances stated therein, be allowed to sit for the Examination as private students instead of as regular students.

RESOLVED—

That the students referred to be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination to be held in July next, as private students.

2300. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Magrahat A. O. Institution, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Md. Kachhimuddi who, soon after his promotion to the Matriculation Class of the school in January, 1917, fell ill and has been obliged to discontinue his study since then on account of continued ill-health, and whose name was consequently struck off the rolls of the school in January, 1917, praying that he may now be re-admitted to the Matriculation Class of the school and that the break in the period of his study may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Md. Kachhimuddi be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the Magrahat A. O. Institution.

2301. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a letter from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, stating that a boy named Banwari Lal, who was a student in the Class X of the Jubilee High School, Lucknow, up to the 16th November, 1916, was admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Bihar National Collegiate School on the 10th January, 1917, and that he is living under proper guardianship and all departmental rules regarding admission have been observed in his case, and requesting that, under the circumstances, the student's admission to the Matriculation Class of the B. N. Collegiate School, may be sanctioned.

**RESOLVED—**

That the admission of Banwari Lal to the Matriculation Class of the Bihar National Collegiate School be sanctioned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

2302. Read a memorandum from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, forwarding a copy of his letter No. 1854, dated the 15th June, 1917, to the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, in which he reports the case of Sukhdeo Sahay, who was a student of the Anglo-Sanskrit School, Bankipur, up to 28th February, 1916, and joined the T. K. Ghosh's Academy on the 29th July, 1916, on the strength of a transfer certificate, dated the 24th July, 1916, and suggests that, as the boy read in the Anglo-Sanskrit School up to the 28th February, 1916, the mere fact of his taking a transfer certificate on the 24th July, 1916, cannot give him the benefit of being a student of that school for the intervening period and that he is inclined to think that there is a break in the period of study of the boy by about five months and the Head Master of the T. K. Ghosh's Academy ought to have it condoned by the University before sending the boy up for the Matriculation Examination.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Head Master, T. K. Ghosh's Academy, be asked to explain why he did not apply for consideration of the break in period of study of the candidate before sending him up to the Matriculation Examination.

2303. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, stating that Taradas Datta and Samirchandra Datta, who were formerly students in the Matriculation Class of the Majilpur H. E. School, took their transfer certificate from the school on the 30th September, 1916, and were admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Baharu H. E. School on the 1st November, 1916, and that the boys did well at the Test Examination of the Baharu H. E. School and have been sent up for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, and recommending that the two days' break in the period of the study of the students may be condoned.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Taradas Datta and Samirchandra Datta be condoned and that they be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as regular students of the Baharu H. E. School.

2304. Read a letter from Babu Bhudharchandra Ganguli, requesting that the words and portions on his book "Sri Gauranga," which have been taken exception to by the Mahomedans, may be pointed out to him so that he may alter the defects in the next edition.

Read also a letter from Babu Bhudarchandra Ganguli, requesting that as the revised edition of his book, "Sri Gauranga," which has not been prescribed as a text-book for the Matriculation Examination on account of certain objections, will have all its defects duly removed, it may be prescribed for the B. A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the letters be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages.

2305. Read a letter from the Manager, Nelson's Agency, forwarding copies of the following books, and requesting that the books may be selected as text books for the Examinations of this University :—

- (a) Payne's Short History of the Sikhs.
- (b) Leslie Jones' View of English History.
- (c) Royal Crown Indian Reader.
- (d) Buchan's History of the War, Vols. XIV and XV.
- (e) Royal History of England.

RESOLVED—

That the books marked (a), (b), (d) and (e) be referred to the Board of Studies in History for opinion, and that the book marked (c) be referred to the Board of Studies in English for opinion.

2306. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, stating, with reference to the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Susilkishna Acharyya, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Jaynagar Institution, whose age on the 1st of March, 1917, was 16 years and one day according to his guardian's affidavit, that the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, before whom the boy appeared, is of opinion that the boy is about 16 years of age which may be accepted for the purposes of the Matriculation Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the age as declared in the affidavit be accepted as correct.



2307. Read a letter from the Head Master, Training Academy, Morghyr, forwarding applications, supported by affidavits and medical certificates, from the guardians of the following students of the First Class of the school, praying that the age-entries of their wards in the records of the School may now be allowed to be corrected:—

<i>Name.</i>		<i>Date of admission to the School.</i>
Md. Ilyas	...	8th February, 1910.
Mohammad Yaqub	...	19th January, 1911.
Zahid Hossain	...	6th June, 1910.
Nisikanta Chaudhuri	...	26th June, 1912.
Shaikh Shah Mohamad	...	19th January, 1911.
Gokulananda Sahaya	...	7th February, 1910.
Jogeshar Prosad Sinha	..	13th March, 1911.

RESOLVED—

That the applications be refused.

2308. Read a letter from the Head Master, Brahmanberia Annada H. E. School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from the guardian of Jogendramohan Saha, requesting that the age-entry of his ward, who is now a student in the Matriculation Class of the School, may now be allowed to be corrected and stating that the Head Master of the Satirpara Kalikumar Institution, Dacca, where the student had been reading in July, 1914, duly issued a letter to his guardian asking him to supply the school with information about the correct age of his ward and that the student's guardian, being an uneducated man, failed to understand the significance of the Head Master's letter and consequently did not take any action on the same.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Jogendramohan Saha to have the entry regarding his age corrected in the records of the Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.

2309. Read a letter from the Head Master, Sukhanpukur H. E. School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Ramgopal Bhattacharyya, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Hirshikes

Bhattacharyya, a student of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected and stating that as he has very recently discovered the mistake in the age-entry of his son, and as the authorities of the Harinarayanpur H. E. School, where his son had been reading in July, 1914, did not inform him of the University circular about age correction that was issued at that time, no application could be made in due time for the correction of his son's wrong age-entry.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorize the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Babu Ramgopal Bhattacharyya to have the age-entry of his son, Hrishikes Bhattacharyya, corrected in the records of the Sukhanpukur H. E. School.

2310. Read a letter No. 2382, dated the 11th June, 1917, from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, who states that, as the Zila School at Bankura has been supplied with all the apparatus necessary for the teaching of Geography up to the Matriculation standard and as Babu Kshitishand Pain, B.A., B.T., who is qualified to teach Geography, will be placed in charge of that subject, he recommends that the school may be permitted to teach Geography to the Matriculation standard with effect from the next session, and (the Director) stating that in the circumstances stated in the Inspector's letter, he recommends that permission to teach Geography up to the Matriculation standard may be accorded to the Zila School at Bankura with effect from the next session.

RESOLVED—

That the Bankura Zila School be recognised as competent to impart instruction in Geography to the Matriculation standard.

2311. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, on the subject of the Bangora High English School, a permanently recognised Institution, together with a copy of a report on the school and stating that he endorses the Inspector's recommendation that the recognition of the school may be allowed to continue up to the 30th March, 1918, and that recognition be withdrawn after that period if no improvement is effected in the meantime.

The following are the main points noticed in the report :—

(a) The authorities of the School have not yet removed most of the defects pointed out in 1913.

(b) The building has not as yet been made over to the School Committee.

(c) The Committee should be reconstituted.

(d) The present building is unsatisfactory and badly overcrowded.

(e) Certain teachers should be removed from the teaching Staff.

(f) There is no Anglo-Arabic Teacher.

(g) Hindu Hostels are badly needed.

(h) There is no latrine.

(i) Promotions should be properly regulated.

(j) Furniture should be improved.

**RESOLVED—**

That the authorities of the Bangora High School be warned that if by the 31st of December, 1917, the Committee of Management has not been reconstituted, the School buildings not formally transferred to the Managing Committee, effective steps not taken to provide increased accommodation, the teaching staff not improved as recommended by the Inspector of Schools, no provision made for sanitary arrangements and suitable school furniture and other improvements suggested by the Inspector of Schools in former reports, the Syndicate will consider whether recognition should not be withdrawn with effect from the commencement of the session of 1918.

2312. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Araria High English School, a permanently recognised institution from the Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, and recommending that the school may continue to be recognised on condition that the defects pointed out by the Inspector are removed at an early date.

The following are the main points noticed in the report :—

(a) Meetings of the Managing Committee should be held once a month when the school is not closed.

(b) The supply of furniture should be made adequate.

(c) There is no refreshment room either for Hindus or Mahomedans.

(d) There is no common room.

## RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Araria High English School and that they be invited to arrange for the holding of more frequent meetings of the Managing Committee, to provide the school with adequate furniture and to erect refreshment rooms for Hindus and Mahomedans.

2313. Read a letter from the Asst. Secretary, Tangail Sivanath High English School, forwarding a copy of the proceedings of a meeting of the Managing Committee of the school at which Babu Gopeswar Saha, the Proprietor of the school, was requested to deposit Rs. 2,000 in the Savings Bank and to execute a charge on his property to the extent of Rs. 5,000 within two weeks.

## RESOLVED—

That the Secretary, Tangail Sivanath High English School, be asked to state whether Babu Gopeswar Saha has deposited Rs. 2,000 in the Savings Bank and has executed a charge on his property to the extent of Rs. 5,000 in favour of the school.

2314. Read a letter from the Secretary, Lakshmannath High English School, Balasore, a permanently recognised institution, reporting that steps are being taken to remove the defects noticed in the last inspection report on the school.

## RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, be requested to authorise the Divisional Inspector of Schools to inspect the Lakshmannath High English School and favour the Syndicate with a report.

2315. Read an application from the Secretary, Mustafapur High English School, requesting that the school may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University with effect from January, 1918.

## RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to inspect the Mustafapur High English School and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the school to be recognised as competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

2316. Read an application from the Secretary, Akurmani Coronation School at Maldah, requesting that the school may be

recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University with effect from January, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, to inspect the Akrurmani Coronation School at Maldah and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the school to be competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

2317. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 9555, dated the 20th March, 1917, regarding the question of recognition of the Barkanta High School, a copy of a report on the subject from the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, and stating that he endorses the Inspector's recommendation that the school should not be granted recognition at present.

It is stated in the report that in teaching, management and building, the school is quite unfit and that the school authorities should not apply for its recognition until a new building has been provided, the supply of furniture has been made adequate, an experienced Head Master has been appointed, a better staff has been appointed and the staff is better supervised and controlled.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2318. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of Circular No. 1 T-San., dated the 15th May, 1917, from the Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Municipal Department, regarding the Rules and Regulations of the Indian Research Fund Association and Rules governing their accounts.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be placed on record and the rules be notified.

2319. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, stating, with reference to this office letter No. 1161, dated the 24th May, 1917, regarding the lending of the services of certain educational Officers to the University for the annual inspection of Colleges, that he has no objection to the proposed appointments of Mr. V. H. Jackson and Dr. K. S. Caldwell to inspect the Greer Bhumihar Brahman College,

Muzaffarpur, and St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, respectively, and to the appointment of Mr. W. Owston Smith to inspect the Bihar National College, Bankipur, and that in view of the fact that Mr. Owston Smith was only recently a member of the Patna College Professorial staff and may shortly return to that college in the same position, and of the fact that he has not undergone any professional training as a teacher, he does not consider it desirable to appoint Mr. Owston Smith to inspect the Patna College and the Patna Training College and requesting to be informed whether in the circumstances the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate propose to make other arrangements for inspection of the Patna College and the Patna Training College.

RESOLVED—

That Principal W. C. Wordsworth be appointed to inspect the Patna College in place of Mr. W. Owston Smith.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That Mr. W. Owston Smith be appointed to inspect the Patna Training College and that the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, be informed accordingly.

2320. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, stating, with reference to this office letter No. 11860, dated the 24th May, 1917, requesting the loan of the services of certain Education Officers for the purpose of conducting the annual inspection of colleges on behalf of the University, that there is no objection to the University utilising the services of the Government Officers in the way proposed provided that their work under the University will not interfere with the performance of their regular duties.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2321. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Belgachia Medical College, forwarding an application from Praphulla-bhushan Bose who, after having passed the I.Sc. Examination with Botany, Chemistry and Mathematics as his optional subjects (I A. in History) and the B.A. Examination with Botany as one of his subjects appeared at the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination held in April, 1917, in Chemistry, Physics and Zoology in which he secured pass marks, and who has not been declared to have passed the Examination if he did not appear in Botany, praying that, as he was under the impression that the standards for the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations bein-

the same, he will not be required to appear in Botany, his case may be favourably considered.

Read also a letter from the Principal of the Belgachia Medical College, forwarding a letter from the Professor of Biology, stating that the College was all along under the impression that the student having passed the B.A. Examination with Botany, will not be required to attend lectures and practical classes in Botany and will be exempted from the theoretical, oral and practical examinations in Botany at the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination and that under the same impression the student was not sent up for Botany at the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination, and requesting that under the circumstances the student may be declared to have passed the examination.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2322. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate papers relating to the Sreegopal Basumallik Fellowship.

RESOLVED—

That the Trustees of the Sreegopal Basumallik Fellowship be informed that the Syndicate approves of the appointment of Babu Durgacharan Sankya-Vedantatirtha as Fellow under the scheme adopted by the Syndicate and the Trustees, and that they be called upon to make over to the University the required amounts to pay the monthly stipend of the Sreegopal Basumallik Fellow for the term of three years, a lump sum of Rs. 5,200 to cover the expenses to be incurred on account of printing the lectures, and the amount of the stipends to be paid monthly to twelve students and that required to defray the cost of the gold medal and to award the annual prize of Rs. 500.

2323. Read a letter from the Hon'ble Sir Lancelot Sander-son, Kt., Chief Justice of Bengal, nominating the following Judges of the High Court, to act on the Governing Body of the University Law College, for the year 1917-18 :—

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice N. R. Chatterjee.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. P. Beachcroft.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. E. Greaves.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2324. Read a report on the Diocesan College for 1916-17.

**RESOLVED—**

That the report be brought up for consideration at the next meeting of the Syndicate.

2325. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate a telegram from the Government of India sanctioning the scheme of Post-graduate Teaching in Arts and Science recommended by the Senate.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

2326. The Registrar reported that he had received a letter from the Superintendent, Public Debt Office of the Bank of Bengal, asking him to forward to the Public Debt Office, for registration, a specific authority regarding dealings with securities of the Government of India so as to enable him to deal with the securities possessed by the University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Superintendent, Public Debt Office, be asked to supply the University with the necessary forms.

2327. Read a letter from the Accountant General, Bengal, stating, with reference to the Government of Bengal, General Department, order No. 194-T-Edu., dated the 8th May, 1917, placing the services of Mr. E. E. Biss, at the disposal of the Calcutta University, that the contribution for his pension and leave allowance is payable at Rs. 96-14-0, per mensem, being  $\frac{5}{8}$ ths of his assumed pay of Rs. 950 per mensem, with effect from 12th May, 1917, (articles 766, 767 (a) and 770 (a) of the C. S. R.) and that his attention should be drawn to articles 773 to 776 of the Civil Service Regulations.

**ORDERED—**

That the letter be recorded and that the attention of Mr. E. Biss be drawn to articles 773 to 776 of the Civil Service Regulations.

2328. Read a letter from the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, in reply to this office letter No. 11313, dated 15th May, 1917, regarding the date from which it will be convenient to bring the new regulations for the I. E. and B. E. Examinations into operation.

**RESOLVED—**

That the new regulations take effect from the 1st of November, 1917.

2329. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Susilkumar



Sengupta, a candidate at the I.A. Examination, 1917, who was suffering from fever and measles at the time of the Examination, and who appeared at the Examination in English, Sanskrit and Vernacular Composition only but could not continue to sit for the Examination on account of his disease having taken a serious turn, praying that, as his circumstances will not allow him to prosecute a regular course of study for another session, he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 as a student of the Metropolitan Institution, without being required to attend any further lectures.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Offg. Principal, Metropolitan Institution, be informed that Susilkumar Sengupta is permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 without further attendance at lectures provided he satisfies the other requirements.

2330. Read a letter from the Principal, G. E. L. Mission High School, Ranchi, requesting that the break in the period of study of Sunirmalkumar Ghosh, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the Garbati H. E. School up to 12th February, 1916, when he left the school on account of his failure at the test examination held in January, 1916, and who on account of illness could not take his admission to the Matriculation Class of his school earlier than on the 19th March, 1917, may be condoned so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student, and enclosing a medical certificate in support of the student's case.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Sunirmalkumar Ghosh be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the G. E. L. Mission High School, Ranchi.

2331. Read an application from Satyendrachandra Bhattacharyya, an unsuccessful candidate at the B.A. Examination in 1916, having Sanskrit and Chemistry as the combination of his subjects, who had to discontinue his studies during the session 1916-17, on account of adverse circumstances, and who has been refused admission to each of the Calcutta Colleges during the current session, as the combination of subjects taken up by him is not taught anywhere, praying that in the circumstances he may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 as a non-collegiate student and stating that he will do the necessary practical work in Chemistry at the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science and will submit a certificate of practical work in Chemistry at the time of depositing his fees.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2332. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur, forwarding an application from Tarapada Bandyopadhyay, Roll Cal. 2671, a candidate for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, who was arrested under the Defence of India Act on the 4th April, 1917, and has now been interned at the village of Indpore in the District of Bankura, requesting permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination at the Bankura Centre.

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the application be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and that he be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion thereon.

2333. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this office letter No. 11178, dated the 9th May, 1917, regarding the question of the recognition of the Maharaja Kasimbazar's Polytechnic Institute, Calcutta, a copy of a letter No. 9715, dated the 19th June, 1917, on the subject from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, together with a copy of a report on the school recorded by the Assistant Inspector of Schools, and stating that recognition may be extended to the school.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Maharaja Kasimbazar's Polytechnic Institute be provisionally recognised from the 1st of January, 1918, to the 31st of December, 1919, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examinations in 1919 and 1920.

2334. Read an application from Hemadakanta Chaudhuri, who, after having completed the percentage of his attendance at Final Law lectures at the University Law College during the session 1914-15, appeared at three successive Intermediate Examinations in Law and passed the Examination at third chance in January, 1916, and who, on account of a serious illness which necessitated his change to Puri, could not submit his fees for appearing at the Final Examination in June, 1916, when his last chance for appearing at the Examination expired, and whose application for permission to appear at the Final Examination in Law in January, 1917, was refused in this office letter No. 6648, dated the 13th January, 1917, praying that as on account of ill health he will not be able to remain in Calcutta for another session to attend a fresh course of lectures, he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing or any subsequent Final Examination in Law as a non-collegiate student, and enclosing a medical certificate in support of his statement.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2335. Read the Proceedings of the Governing Body of the University Law College, dated the 25th June, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Proceedings be brought up for consideration at the next meeting of the Syndicate.

2336. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 466, dated the 29th May, 1917, with enclosures, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, on the subject of residence of students in Calcutta.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be forwarded to the Students' Residence Committee and that they be requested to favour the Syndicate with a report on the subject-matter of the letter.

2337. The Registrar to inquire regarding the arrangements for the next Annual Convocation of the Senate.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the matter be postponed.

2338. The Registrar placed before the meeting the opinions of the Members of the Governing Body for Post-graduate Teaching, regarding the proposal for allowing Dr. Hiralal Haldar, M.A., Ph.D., Asst. Professor of Philosophy, to lecture for not more than 3 hours a week to the Philosophy students of the City College, Calcutta.

**RESOLVED—**

That Dr. Hiralal Haldar be permitted to lecture for not more than three hours a week to the Philosophy students of the City College, Calcutta.

2339. Read a letter from the Official Trustee of Bengal, claiming Rs. 478-2-5, being the interest accrued on securities for Rs. 30,500 tendered in full payment of Mr. Cohen's Mortgage.

**RESOLVED—**

That the amount claimed by the Official Trustee of Bengal be paid.

2240. Read a letter from the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, forwarding applications from the following students of the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose percentage of attendance at lectures, has been calculated on the basis of lectures delivered in the 2nd-year Class only and who have consequently failed to attend 75 per cent. of the lectures

delivered in the subjects stated against their names, praying for permission to appear at the ensuing I. E. Examination, and stating that the applications have been considered by the College Council, who find themselves unable to recommend them on the ground that the college courses of lectures in the 1st and 2nd-years are distinct and that students are required by college rules to obtain 75 per cent. of attendance in each course; also stating that the lectures were this year continued beyond the usual period :—

Name of students.	Subject	P. C. of attendance.	Reason for deficiency.
Ramendrakrishna Ray	Chemistry Lecture.	73	Illness (Medical certificate submitted).
	"    Practical.	71·4	
	Drawing	72	
Satischandra Basu	Physics Lecture.	69	(Mess duty). (The Principal states that the excuse based on mess duty cannot be upheld, as students can always be excused from this if necessary).
	Physics Practical	67	

#### RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, be informed that the Principals of affiliated colleges have full powers to forward or refuse to forward applications of students for admission to the University examinations on any grounds which they may deem sufficient, and that, at the same time, it be pointed out to him that, under the Regulations, percentage has to be calculated on the attendance during the full course of two years.

2341. Read a letter from the Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mukerjee, Kt., regretting his inability to assist in the inspection of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

#### RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2342. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Chief Justice of Bengal, reporting that owing to the very many calls on his duties, the Chief Justice will be unable to accept the invitation of the Syndicate to inspect the University Law College during the session 1917-18.

#### RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

2843. Read a letter from the Principal, City College, Calcutta, requesting that if there be any delay in granting his prayer, (contained in his letter No. 8, dated the 28th June, 1917), for treating the College as one affiliated in Mathematics (Pass and Honours) and Chemistry (Pass), up to the B.Sc. standard, the following students of the College, who have appeared at the B.Sc. Examination this year, may be treated as non-collegiate students :—

Banerjee, Amulyaratan.  
 „ Manobilas.  
 „ Upendranath.  
 Basu, Amarendranath.  
 „ Dhirendranath.  
 „ Herambamohan.  
 Bhattacharyya, Haribhushan.  
 Biswas, Kalipada.  
 Chakrabarti, Narendranath.  
 Chatterjee, Narendranath.  
 Dasgupta, Nanilal.  
 Datta, Manmathanath.  
 Gupta, Basantakumar.  
 „ Mahendranath.  
 Haldar, Hiralal.  
 Jharkhandi, Mathuranath.  
 Karmakar, Bholanath.  
 Majumdar, Amiyakanta.  
 Pandragni Kesava Rao.  
 Ray, Shyamapada.  
 Baychaudhuri, Prakaschandra.  
 Saraswati, Radhakumud.  
 Sengupta, Dineschandra.  
 „ Manindranath.  
 Sil, Abinaschandra.  
 Buzlar Rahman.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-mentioned students, who have been admitted to the B.Sc. Examination under a misapprehension, be treated as non-collegiate students.

(Confirmed.)

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,

*Vice-Chancellor,*

P. BRÜHL,

*Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

**No. 32.**

THE 4TH JULY, 1917.

**Present.**

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY. SURIRATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR,  
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. W. W. HORNELL, M.A.	RAI BAHADUR DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D., PH.D.
THE HON'BLE BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.	J. N. DAS GUPTA, ESQ., B.A. (OXON), BARRISTER-AT-LAW.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.	S. C. MAHALANOBIS, ESQ., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHANDRA VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., PH.D.
DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, C.I.E., B.A., M.D.	J. R. BANERJEA, ESQ., M.A., B.L.
B. HEATON, ESQ.	BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A., B.L.
	W. C. WORDSWORTH, ESQ., M.A.

2344. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 9th February and 12th April, 1917, were read and confirmed.

2345. Considered the following report of the Board of Examiners for the B.Sc. Examination, 1917 :—

"From

The Board of Examiners for the B.Sc. Examination, 1917.

To

The Registrar, Calcutta University.

*Senate House, the 30th June, 1917.*

Sir,

We have the honour to submit for the approval of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the results of the B.Sc. Examination held in March, 1917.

The number of candidates registered for the Examination was 487 of whom 304 passed, 172 failed, 9 absent, and 2 were expelled. Of the candidates who passed 69 were placed in the Honours Lists and 235 on the Pass Lists. Of the candidates who were placed on the Honours Lists 24 obtained First Class Honours and 45 obtained Second Class Honours. Of the candidates on the Pass Lists, 103 passed with Distinction.

• The Examination was conducted in accordance with the University Regulations and the Rules laid down for our guidance in our letters of appointment.

We are of opinion that the undermentioned candidates are fit and proper persons for the Government Scholarships tenable in England by Natives of India and for appointment to the Executive Branch of the Provincial Civil Service of Bengal.—

### MATHEMATICS.

#### FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

Mallik, Phanilal	..	Presidency College, Calcutta.
Basu, Nalinikanta	..	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Bimalchandra	..	Rajshahi College.
Mukhopadhyay, Nabakrishna	..	Chittagong College.
Mitra, Harendranath	..	Patna College
Senapati, Nilmani	..	Ditto.
Sen, Bibhutibhusan	..	Presidency College, Calcutta.
Acharyya, Mangalkumar	..	Ditto.
Das, Surendranath	..	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Suryyakanta	..	Ditto.
" Sudhindramohan	..	Ditto.
Basu, Kshetramohan	..	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
De, Mathurachandra	..	Presidency College, Calcutta.
Mitra, Karunamay	..	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.

### PHYSICS.

#### FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

Chattopadhyay, Kshitisprasad	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
Bandyopadhyay, Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
Ray, Kesabnath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
Basu, Ramgobinda	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.

### CHEMISTRY.

#### FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit)

Mitra, Panchkari	...	Patna College.
Sarma, Jogeschandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
Purkayastha, Rukminimohan	...	Ditto
Misra, Lokenath	...	Patna College.

### BOTANY.

#### FIRST DIVISION.

Chakrabarti, Sureschandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
---------------------------	-----	-------------------------------

## PHYSIOLOGY.

## FIRST DIVISION.

Ray, Nripendrakrishna

. Presidency College, Calcutta.

We have &amp;c.,

Sd. Asutosh Mookerjee, Chairman.

,, Tulsidas Kar.

,, A. Briot, S. J.

,, S. C. Banerji.

,, J. Van Neste, S. J.

,, B. C. Ghosh.

,, D. McCay.

,, Saradaprasanna Das.

,, Gopibhushan Sen.

,, Kiranchandra Mitra.

,, Chumilal Bose.

,, P. C. Mitter.

,, B. C. Dutt.

,, B. B. Dey.

,, P. Neogi.

,, K. D. Mallik.

,, S. D. Mukherjee.

,, Ranendra N. Ghosh.

,, Dwijendrakumar Majumdar.

,, D. N. Mallik.

,, H. D. Bagehi.

,, E. Vredenburg.

,, P. Brühl."

## RESOLVED—

That the Registrar be authorised to publish the results of the B.Sc. Examination with exception of the results of those candidates whose admission to the examination as non-collegiate students has not yet been sanctioned by the Senate.

The following are the names of the successful candidates :—

## HONOURS LISTS

(These lists are arranged in order of merit.)

## MATHEMATICS

## First Division

Mallik, Phanilal	..	Presidency College
Basu, Nalinikanta	..	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Bimalchandra	..	Rajshahi College
Mukhopadhyay, Nabakrishna	...	Chittagong College
Mitra, Harondranath	...	Patna College
Senapati, Nilmani	..	Ditto
Sen, Bibhutibhushan	..	Presidency College
Acharyya, Mangulkumar	...	Ditto
Das, Surendranath	..	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Suryyakanta	..	Ditto
Sudhindramohan	...	Ditto
Basu Kshetramohan	...	Scottish Churches College
De, Mathurachandra	..	Presidency College
Mitra, Karunamay	..	Scottish Churches College



*Second Division*

Mahanta, Haripada	...	Rajshahi College
Mukhopadhyay, Lalitnohan	...	Scottish Churches College
Santoshchandra	...	Patna College
Haldar, Hiralal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 4
Nag, Satyaranjan	...	Dacca College
Mukhopadhyay, Kshitischandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Basu, Amarendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 1
Ghoshmaulik, Satyendrachandra	...	Presidency College
{ Guha, Santoshkumar	..	Dacca College
{ Sen, Asutosh	.	Chittagong College
Maitra, Manindrakumar	...	Presidency College
Basu, Kananbihari	...	Scottish Churches College
Chattopadhyay, Sudhirchandra	...	Ditto
Datta, Sisirkumar	...	Presidency College
Sarkar, Lalitmohan	...	Rajshahi College
"  Hirendralal	.	Presidency College
Nandi, Maniklal	.	Ditto

## PHYSICS

*First Division*

Chattopadhyay, Kshitiprasad	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Jitendranath	..	Ditto
Ray, Kesabnath	.	Scottish Churches College
Basu, Ramgobinda	...	Presidency College

*Second Division*

Sengupta, Umeschandra	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Syamananda	.	Scottish Churches College
Sengupta, Mohitmohan	..	Patna College
Chaudhuri, Sasankasekhar	...	Scottish Churches College
{ Chattopadhyay, Atulchandra	...	Presidency College
{ Ray, Satyendranath	.	Ditto
Sengupta, Khagendranath	...	Dacca College
Sinha, Hemchandra	...	Presidency College
Ray, Surendranath	.	Ditto
Sarkar, Abaninath	..	Ditto
{ Datta, Phanindrakumar	.	Dacca College
{ Ray, Dhirendranath	..	Scottish Churches College
Sen, Satibhushan	...	Dacca College
Basu, Bhupendrakisor	...	Ditto

## CHEMISTRY

*First Division*

Mitra, Panchkari	...	Patna College
Sarma, Jogeschandra	..	Presidency College
Purkayastha, Rukminimohan	...	Ditto
Misra, Lokenath	..	Patna College

*Second Division*

Bardhan, Jogendrachandra	...	Presidency College
Das, Judhishtirchandra	...	Dacca College
Wadia, Behramkaikhoosro	...	St. Xavier's College
Dalal, Haridas	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Chaudhuri, Umeschandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
Mukhopadhyay, Nandalal	...	St. Xavier's College
Mafizuddin Ahmed	...	Presidency College

## BOTANY

*First Division*

Chakrabarti, Sureschandra .. Presidency College

*Second Division*

Das, Prabhaschandra .. Presidency College

## PHYSIOLOGY

*First Division*

Ray, Nripendrkrishna ... Presidency College

*Second Division*

Pal, Bankimkumar ... Presidency College

„ Binaykrishna Ditto

Basu, Rabindranath .. Ditto

Misra, Parasuram .. Ditto

Bhattacharyya, Bholanath .. Ditto

## GEOLOGY

*Second Division*

Sen, Sailendranath ... Presidency College

## PASSED WITH DISTINCTION

(In alphabetical order.)

A. B. D'Attaiides	..	Rangoon College
Adhikari, Brahmanarayan	..	Rajshahi College
Ash, Charukar	..	Scottish Churches College
Bandyopadhyay, Amulyaratan	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. 8
„ Asutosh	..	Hughli College
„ Kumudkumar	..	Ditto
„ Manjurigopal	..	Bangabasi College
„ Nirmalkumar*	..	Ditto
„ Sanatkumar	..	Hughli College
Bara, Tuaram	..	Cotton College, Gauhati
Barna, Juanendramohan	..	Rajshahi College
Basu, Bhupendranath	..	Metropolitan Institution
„ Dhirendranath	..	Ditto
„ Niradranjan	..	Dacca College
„ Tinkari	..	Scottish Churches College
Basubarmam, Susilkumar	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. 279
Bazlur Rahman	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 9
Bhattacharyya, Chandrabhnshan	..	Hughli College
„ Harendrakumar	..	Cotton College, Gauhati
„ Harendranath	..	Krishnath College, Berhampur
„ Mukulchandra	..	Dacca College
Bhawal, Sureschandra	..	Ditto
Biswas, Asutosh	..	St. Xavier's College
„ Karunanmay	..	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta
Chakrabarti, Janakijiban	..	Ditto
„ Makhanlal	..	Ditto
Chandra, Manmohan	..	Bangabasi College
„ Saratchandra	..	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Chatterjee, Stephen	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4
Chattopadhyay, Bishnudas	..	Krishnath College, Berhampur
„ Pyarimohan	..	Metropolitan Institution

\*Attended lectures in Physiology (Pass) at the Presidency College.

Chaudhuri, Rameschandra	...	Presidency College
"    Saradacharan	...	Chittagong College
Das, Anathnath	...	Presidency College
"    Birendralal	...	Chittagong College
"    Gaurochandra	...	Scottish Churches College
"    Gobindachandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
"    Kanailal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 283
"    Madhabachandra	...	Bangabasi College
"    Nagendralal	...	Metropolitan Institution
Dasgupta, Niradbihari	...	Rajshahi College
Datta, Amarendranath	...	St. Xavier's College
"    Bikaschandra	...	Scottish Churches College
"    Binaybhushan	...	Chittagong College
"    Dhirendramohan	...	Presidency College
"    Sanyasidas	...	Bangabasi College
"    Sureschandra	...	Scottish Churches College
Dattaray, Abanikisor	...	Chittagong College
Dhar, Nrisinhalal	...	St. Xavier's College
Dhol, Bijaykrishna	...	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Kshudiram	...	Bangabasi College
Gayetri Upadhyay	...	B. N. College, Bankipur
Giri, Debendranath	...	Bangabasi College
Ghosh, Arunchandra	...	Rajshahi College
"    Haripada	...	Ditto
"    Kiranbihari	...	Krishnath College
"    Lalitmohan	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
"    Saratkumar	...	Ditto
"    Sarojranjan	...	Krishnagar College
"    Satinath	...	Presidency College
"    Susantakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
Gogai, Kanakeswar	...	Cotton College
Gupta, Bishadendu	...	Patna College
"    Kanchanendu	...	Ditto
Jagadish Prasad	...	Ditto
Joseph, Terence James	...	Rangoon College
Kundu, Nisithanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 285
Lala, Manilal	...	Patna College
Maitra, Amiyachandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Majumdar, Raimohan	...	Dacca College
Mallik, Sajanimohan	...	Presideney College
Maung Tin	...	Rangoon College
Medhi, Dinanath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
Mitra, Amiyakrishna	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
"    Brishabhasan	...	Hughli College
"    Manindranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
"    Sudhirchandra	...	Bangabasi College
Mukhopadhyay, Debabrata	...	Dacca College
"    Kartikchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. 291
"    Tarapada	...	Krishnagar College
Niyogi, Rajendramohan	...	Dacca College
Pal, Brajendranath	...	Krishnagar College
Pramanik, Ramkrishna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Ray, Amulyachandra	...	St. Xavier's College
"    Birendrachandra	...	Krishnath College
"    Gaurisankar	...	Ditto
"    Girijanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 294
"    Nagendranath	...	Presidency College
"    Sudhirchandra	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
"    Tarunkumar	...	Presideney College
Rustomji Jamsedji Guzdar	...	St. Xavier's College

Saha, Gopendrakrishna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Sachinandan	..	Metropolitan Institution
Sankey, Prabaticharan	...	St. Xavier's College
Sanyal, Nanigopal	...	Scottish Churches College
Sarkar, Surendranath	...	Rajshahi College
Sen, Parimalbikas	...	Presidency College
Sengupta, Amulyaraujan	...	Dacca College
" Binaykrishna	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Dineschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 10
Sinha, Nalinkumar	..	Patna College
S. M. Bashirul Huque	..	Ditto
Todd, J.	...	Rangoon College

## PASS LIST

*(In alphabetical order).*

Adhikari, Kumudinikanta	...	Rajshahi College
Ash, Nriyagopal	..	St. Xavier's College
Bagchi, Prabodhchandra	...	Bangabasi College
Bajj Nath Sahay	...	Patna College
Baks i, Sambhunath	...	Rajshahi College
Bandyopadhyay, Aswinikumar	..	Scottish Churches College
" Manobhilas	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 26
" Nrisinhaprasad	..	Presidency College
" Prabhatendusundar	..	Ditto
Barna, Sachindramohan	..	Rajshahi College
Basu, Abanikumar	..	Ditto
" Achintyaprasad	..	Hughli College
" Dhirendrakumar	..	Scottish Churches College
" Herambamohan	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 24
" Jatindrakumar	..	St. Xavier's College
" Praphullachandra	..	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Siddheswar	..	Presidency College
" Sudhindranath, II	..	Ditto
" Susilchandra*	..	Bangabasi College
Bhattacharyya, Jatindramohan	..	Dacca College
" Syamapada	..	Hughli College
Bhaumik, Harilal	..	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Bisi, Pramathakrishna	...	Rajshahi College
Biswas, Charuchandra	...	Ditto
" Makhanlal	...	Bangabasi College
" Sudhabindu	...	Scottish Churches College
Chakrabarti, Kshudiram	...	Presidency College
" Munindrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College
" Prabhaschandra	..	Patna College
" Praphullachandra	..	Scottish Churches College
" Priyannath	...	Rajshahi College
Chattopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Ditto
" Kamakhyaacharan	..	Presidency College
" Kumareschandra	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal 281
" Narendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 21
" Tarapada	..	Presidency College
Chaudhuri, Hemchandra	...	Scottish Churches College
Dakshi, Manindralal	...	Krishnagar College
Das, Hemantakumar	...	Bangabasi College
" Kalicharan	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Sajalkanta	...	Scottish Churches College
" Satishchandra	...	St. Xavier's College
Dasgupta, Brajendrachandra	...	Presidency College
" Jibanananda	...	Ditto

\* Attended lectures in Physiology (Pass) at the Presidency College,

Dasgupta, Nanilal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 20
" Nirmalchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Datta, Purnachandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Sudhirchandra	...	Bangabasi College
Dattachaudhuri, Dharendra Kumar	...	Scottish Churches College
De, Panchanan	...	Bangabasi College
Eagleton, Bertram Francis	...	St. Xavier's College
Ghosh, Amarendranath	...	Bangabasi College
" Biswanath	...	Scottish Churches College
" Lakshmipati	...	Ditto
" Pramathanath	...	Ditto
" Satischandra	...	St. Xavier's College
Guhathakurta, Manomohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Gupta, Mahendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 17
Hajra, Bijaymadhab	...	Krishnagar College
Haldar, Ramanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Ikram Rasul	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
Iskunder Syed Khan Ghuznavi	...	St. Xavier's College
Kar, Nagendranath	...	Ravenshaw College
Karmakar, Bholanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 15
Karpharma, Surendrakumar	...	St. Xavier's College
Khan, Narendra C.	...	Bangabasi College
Kundu, Manmatharath	...	Rajshahi College
Lahiri, Sailes	...	St. Xavier's College
Mahanti, Basudeb	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
Maiti, Jatindrakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College
Maitra, Biswamohan	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Harisaran	...	Scottish Churches College
Majumdar, Amiyakanti	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 14
" Anathbandhu	...	Dacca College
Mallik, Hirendrachandra	...	Scottish Churches College
Maung Ba Maung	...	Rangoon College
Maung Maung, II	...	Ditto
Mg. Tha Gyaw	...	Ditto
Mitra, Dwijendrakrishna	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
" Kaminikumar	...	Rajshahi College
" Sisirkumar	...	Presidency College
Mitter, P. J. L.	...	St. Xavier's College
Mukhopadhyay, Atulchandra	...	Scottish Churches College
" Charuchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 290
" Dhirendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Hemendralal	...	Hughli College
" Lalitmohan	...	Presidency College
" Mohitkumar	...	Patna College
" Nareschandra	...	Bangabasi College
" Ramranjan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Siddheswar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 276
Nandi, Panchugopal	...	Scottish Churches College
" Nagendranath	...	Dacca College
Pal, Kaminikumar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
Pandurangi Kesava Rao	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 5
Patangia, Somnath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 292
Sinha, Raj Pati Prasad	...	B. N. College, Bankipur
Ray, Bhupendranath	...	Rajshahi College
" Bidhubhushan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
" Jnanprasadna	...	Dacca College
" Mohinimohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Sasadhar	...	Scottish Churches College
" Syamapada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 13
Raychaudhuri, Nikhilranjan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur

Raychaudhuri, Prabhaschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 12
Samanta, Manindranath	...	Bangabasi College
San Pwan	...	Rangoon College
Sanyal, Jyotishchandra	...	Rajshahi College
" Subodhchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Saraswati, Radhakumud	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 11
Sarbadhikari, Sachindra	..	Scottish Churches College
Sarkar, Amarendranath	..	Bangabasi College
" Sulalit	..	Dacca College
" Tarapada	..	Metropolitan Institution
Sen, Amiyanath	...	Presidency College
" Bhupendranath	...	Bangabasi College
" Haribinod	..	Dacca College
" Nimaichandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Sailendranath	...	Bangabasi College
" Satyendranath	...	Presidency College
Sengupta, Birendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Jnanendranath	...	Scottish Churches College
" Manindranath	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 6
" Taraknath	..	Metropolitan Institution
Set, Jugalkisor	..	Presidency College
Shiva Pratap Sham Shere Thappa	..	Ditto
Sil, Abinaschandra	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 7
Sinha, Prabhaschandra	..	Presidency College
" Pnlinkumar	..	Patna College
" Tarapada	..	Presidency College
S. M. Yusuf	...	B. N. College, Bankipur
Syed Mohammed Abu Younus	...	Ditto

2346. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to appoint Examiners for the Theses on Comparative Philology with special reference to Bengali Dialects, submitted for the Jubilee Research prize for 1917.

#### RESOLVED—

That a Board of Examiners consisting of Professor I. J. S. Taraporewala and Babu Jogeschandra Ray be appointed to examine and report on the theses.

2347. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 459, dated the 26th May, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, enclosing, for the information of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate, a copy of an abstract of the proceedings of a sub-committee which was appointed to consider certain questions relating to the improvement and expansion of collegiate education, together with a copy of a statistical memorandum on the subject of the proportion of students to Professors in Arts colleges, prepared by the Bureau of Education.

Read also a letter from the President, Carmichael College, Rangpur, stating, with reference to para. 2 of Government of India letter No. 463, dated the 26th May, 1917, in which it

is laid down that the college should entertain one teacher for every 20 students admitted to the college, that while acting up to the instruction of the Government of India as far as the finances of the college will permit, he requests that a literal compliance with the order may not be enforced and that as the college is receiving no grant for its expenditure from Government yet and as such a requirement of the Government of India is not fulfilled, as far as the Governing Body of the college is aware, even by the best regulated Government Colleges in the Presidency, the University authorities may be pleased to take such action in the matter as they may think desirable.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the matter be postponed until the draft of the letter to Government on the subject is ready and placed before the Syndicate.

2348. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 552, dated the 25th June, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, in which it is stated that the Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the appointment of Mr. G. H. Langley, M.A., as University Lecturer in Mental and Moral Philosophy at Dacca, with effect from the beginning of the session 1917-18.

**RESOLVED—**

That necessary action be taken by the Registrar.

2349. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 555, dated the 26th June, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, in which it is stated that the Government of India are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1917-18, the Krishnath College, Berhampur, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Arabic and Persian to the standard of the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be recorded and the affiliation of the Krishnath College in Arabic and Persian to the Intermediate Arts standard be notified in the Gazette.

2350. Read a telegram from the Government of India, Department of Education, having reference to Education

Department\* letter No. 545, dated the 22nd June, 1917, regarding the appointment of Mr. Bhandarkar as Carmichael Professor of Ancient Indian History and Culture, in which it is stated that Bombay Government wires that urgent office work prevents Mr. Bhandarkar from joining his appointment before 16th July and that if there be any objection, the Government of Bombay may be wired direct to that effect.

**RESOLVED—**

That Mr. Bhandarkar be permitted to join his appointment on the 16th of July.

2351. The following Proceedings of the Governing Body of the University Law College, dated the 25th June, 1917, were read and confirmed :—

“The Principal reported that the terms of office of some of the Professors had expired.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, the Principal and the Vice-Principal be appointed a Committee to make recommendations with a view to fill up the vacancies.

Read applications from Babu Asiranjan Chatterjee, M.A., B.L., a Professor of the College and Superintendent of the Hardinge Hostel, for leave with full pay from the 17th February to the 3rd March, 1917, on account of the death of his mother.

The Principal reported that he had made temporary arrangements to carry on the work which would not entail any additional expenditure.

**RESOLVED—**

That leave on full pay be granted to Babu Asiranjan Chatterjee, both as Professor and Superintendent.

Read an application from Babu Satischaudra Mookerjee, Librarian, for privilege leave for one month.

The Principal stated that in anticipation of the sanction of the Governing Body he had granted the leave.

**RESOLVED—**

That the action taken be approved.

Read an application from Babu Krishnabihari Raychaudhuri, an Assistant in the office, praying for privilege leave for a fortnight with effect from 16th May, 1917, and enclosing a medical certificate.



The Principal stated that in anticipation of the sanction of the Governing Body he had granted the leave.

**RESOLVED—**

That the action taken be approved.

Read a letter from Babu Bhabendranath Pal, B.L., Assistant Librarian, resigning his appointment with effect from the 1st July, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the resignation be accepted; and that the Principal be authorised to fill up the vacancy (in the grade of Rs. 30-2-40), the name of the person selected to be reported to the Governing Body.

The Principal reported that in anticipation of the sanction of the Governing Body, he had dismissed Babu Manindranath Majumdar (one of the Assistants in the office), whom he had found guilty of grave misconduct.

**RESOLVED—**

That the action taken by the Principal be confirmed and that he be authorised to fill up the vacancy (in the grade of Rs. 30-2-40), the name of the person selected to be reported to the Governing Body.

Read a petition from Jaymangal Ram, a Library bearer, praying for an increment of pay.

**RESOLVED—**

That the pay of the applicant be increased to Rs. 13 a month, with effect from the 1st June, 1917, (*i.e.*, commencement of the current session).

Read applications from Babu Satischandra Mookerjee, Librarian, Babu Nisanath Basu, B.A., Head Assistant and Babu Hemchandra Ray, B.A., Office Assistant, praying for increment of salary.

**RESOLVED—**

That each of these officers be placed on the grade of Rs. 100-10-150 a month with effect from the 1st June, 1917, (*i.e.*, commencement of the current session).

**RESOLVED ALSO—**

That the salary of Babu Krishnadhan Mookerjee, Assistant

Superintendent, Hardinge Hostel, be raised to Rs. 60 a month with effect from 1st June, 1917, (*i.e.*, commencement of the current session).

**RESOLVED FURTHER—**

That with effect from 1st June, 1917, the salary of Babu Biraajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L., as Vice-Principal, be raised to Rs. 250 a month, rising to Rs. 300 a month by annual increment of Rs. 25 (in addition to his salary of Rs. 200 a month as a Professor).

The Principal reported that the term of office of Babu Karunanidhan Banerjee, Supervisor of the College Messes, had expired on the 31st May.

**RESOLVED—**

That Babu Karunanidhan Banerjee be re-appointed on a salary of Rs 100 a month for a period of 3 years with effect from 1st June, 1917.

The Principal requested the Governing Body to consider the question of appointment of Medical Officers for the Hardinge Hostel and the attached Messes.

**RESOLVED—**

1. That Babu Sibapada Bhattacharyya, M.B., be appointed Medical Officer for the Hardinge Hostel for a term of one year with effect from 1st July, 1917, on a salary of Rs. 75 a month (to attend ordinarily twice a day at the Hostel).

2 That abu Jy. tirmay Banerjee, M.B., be appointed Medical Officer for the attached Messes for a term of one year with effect from 1st July, 1917, on a salary of Rs. 75 a month (to visit each Mess ordinarily once a day).

The Principal stated that it was necessary to appoint other officers, for the Hardinge Hostel and Messes.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Principal be authorised to make the same arrangements as during the last session, the names of the persons appointed to be reported to the Governing Body.

The Principal enquired what arrangements were to be made for the M.L. Classes during the session 1917-18.

**RESOLVED—**

That the arrangements made last year be continued for

another year, and that in addition thereto, Mr. Pramathanath Chaudhuri, M.A., be appointed to lecture on Private International Law to M.L. students for one year on an additional salary of Rs. 200 a month.

On the motion of the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, it was resolved that the admission fee and the monthly tuition fee be raised from Rs. 6 to Rs. 7 in all the classes with effect from June, 1917, (*i.e.*, commencement of the current session).

The Draft Budgets for the College and the Hardinge Hostel were ordered to be amended in the light of the above resolutions and to be submitted for consideration at the next meeting."

2352. Read the following Report on the Diocesan College, for 1916-17 :—

### **Report on the Diocesan College, Baliganj, for 1916-17.**

(INSPECTED ON THE 2ND MAY, 1917.)

The college is affiliated to the B.A. standard in English (Pass), Vernacular Composition, History (Pass), Economics (Pass), Mathematics (Pass) and to the I.A. standard in English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Bengali, History, Logic, Mathematics, Geography. It has also a training department, affiliated to the L. T. and B. T. standards.

The college teaches two other subjects, French and Botany in both the I.A. and the B.A. Classes. The authorities are under the impression that they have affiliation in these two subjects up to the Intermediate standard. They teach these subjects up to the B.A. standard on the strength of the Registrar's letter, dated the 28th December, 1912, allowing them to admit students in Botany and French and excusing such students from attendance at lectures in those subjects on condition that they have had sufficient training in them.

We have not been shown nor referred to any record either in the University office or in the College Office to show that the College is affiliated in French and Botany to the I.A. standard.

The college further teaches English (Honours), History (Honours) and Sanskrit (Pass) in which it is not at present affiliated. It has applied for affiliation in English (Honours), Mathematics (Honours) and Sanskrit (Pass). It has not applied, nor does it intend to apply, for affiliation in History (Honours).

The Lady Principal is anxious to give as much help as possible to those students under her charge who desire to read some of the subjects in which her college is not affiliated. Her staff is equally willing to render help. As it is a small women's college and the staff most willing, we think the college may be allowed to teach some of the subjects in which it has not affiliation. But the students who appear in them should not be allowed to appear as the students of the college.

§ This year students of this college have appeared at the B.A. with Botany and at the I.A. with French and Botany.

We set forth below the matters we have considered under the different headings mentioned in Paragraph 3 of Chapter XX of the Regulations.

*(a) Governing Body.*

The Governing Body is as shown in the last report. There has been no change in its constitution and rules. During 1915-16, three meetings were held.

*College Council.*

The members of the staff meet at least twice every term to arrange for the term's work, to frame routine, to arrange for examinations, &c., &c. But no record of the proceedings is kept. A brief record of the proceedings should be kept in a book.

*(b), (d) and (n) Buildings : Accommodation.*

The College and the Hostel are located in a three-storeyed building on spacious grounds at the place where Elgin Road branches from Lansdowne Road.

The dimensions of the rooms used for teaching purposes are as follows :—

(1) Fourth-year Lecture-room .	...	...	...	18' x 16'
(2) Third-year Lecture-room	...	...	...	18' x 16'
(3) Second-year Lecture-room	...	...	...	18' x 16'
(4) First-year Lecture-room	...	...	...	18' x 16'
(5) Science Laboratory	...	...	...	18' x 16'
(6) Students' common room used also for teaching optional subjects	...	...	...	18' x 16'
(7) Principal's office	...	...	...	18' x 16'
(8) Staff common room	...	...	...	18' x 16'
(9) Library	...	...	...	25'-6" x 40'

Besides the above there are other rooms in the building used for the residence of the Lady Principal, of five members of the staff, and of the boarders, thirty in number. The Dormitory is on the second floor of the building. It is divided into cubicles by curtains. There is a commodious and well furnished Dining-hall (40'-10" x 25'-10") on the ground floor, where the staff and the boarders dine together.

The furniture is excellent. The rooms are fitted with electric lights and fans. They are well ventilated. Everywhere is neat and tidy.

Of the 55 students on the rolls on the 31st July, 1916, 30 were resident in the college. The rest were day-scholars.

## (c) and (g) Teaching Staff.

(i) The names and qualifications of the teaching staff are given below :—

No.	NAME.	Degrees with names of Universities, Classes Honours &c. with dates.	Present Post.	Date of appointment to present Post.	Pay or Status.	REMARKS.
1	Sister Mary Victoria, C.S.J.B., Lady Principal.	...	Principal of the College. Lecturer—English and French.	1900	...	
2	Miss Ebbutt	Modern Language Tripos Cambridge—M.A. University College, Dublin.	Mistress of method	1913	£200 a year Board and Residence and Passages.	
3	Miss Hilda Jackson	Mathematics Schools, Oxford, Class II, 1905. B.A. Dublin, 1907. Botany Section of Science Schools, Oxford, 1916.	Lecturer in Botany and Mathematics.	1912	£100 a year Board and Residence and Passages.	
4	Miss Ethel Jackson	Mathematics Tripos, Cambridge, M.A. Dublin.	Mathematics ...	1913	Ditto	
5	Miss M. Sanctuary	B.A. London, Honours Class II.	Lecturer in English	1913	Ditto	
6	Miss G. Hinde	B.A. London, Honours Class II.	Lecturer in History	1915	Ditto	

7	Miss M. Gilder	...	B.A., Calcutta, 1913 ...	Lecturer in Logic and Economics.	1914	Rs. 150 per mensem	
8	Mr. S. R. Bose	...	M.Sc., Calcutta	Practical work in Botany.	1916	Rs. 10 for each lesson of 3 hours.	Temporary, during the absence of Miss H. Jackson, on furlough.
9	Miss Shurama Biswas	...	B.A., Cal., 1915, B.T. Cal., 1914.	Lecturer in Geography.	1916	Rs. 110 per mensem	
10	Miss Parimal Hazra	...	B.A. Honours, Class I, Calcutta, 1916.	Lecturer in Mathematics.	1916	Rs. 80 per mensem	3 periods in school one in college daily.
11	Pandit Vidyabhushan	...	Sanskrit Title and F.A. Calcutta.	Lecturer in Vernacular and Sanskrit.	1909	Rs. 50 per mensem	
12	Madame Tucker	...	French	Lecturer in French	1916	Rs. 40 per mensem	

(ii) The work done by each member of the staff from July to December, 1916, is given below :—

Serial No	TEACHER'S NAME AND DESIGNATION.	Class and Sections.	Subject.	NUMBER OF PERIODS PER WEEK.					REMARKS.
				July to December, 1916.				TOTAL.	
				Lectures. Period Minutes.	Tutorial work. Period Minutes.	Practical work. Period Minutes.	*		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	The Lady Principal	III II IV B.T.	French English Do. Ed. Classics	2 5 5 1	...	...	...	2 } 5 } 5 } 1 }	13
2	Miss Ebbutt	B.T. II & IV	Theory French	15 4	...	10	...	25 } 4 }	29
3	Miss H. Jackson	I-IV IV	Botany Mathematics	12 5	...	...	...	12 } 5 }	17
4	Miss G. Jackson	II & III	Mathematics	10	...	...	...	10	
5	Miss Sanctuary	I II III & IV I & II	English Do. All English Do.	5 5 2 2	...	...	...	5 } 5 } 2 } 2 }	14

6	Miss G. Hinde	...	I-IV III	History Hons. History	20	...	...	20 } 2 }	22
7	Miss Gilder	...	I & II III & IV	Logic Philosophy	10 10	...	...	10 } 10 }	20
8	Miss Shurama Biswas	...	I	Geography	5	...	...	5	
9	Miss Parimal Hazra	...	I	Mathematics	5	...	...	5	
10	Mr. S. R. Bose	...	II III & IV	Botany Do.	...	2 2	...	2 } 2 }	4
11	Pandit Vidyabhushan	...	I & II III & IV I II I, II, III	Vernacular Do. Bengali Language Do Sanskrit	2 2 3 3 9	...	...	2 } 2 } 3 } 3 } 9 }	19
12	Madame Tucker	...	I & III	French	6	...	...	6	



We understood from the Lady Principal that the members of the teaching staff are usually appointed each for a term of three years.

There have been and are likely to be considerable changes in the staff since the Returns were submitted.

(1) Miss Sanctuary, who taught English, left the college in January. It is expected that Miss Gray, B.A. (Dublin), who is now in Quetta will take her place. The Lady Principal is in communication with her.

(2) Miss Gilder, who taught Logic and Economics, has left. Miss C. Dass, B.A. with Second Class Honours in English (1916), is taking Logic in her place. The Lady Principal assured us that she expected an English Lady to come out in the place of Miss Gilder as soon as the war was over. In the meantime local arrangements would be made.

(3) Miss Ebbutt who teaches the B.T. Class will be leaving the college in a month. Her place will be taken from 1st July by Miss Macnathy, a B.A. (Hons.) of the Dublin University, with English, History, and Economics as her subjects. She has also a teachers' training certificate from the London Board of Education.

(4) Miss Parimal Hazra is not now on the college staff. She will be taken in when the college gets affiliation in Honours Mathematics for which they have applied.

(5) Mr. S. R. Bose is not now on the staff. He helps occasionally. He has been engaged when the Prof. of Botany was away on leave.

(6) Madame Tucker who used to teach French left in December, 1916.

At present there is one Lecturer in Sanskrit. Formerly there were two. The Lady Principal told us that, when she got affiliation in B.A. Sanskrit, she would engage a Lecturer who would be either a First Class or a Second Class M.A. in Sanskrit.

Some of the Lecturers—The Lady Principal, Miss E. Jackson, Miss Biswas and Pandit Vidyabhushan have also work in the school attached to the college. It is desirable that the college and the school staffs should be separate.

Some of the Lecturers teach two subjects. Though this is not ordinarily allowed yet in a women's college like this, where the students are so few in number and where there are only isolated candidates for different subjects, it may be allowed, as it will not be found practicable in all cases to fix one teacher to one subject only.

#### (e) Library.

The total number of books in the Library on the 31st May, 1916, was 1055. During the present session (1916-17), books to the value of Rs. 433-8-7 have been purchased. There is no annual grant for the Library. But the Lady Principal is under guarantee to the Director of Public Instruction, in consideration of the grant received from him for the erection of the Library, to spend at least Rs. 1,000 annually for the next three years in the purchase of books. A large order for Sanskrit and Bengali books has already been placed, arrangements are being made to make the Mathematics section adequate for Honours Mathematics, and the next charge on resources will be for the improvement of the English section.

#### (e) Botanical Laboratory.

We have very little to add to the remarks made by the previous Inspectors. Their suggestions have not yet been carried out. The total amount spent on the purchase of Scientific apparatus since the last inspection is Rs. 80.

## (f) &amp; (i) Numerical strength and subjects taught.

On the 31st July, 1916, there were 55 students on the rolls of the college as against 63 on the same date in 1915. The following Table shows the numbers as they were distributed in the different classes and subjects on the same date :—

## (i) ARTS COURSE.

Class.	Total number of students in the Class: English.	Vernacular.	Sanskrit.	Any other Classical Language.	Mathematics.	History.	Logic.	Philosophy.	Political Economy.	Science Subjects.		REMARKS.
										Botany.	Geography.	
I.A. { 1st-year ..	17	13 + 4	5	Bengali 6	4	10	15	..	..	7	4	
I.A. { 2nd „ ..	14	8 + 6	2	French 2	4	10	10	Bengali 3	..	11	0	
B.A. {	3rd-year { Pass	8	7	2	..	3	..	..	4	5	..	
		5	4 + 2	1	French	1	3	..	4	3	..	
	4th year { Pass	3	3	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	..	
		1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	
{ B.T. ..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
{ L.T. ....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
TOTAL (Arts).	55	55	9	9	11	28	25	3	9	29	4	

## (h)

The registers are well kept. We did not think it necessary to make any enquiry regarding the observance of transfer rules as it did not appear to us to be likely that any occasion for the observance of such rules would arise in a college like this.

## (j) Results of University Examinations.

## 1. I.A. RESULT, 1916

Class.	No. in the Class.	No. sent up.	No. absent.	No. passed.	DIVISIONS.			REMARKS.
					First.	Second.	Third.	
I.A. ....	16	16	..	15	4	11	..	

## RESULTS IN EACH SUBJECT.

Subject.		I. A.				I.Sc.			
		No. in the Class.	No. appeared.	No. failed.	No. failed in this subject only.	No. in the Class.	No. appeared.	No. failed.	No. failed in this subject only.
English	...	16	16	1	1	..	...	...	...
Bengali Composition	...	13	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
English	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sanskrit	...	2	2	..	...	...	...	...	...
Bengali Language	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
History	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Logic	...	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mathematics	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Botany	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...

## II. B.A. RESULT, 1916.

Class.		No. in the Class.	No. sent up.	No. absent.	No. passed.	With distinction.	WITH HONOURS.		REMARKS.
							First Class.	Second Class.	
B.A.	{ Pass ...	4	4	...	3	...	1	2	Padmabati Medal.
	{ Hon....	6	4	...	3	...	...	...	

## RESULTS IN EACH SUBJECT, 1916.

Subject.	B. A. PASS.				B. A. HONOURS.			No. passed with Honours.			REMARKS.
	No. in the Class.	No. appeared.	No. failed.	No. failed in this subject only.	No. in the Class.	No. appeared.	No. failed.	Class I.	Class II.	Total.	
English ...	6	5	..	..	4	3	..	..	2	2	
Bengali Composition	8	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
English ..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sanskrit ...	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
History ..	6	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pol. Economy and Pol. Philosophy ..	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mathematics ..	1	1	..	..	2	2	1	1	..	1	
Pass											

As the College is not affiliated in any Honours subject, the students who passed with Honours from this College were declared as non-collegiate students.

## III. B. T. RESULT, 1916.

Class.	No. in the Class.	No. sent up.	No. absent.	No. passed.	REMARKS.
B. T. ...	10	10	..	10	2 Distinction.

(k)

The state of discipline excellent.

(l) and (m)

(i) Common Room.

There is a common room for the students. But it is sometimes occupied by classes on account of want of accommodation in the building. There is no separate reading room; but the students are allowed to read in the Library when they have not to attend lectures.

The following papers are subscribed for the use of the students:—

- |                             |                                  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) The Statesman.          | (2) The Illustrated London News. |
| (3) Daily Graphic.          | (4) Cornhill.                    |
| (5) The Strand              | (6) The Windsor.                 |
| (7) The Weekly Times.       | (8) W. T. Literary Supplement.   |
| (9) W. T. Educational.      | (10) Ancient World.              |
| Supplement.                 |                                  |
| (11) Bookman.               | (12) Boy's Own Paper.            |
| (13) Great Thoughts.        | (14) Indian Women.               |
| (15) Journal of Indian Art. | (16) Leache's dress making.      |
| (17) My Magazine.           | (18) St. Nicholas.               |

(ii) *Debating Society.*

Two formal meetings were held during the session 1915-16 under the presidency of Miss H. Jackson and Miss Sanctuary. Several informal meetings were held. More formal meetings might be held.

(iii) *Tennis and Badminton Club.*

There are two full sized Tennis courts and two Badminton courts. The students play Tennis and Badminton. There is no fixed annual grant from the College for games. But each student contributes 8 annas each term to the funds of the club.

Of the books required to be kept by Para. 4 of Chap. XX of the Regulations, those under heads (a), (b), (d), (f) and (g) are properly kept. But no register under head (c) has been kept and the Lady Principal's explanation is that the students of the Institution are so well behaved, that she would consider it a slur on them to keep a register of this description. As regards the register under head (e) of para. 4 we did not ask for inspection of it, our reason being that already stated under heading (h) above.

*The Training Department.*

This Department has, by arrangement with the Director of Public Instruction, been instituted as a temporary measure pending the establishment of a Government Training College for women. It is affiliated to the L. T. and B. T. standards, and has already proved its value. This year it had 7 students, 6 B. T., 1. L. T. all Indian ladies. It is financed by a Government grant of Rs. 500 p. m., intended to cover cost of staff and stipends and incidental expenses, any balance at the end of the year being by arrangement utilised for the general purposes of the college. The staff consists of Miss Ebbutt assisted by Sister Mary Victoria : practical work in the school is also supervised by the trained teachers of the school, as is the common arrangement in Training Colleges.

The financial statement is briefly:—

		Rs.
<i>Receipts—</i>		
Government Grant	...	500 p.m.
College fees ( Rs. 5 p.m. paid out of stipend )	...	85
		<hr/> 535
<i>Expenditure—</i>		
Salary of Miss Ebbutt	...	250
7 stipends of Rs. 15 p.m. each	...	105
Books and other incidentals	...	80
		<hr/> 435

[ The cost of Miss Ebbutt's residence being charged to general college expenses. ]

The results of this class have been consistently good, and we are of opinion that the arrangements are in every sense satisfactory.

*Finance.*

The College and School accounts are mixed up. The Return of Finance submitted (shown in the Appendix) is not sufficiently regular and explicit. The Lady Principal has assured us that from the next year the college accounts will be kept separate from the school and that they will be kept in the way we have indicated.

8th May, 1917.

J. C. GHOSH.

GOOROO DASS BANERJEE.

W. C. WORDSWORTH.

I dissent from the view that in this institution the College and School staffs should be entirely distinct.

W. C. WORDSWORTH.

APPENDIX.  
Return of Finance.  
RECEIPTS.

Year.	Opening balance.	From Endow- ments.	From the Funds of the Management.	Fee Income.	GOVERNMENT GRANT.		Other sources in- cluding Subscriptions.	TOTAL.	REMARKS.
					For Capital Expenditure.	Recurring.			
1	2	3	4	5	6 (i)	6 (ii)	7	8	9
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1915-16	...	...	4,200 0 0	5,922 15 0	11,000 0 0	7,920 0 0	3,051 0 0	32,093 15 0	Balance can- not be given be- cause the Colle- giate School and the Training Class are on the same account.
1914-15	5,593 12 1	...	..	4,250 10 0	..	7,920 0 0	3,740 0 0	21,504 6 1	
1913-14	1,703 3 4	...	2,902 13 1	3,145 8 0	...	9,166 0 0	...	10,922 8 5	Training Class is not included.

## EXPENDITURE.

Year.	On Teaching Staff.	On Clerical Establishments.	On Menial Establishments.	On Furniture.	On Library.	On Apparatus, Laboratory, &c.	On Repairs to Buildings and extensions.	On Scholar-ships.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Balance.	Remarks.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.A.P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1915-16	13,715 0 0	..	865 10 0	..	10,148 13 0	80 0 0	1,457 13 0	3,051 0 0	248 11 9	29,636 15 9	...	
1914-15	9,718 8 0	...	973 6 0	1,763 4 1	266 4 0	15 0 0	..	2,320 0 0	3,751 1 6	18,807 7 7	..	
1913-14	7,417 0 0	...	789 1 0	1,785 10 6	334 1 0	68 0 0	1,649 2 6	1,246 0 0	1,896 6 9	15,185 5 9	..	



## RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Diocesan College be informed that students of the college cannot be permitted in future to offer French or Botany at the examinations of this University, unless the college obtains affiliation in those subjects; that the Syndicate considers that steps should be taken to prevent frequent changes in the teaching staff, and that early steps should be taken to separate the school and College staffs as well as the accounts of the two departments and training department.

2353. The Registrar enquired about the arrangements for the next Annual Convocation of the Senate.

## RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate approves of holding more than one Convocation, one for the M.A. and M.Sc., B.L., M.B. and B.E. and another for the B.A. and B.Sc. graduates.

2354. The Registrar reported that he had paid Rs. 900 to Babu Kally Nauth Mitter, C.I.E., Solicitor, to meet law expenses in connection with certain suits in the matter of Kadambini's Mortgage, and the suits of the University *vs.* U. N. De and Shyamacharan Biswas, and of Makhanlal Dutt *vs.* University.

## RESOLVED—

That the action of the Registrar be confirmed.

2355. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Chief Justice of Bengal, reporting that owing to the very many calls on his duties, the Chief Justice will be unable to accept the invitation of the Syndicate to inspect the University Law College during the session 1917-18.

## RESOLVED—

That the Hon'ble Nawab Sir Shamsul Huda be invited to inspect the University Law College during the session 1917-18.

2356. Read a letter from the Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., regretting his inability to assist in the inspection of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

## RESOLVED—

That Dr. C. E. Cullis be appointed to inspect the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, in place of the Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee.

2357. Read a letter from the Offg. Principal, Patna College,

stating, with reference to an application for permission to join the 4th-year B.Sc. Class of a college affiliated to this University with Honours in Physics in the beginning of the session 1917-18 submitted by Gorakhnath Trivedi, who was rusticated from the 4th-year Class of the Patna College with effect from the 25th September, 1916, up to the end of the academical year 1916-17, for taking an active part in a strike at the college, that although the punishment inflicted upon the student by the Governing Body of the Patna College, has now been carried out, his application for re-admission to the college has been refused on the ground that the student has not shown genuine signs of regret for his previous conduct and has not returned a text book which he borrowed from one of the Professors in July, 1916, though he was called upon to do so in January, 1917, and that if the student be permitted to continue his study in some other college he should be warned regarding his conduct.

RESOLVED—

That Gorakhnath Trivedi be directed to return at once the text-book borrowed by him from one of the Professors of the Patna College; that permission be granted to him to join another college on an undertaking being given by him that he will strictly obey all college rules, and that the Principal, Patna College, be asked to state the grounds for the rustication in the transfer certificate.

2358. Read a letter from Babu Haranath Basu, forwarding a printed note on the writings of the late Babu Chandranath Basu, and requesting that, as the very poor circulation of the book called "Sanjam Siksha" by the late Babu Chandranath Basu, which is one of the text-books for the Matriculation Examination, shows that it is not taught in most of the High Schools, the Syndicate may be pleased to issue necessary orders so that the book may be systematically taught in all the H. E. Schools.

RESOLVED—

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages.

2359. Read an application from Raghunath Nayak, who passed the Preliminary Examination in Law in 1912, and who has been obliged to discontinue his study since then owing to unavoidable circumstances, praying that, as a special case, he may now be permitted to join the 2nd-year Class of a Law College affiliated to this University.

**RESOLVED—**

That Raghunath Nayak be permitted to join the 2nd-year Class of an affiliated Law College.

2360. Read a memo. from the Principal, Murarichand College, Sylhet, forwarding an application from the Head Master, Jubilee High School, Sunamganj, requesting that his son, Lala Hemantakumar Dey, who appeared in the first five papers in English at the last B.A. Honours Examination from the Ripon College, but could not continue to sit for the Examination on account of illness, and who now wishes to join the Murarichand College, Sylhet, as the climate of Calcutta does not suit his health, may be permitted to join the Murarichand College, Sylhet, and to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 with Honours in English although the college is not affiliated in English up to the B.A. Honours standard, and (the Principal) stating, that the English staff of the college consists of 3 professors one of whom was first in the First Class at the M.A. Examination of 1915 and that lectures in English Honours can be provided for the student if he is permitted to appear at the next B.A. Examination from the college with Honours in English.

**RESOLVED—**

That Lala Hemantakumar Dey be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 as a collegiate student with Honours in English on condition of his passing the test-examination to be held at the Ripon College.

2361. Read a letter from the Principal, T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Hari Narayan, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.A. Examination, who appeared at the Examination from the St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, with Botany as one of his subjects in which he secured pass marks and who now wishes to join the T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur, as it will not be convenient for him any more to leave Bhagalpur where his parents live, praying that he may now be permitted to join the T. N. Jubilee College and to appear at the next I.A. Examination with Botany as one of his subjects although the college is not affiliated in it and (the Principal stating that arrangements can be made for giving tutorial help to the applicant at the T. N. Jubilee College with the co-operation of the Professor of Botany at the Sabour College.

**RESOLVED—**

That Hari Narayan be permitted to join the T. N. Jubilee

College and to offer Botany at the I.A. examination in 1918 on condition of his submitting a certificate that he has received effective tutorial assistance from a person competent to teach Botany to the I.A. standard.

2362. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Daulatpur Hindu Academy, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Lalitmohan Das, an unsuccessful candidate at the I.A. Examination, 1917, having Logic, Botany and Sanskrit as the combination of his subjects, who, on account of straitened circumstances, will not be able to join any college other than the Hindu Academy at Daulatpur, praying that, as the combination of Botany with Sanskrit and Logic will not be taught in the college during the session 1917-18, and as he secured pass marks in Botany at the I.A. Examination and obtained in that subject good marks in all the college periodical examinations, he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 without being required to attend lectures in Botany, and enclosing a crossed list in support of his application and (the Principal) stating that the applicant will find no difficulty in attending practical classes in Botany.

**RESOLVED—**

That Lalitmohan Das be permitted to join the Hindu Academy, Daulatpur, and to offer Botany at the I.A. Examination in 1918, on condition of his submitting a certificate that he has received effective tutorial assistance from a person competent to teach Botany to the I.A. standard.

2363. Read a letter from the Head Master, Nilphamari H. E. School, requesting that the break in the period of study of Manindrakumar Dasgupta, who was formerly a student in the Matriculation Class of the Bhola Government High School which he left with a transfer certificate on the 3rd April, 1917, and who has not been able to join any school since then on account of illness, may be condoned and that the student may now be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of his school as a regular student, and enclosing two medical certificates in support of the case.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Manindrakumar Dasgupta be condoned and that his admission to the Matriculation Class of the Nilphamari H. E. School be sanctioned.

2364. Read a letter from the Head Master, Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla, forwarding an application, supported by a

medical certificate, from Abdul Majid, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the school up to December, 1916, when his name was struck off the rolls of the school register and who could not be re-admitted to the school earlier than on the 12th May, 1917, on account of illness, praying that the break in the period of his study may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Abdul Majid be condoned and that his admission to the Matriculation Class of the Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla, be sanctioned.

2365. Read a letter from the Professor of Physics, Agra College, forwarding a copy each of his following books, and requesting that they may be selected as text-books for the examinations of this University :—

(a) Practical Physics.

(b) A Text-book on Sound.

RESOLVED—

That the books be referred to the Board of Studies in Mathematical and Experimental Physics for expression of an opinion.

2366. Read a letter from Messrs. Crompton & Co., enquiring whether the University authorities are willing to sell the 2 book lifts in the University Library, put in by Messrs. Martin & Co.

RESOLVED—

That Messrs. Crompton & Co. be asked to state the amount which they are prepared to offer for the book lifts.

2367. Read a letter from the Manager of the Modern Publishing Co., forwarding 12 copies of 'Modern Arithmetic' by Rai Rasamay Mitra, Bahadur, M.A., and Babu Upendralal Baksi, B.A., and requesting that it may be selected as a text-book for the Matriculation Examination of this University.

RESOLVED—

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in Mathematics for expression of an opinion.

2368. Read a letter from the Manager of the Indian School Supply Depot, forwarding a copy each of the following books

for selection as text-books for the examinations of this University and stating that copies of the books have been sent to the Chairmen of the respective Boards of Studies :—

Dealey's Development of the State.

Johnson's Introduction to Economics.

Kerschensteiners Education for Citizenship.

Compayre's Lectures on Pedagogy.

Compayre's Psychology Applied to Education.

DeGarmo's Essentials of Method.

#### RESOLVED—

That the books be referred to the respective Boards of Studies for opinion.

2379. Read a letter from the Manager of the Indian School Supply Depot, forwarding a copy each of the following books for selection as text-books for the examinations of this University and stating that copies of the books have been sent to the members of the Board of Studies in English :—

The Story of the Buddha by Edith Holland.

„ „ Mohammed „

Stories from the Earthly Paradise, Retold from W. M. Morris by M. Edgar, M.A.

Adventures of Haroun-al-Raschid by Anne Manning.

Heroes of Modern Europe by A. Birkhead, B.A.

The Story of Europe by Harbert Haynes.

Trading Companies (Collins Biographical Series).

Modern Wonder Workers „

Treasure Island by R. L. Stevensen.

The Splendid Spur by A. T. Quiller Couch.

\* Scott's Ivanhoe abridged by E. P. Pentys.

The First-year of the Great War by R. Wilson, D.Litt.

#### RESOLVED—

That the books be referred to the Board of Studies in English for expression of an opinion.

2370. Read an application from Dilipchandra Basu who, after having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University in 1913 with English, Mathematics, History and Geography, Physics and Chemistry, and Agriculture with Surveying as his subjects, has appeared at the I.Sc. Examination of the current year of that University, and who was

informed in this Office letter, No. 12609, dated the 14th June, 1917, that he must pass the Matriculation Examination of this University in a Classical Language with a view to his qualifying himself to join a Medical College affiliated to this University, praying that, as he read Sanskrit up to the Matriculation standard of the Allahabad University and took up Science in place of Sanskrit at the time of the Matriculation Examination for the purpose of studying Medicine, either he may be exempted from passing the Matriculation Examination of this University in a Classical Language or at least he may be allowed to study Medicine and to prepare for the Matriculation Examination of 1918 in a Classical Language at the same time so that he may not lose a year.

RESOLVED—

That Dilipchandra Basu be permitted to take his admission to a Medical College affiliated to this University and that he be informed that his admission to the M.B. Examinations will be contingent on his passing the Matriculation Examination in 1918 in a Classical Language.

2371. Read an application from Dineschandra Purkayastha, who completed the percentage of his attendance at Law lectures in the First-year Class during 1910-11, and in the Second-year Class in 1912, whose application for permission to appear at the Intermediate Examination in Law without any further attendance at lectures, was refused in this Office letter No. 8896, dated the 2nd March, 1917, and who was permitted in this Office letter No. 11314, dated the 15th May, 1917, to appear at the Preliminary Examination in Law in January, 1918, and to attend lectures in both the 2nd and 3rd-year Law Classes during the session 1917-18, praying that, in view of the fact that he has passed the M.A. Examination, he may be permitted to sit for both the Preliminary and Intermediate Examinations in Law in January, 1918, and to attend lectures in the 3rd-year Law Class only in the session 1917-18.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2372. Read an application from Arunchandra Ray who, after passing the B.A. Examination in 1916, was reading in the 1st-year Law and 5th-year M.A. Classes during the session 1916-17, and who was arrested and interned at home under the Defence of India Act on the 12th September, 1916, but whose order of internment was cancelled on the 11th April, 1917, praying that, in consideration of his straitened means and of the peculiar

circumstances under which he was compelled to discontinue attending the classes, he may be permitted to join the 2nd-year Law Class in the session 1917-18, and to sit for the Preliminary Examination in Law in January, 1918, and for the M.A. Examination in June, 1918.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his views on the question of admission of Arunchandra Ray to a college affiliated in Law to this University.

2373. Read an endorsement from the Rector, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Girindranath Basu, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1915 and who was permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 in English and Bengali as a non-collegiate student, praying that, as he could not avail himself of the permission on account of some family bereavement and other adverse circumstances, he may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 in English and Bengali only as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Girindranath Basu be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 in English and Bengali only as a non-collegiate student.

2374. Read an endorsement from the Rector, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Naresnath Mukherjee, who passed the Senior Cambridge Examination in December, 1916, securing a school certificate in Arithmetic, English Language and Literature, History, Physiography, Geography, Latin and Religious Knowledge, requesting permission to join the 1st-year I.A. Class of a College affiliated to this University during the session 1917-18 and to take up Latin as his Classical Language, and stating that he will appear either at a supplementary Cambridge Examination in December, 1917, in Algebra and Geometry or at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 in Mathematics so as to enable him to proceed to the I.A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That Naresnath Mukherjee must pass the Senior Cambridge Examination in Algebra and Geometry or the Matriculation



**Examination of this University in Mathematics before he can be permitted to take his admission to a college affiliated to the I.A. or I.Sc. standard.**

2375. Read an application from Syed Ekramuddin Ahmad, who was a student in the First and Second-year I.A. Classes of the St. Xavier's College from the 9th July, 1915, to the 28th February, 1917, when he took a transfer certificate from the college as he was advised by his medical attendants to remain away from Calcutta, and whose attendance at lectures in the college in Logic has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 2.58 on account of frequent attacks of illness, praying that, as his straitened circumstances will not allow him to attend a regular course of study for another session, he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 as a non-collegiate student, and enclosing a copy of his transfer certificate in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application of Syed Ekramuddin Ahmad for permission to appear at the I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student be refused.

2376. Read an endorsement from the Principal, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, forwarding an application from Jitendrakumar Ghosh, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the East Bengal Institution, Dacca, up to the 31st January, 1917, when he was obliged to take his transfer from the school on account of illness, and who, at the advice of his medical attendant, has gone to Hazaribagh, praying that he may now be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of the St. Columba's Collegiate School, Hazaribagh, and that the break in the period of his study which is due to illness, may be condoned so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student, and enclosing a medical certificate and his transfer certificate in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Jitendrakumar Ghosh be condoned and that his admission to the Matriculation Class of the St. Columba's Collegiate School be sanctioned.

2377. Read a letter from the Head Master, City Collegiate School, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Babu Baijnath Baijal, Inspector of the Muchipara Thana, Calcutta, requesting that his son, Unkarnath Baijal,

who was educated in the Victoria High School, Agra, and passed the 9th Class Examination of the school in May, 1917, and who has left the school with a transfer certificate on account of want of proper guardian at Agra, may be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of the City Collegiate School, Calcutta, as a regular student, and enclosing a copy of a transfer certificate granted to the student by the Head Master, Victoria High School, Agra, in support of his statement.

**RESOLVED—**

That the admission of Unkarnath Baijal to the Matriculation Class of the City Collegiate School, Calcutta, be sanctioned.

2378. Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Bhubanmohan Saha, a student in the 3rd-year Class of the college, praying that he may be permitted to change his surname from 'Saha' to 'Ray.'

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2379. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, stating, in reply to this Office letter No. 12157, dated the 1st June, 1917, regarding the defects noticed in the latest report on the Government Bezbarua High School, Golaghat, that steps have been taken to improve the condition of residence of pupils of the school and to remove the other defects of the school pointed out in the report.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

2380. Read an application from the Head Master, Begusarai H.E. School, requesting that the recognition of the school may be extended in Geography up to the Matriculation standard and stating that Babu Satyakinkar Banerjee, B.A., (with Mathematics), has been placed in charge of the subject, and enclosing a list of appliances provided for the department of Geography in support of the application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claim of the Begusarai H. E. School to teach Geography to the Matriculation standard.

2381. Read an application from the Secretary, Gobindaganj H. E. School, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, requesting that the school may be granted permanent recognition.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion on the claims of the Gobindaganj H. E. School to permanent recognition.

2382. Read an application from the President, Carmichael College, Rangpur, requesting that the affiliation of the college may be extended in English up to the B.A. Honours standard with effect from the session 1917-18.

RESOLVED—

That the President, Carmichael College, Rangpur, be informed that the Syndicate could not recommend affiliation in English to the B.A. Honours standard upon the staff proposed by the college when it applied for affiliation and as a change in the staffing is now suggested, a fresh application setting out the proposed changes is necessary before the matter can be dealt with.

2383. The Registrar placed before the meeting for approval draft copies of certain forms, prepared by the Inspector of Colleges, to be filled in by the Heads of affiliated institutions.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the matter be postponed.

2384. The Registrar reported that Mr. C. V. Raman, M.A., had joined his appointment as Sir Taraknath Palit Professor of Physics on the afternoon of the 2nd July, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be reported to the Governing Body of the Sir Taraknath Palit Endowment.

2385. Read the following Report of Dr. P. C. Ray, in connection with an application from the Principal, City College, Calcutta, for affiliation of the College up to the B.Sc. standard (Pass) in Chemistry :—

92, UPPER CIRCULAR ROAD.

CALCUTTA,

3rd July, 1917.

TO

THE REGISTRAR,

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY

SIR,

With reference to your letter No. 13196, dated the 30th June, I have the honour to inform you that I inspected the Chemical Department of the City College on the 2nd of July. I have the honour to submit the following report for the consideration of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate.

The Chemistry staff of the college in the graduate stage is very strong and consists of Babu Dhirendranath Mukerjee, M.A. (Gold Medalist, 1907). Babu Pramathanath Sanyal, (M.A., Class II. 1907) and Babu Priyadarajan Ray, M.A. (Gold Medalist, 1911).

The laboratory accommodation is as follows :—

Practical Chemistry	...	1 room	17' × 39 - 3"
Ditto,	..	1	16' - 9" × 13'
Balance room	..	1	17' × 10'
Store room	..	1	17' × 10'

There is a fairly good library and the collection of chemicals and apparatus is sufficient.

There is a good supply of gas and water.

There is no fixed annual grant for the laboratory, but during the years 1911-16, the college authorities have spent over Rs. 30,000 for the Physics and Chemistry departments.

Taking the above into consideration, I have no hesitation in recommending that the college be affiliated in B.Sc. Pass Chemistry from the commencement of the session 1917-18.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

P. C. RAY.

## STAFF FOR THE CHEMISTRY COURSE.

Name.		Qualifications and experience.
Prof. Dhirendranath Mukerjee	...	M.A. in Chemistry. (Gold Medalist), 1907, with experience of 10 years.
„ Pramathanath Sanyal	..	M.A. in Chemistry, (Class II), 1907, with experience of 9 years.
„ Priyadarajan Ray	...	M.A. in Chemistry, (Gold Medalist), 1911, with experience of 4 years.
Mr. Debendranath Chatterjee	...	B.A. (1908), with experience of 3 years in the City College.
„ Surendranath Basu	...	B.A. (1908), with experience of 8 years.
„ Susilkumar Chatterjee	..	B.Sc. (1913), with experience of 4 years.
„ Durgacharan Mitra	...	B.Sc. (1913), with experience of 2 years in the City College.

Demonstrator.

„

*Periods of work per week.*

Name.	B.Sc. Lecture.		B.Sc. Practical.		Total for B.Sc.		I.Sc. Lecture.		Grand Total.	
	3rd-year.	4th-year.	3rd-year.	4th-year.	Thr.	Pr.	Thr.	Pr.	Thr.	Pr.
Prof. D. N. Mukerjee ...	2	2	..	6	4	6	9	13	6	
" P. R. Ray ..	2	2	6	6	4	12	..	4	12	
" P. N. Sanyal ..	2	2	6	..	4	6	6	10	6	
Mr. D. C. Mitra ...	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	6	

Practical work in the Intermediate Classes is looked after by the 4 demonstrators under the guidance of Prof. D. N. Mukerjee.

Read also the following report from the Hon'ble Babu Mahendranath Ray, C.I.E., M.A., B.L., on the subject of the affiliation of the City College, Calcutta, in Mathematics, Pass and Honours, up to the B.Sc. standard :—

To

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

Sir,

I inspected the City College to-day in connection with the application of that Institution for affiliation up to the B.Sc. standard in Mathematics, Pass and Honours

Joint or combined classes are held for students taking up the Course in Mathematics, Pass and Honours, for the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations. The maximum strength of the classes in 1916 was as follows :—

	B.A.	B.Sc.	Total.
Third-year Class	58	23	81
Fourth-year Class	70	30	100

The Instructive Staff in Mathematics consists of the following gentlemen :—  
Vice-Principal Kaliprasanna Chatteraj, M.A. in Mathematics, Class II, 1888.

Professor Nagendranath Swarnakar, M.A. in Mathematics, Class III, 1892. He was the first man of his year in Mathematics.

Professor Satischandra Chatterjee, M.A. in Mathematics, Class II, Group B, 1897. He passed the B.A. Examination with Honours in Mathematics and Physics and Chemistry.

The hours of teaching work allotted to the Professors last year, which will be continued next season, were as follows :—

	3rd-year		4th-year.		Tutorial help.	Intermediate classes.	Total.
	Pass.	Honours.	Pass.	Honours.			
Vice-Principal ...	2	2	2	2	3	2	13
Professor Swarnakar...	2	2	2	2	3	8	19
Professor Chatterjee...	2	2	2	2	3	8	19

The classes will be held in commodious rooms.

The Third-year Classes in Room No. IV measuring 35' x 19'.

The Fourth-year Classes in room No. VIII measuring 30'—5" x 42'—4".

The Library contains a good collection of Mathematical books. Some new books and new editions of old books may profitably be purchased at a small cost.

I understand that the college will be removed in November next to the spacious new buildings under construction at 102 and 102-1, Amherst Street.

Having regard to the standards usually followed, the arrangements appear to me to be adequate and I recommend that the college be affiliated up to the B.Sc. standard in Mathematics, both Pass and Honours.

I have, etc.,

MAHENDRANATH RAY.

*The 3rd July, 1917.*

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the City College be affiliated in Chemistry to the B.Sc. Pass standard and in Mathematics to the B.Sc. Pass and Honours standards.

2386. Read a letter from the Hon'ble Mr. A. W. Bothom, I.C.S., Second Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam, No. 4730, dated the 26th June, 1917, containing suggestions for changing the sanctioned staffing of the Murarichand College, Sylhet.

**RESOLVED—**

That it be pointed out to the Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam that the Senate recommended and the Government of India granted extension of affiliation of the Murarichand College in History on the understanding, that, as far as possible, only a first class man would be appointed as Professor in the subject and that it is impossible now to vary the condition then accepted.

2387. Read an endorsement from the Officiating Principal, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application supported by a medical certificate from Susilchandra Datta, a candidate at the last B.A. Examination, having English Honours as one of his subjects, who appeared at the Examination on the first two days only but who was taken seriously ill on the second day of the examination and could not continue to sit for the examination for the remaining days on account of serious illness, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 with Honours in English as a student of the Scottish Churches College, without being required to attend any further lectures.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be granted.

2088. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Siddheswar Sen, who passed the last I.Sc. Examination of the Allahabad University with Zoology, Botany, Physics and Chemistry as

his subjects, and appeared at the last P.Sc. M.B.B.S. Examination of that University and who has been provisionally admitted to the Medical College, Calcutta, praying that, in view of the fact that he has been obliged to come to Calcutta, as his relations live here, his admission to the Medical College, Calcutta, may be sanctioned so as to enable him to proceed to the M.B. Examination of this University, and enclosing a memorandum from the Assistant Registrar, Allahabad University, permitting him to continue his study in this University in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That Siddheswar Sen be permitted to take his admission to a Medical College affiliated to this University.

2389. The following Proceedings of the Governing Body of the University Law College, dated the 2nd July, 1917, were read and confirmed :—

“ The Governing Body proceeded to fill up the vacancies on the staff.

RESOLVED—

(1) That the following gentlemen be re-appointed Professors for a term of one year from 1st July, 1917, each to lecture two periods a day on a remuneration of Rs. 200 a month :—

Babu Abinaschandra Guha, M.A., B.L.  
Mr. A. C. Dutt, M.A., (Oxon.), Bar-at-Law.  
Babu Anilendranath Raychaudhuri, M.A., B.L.  
Babu Asiranjana Chatterjee, M.A., B.L.  
Babu Atulchandra Datta, M.A., B.L.  
Mr. B. K. Ghosh, M.A., B.L., Bar-at-Law.  
Babu Bijankumar Mukerjee, M.A., M.L.  
Babu Charuchandra Biswas, M.A., B.L.  
Mr. D. N. Mitra, B.Sc., LL.B., Bar-at-Law.  
Babu Gopalchandra Das, M.A., B.L.  
Babu Haricharan Ganguli, M.A., B.L.  
Babu Hiralal Sanyal, M.A., B.L.  
Mr. K. N. Majumdar, M.A., Bar-at-Law.  
Babu Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.  
Babu Mukundanath Ray, B.L.  
Mr. P. K. Chakrabarti, M.A., Bar-at-Law.  
Mr. P. K. Mukerjee, B.A., Bar-at-Law.  
Babu Rupendrakumar Mitra, M.Sc., B.L.  
Mr. S. K. Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L., Bar-at-Law.  
Babu Sailendranath Chatterjee, M.A., B.L.

Babu Surendranath Guha, M.A., B.L.

Babu Upendranarayan Bagchi, M.A., B.L.

(2) That Mr. P. Chaudhuri, M. A., Bar-at-Law, be re-appointed Professor for a term of one year from 1st July, 1917, to lecture one period a day on a remuneration of Rs. 200 a month.

(3) That the following gentlemen be re-appointed Professors for a term of one year with effect from 1st July, 1917, each to lecture one period a day on a remuneration of Rs. 100 per month :—

Mr. M. N. Kanjilal, M.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law.

Babu Sitaram Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

Babu Birendrakumar De, M.A., B.L.

Babu Gurudas Sinha, M.A., B.L.

(4) That Mr. P. N. Dutt, M.A., B.L., be re-appointed for a term of one year from 1st July, 1917, to lecture one period a day on an extra remuneration of Rs. 100 a month.

(5) That the following gentlemen be appointed Professors for a term of one year with effect from 1st July, 1917, each to lecture one period a day on a remuneration of Rs. 100 per month :—

Dr. S. K. Gupta, M.A., B.L., B.Litt., Ph.D., Bar-at-Law.

Mr. N. C. Das, M.A., B.L., Bar-at-Law.

Babu Panchanan Ghosh, M.A., B.L.

Babu Gopendranath Das, M.A., B.L.

On the motion of the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, it was

#### RESOLVED—

That a gratuity of Rs. 400 be paid to Dr. B. C. Gupta, the retiring Resident Medical Officer of the Hardinge Hostel.

The following Budgets were adopted :—

#### UNIVERSITY LAW COLLEGE.

##### BUDGET FOR 1917-18.

##### *Receipts.*

Fees	...	...	Rs. 1,83,120
Admission Fees...	...	...	„ 4,900
Government Grant	...	...	„ 30,000
Percentage Fee ...	...	...	„ 2,180
Opening Balance	...	...	„ 26,455

---

Total Rs. 2,46,655

---



*Expenditures.*

Salary of Principal and Professors	...	Rs. 1,07,400
„ „ Office and Library staff	...	„ 7,616
„ „ Menials	...	„ 2,220
„ „ Supdts. of attached messes	...	„ 3,960
Books under order or bills under consideration	...	„ 5,500
Books and Periodicals	...	„ 9,000
Book-binding	...	„ 2,000
Furniture (Library)	...	„ 1,000
Scholarships	...	„ 3,216
College furniture	...	„ 1,000
Contingencies and Stationery	...	„ 500
Prop. of Electric expenses	...	„ 4,000
Repayment of the balance of advance made from the General Fund to the Law College	...	„ 25,586
Closing Balance	...	„ 13,657

---

Total Rs. 2,46,655

---

## HARDINGE HOSTEL.

BUDGET FOR 1917-18.

*Receipts.*

Opening Balance on 1st July	..	Rs. 9,505	4	3
Hostel fees and fines	...	„ 30,500	0	0
Admission fees	...	„ 480	0	0

---

Total Rs. 40,485    4    3

---

*Expenditures.*

Salary of Officers	...	Rs. 4,800	0	0
„ „ Cooks and servants	...	„ 2,046	0	0
„ „ Darwan and others	...	„ 984	0	0
Grain allowance to menials	...	„ 24	0	0
Gratuity to Dr. B. C. Gupta, the retiring Medical Officer	...	„ 400	0	0
Messing of Boarders	...	„ 12,750	0	0
„ „ Officers	...	„ 600	0	0
„ „ Cooks and servants	...	„ 2,016	0	0
Repair of building	...	„ 1,000	0	0
Purchase of new furniture	...	„ 460	0	0
Purchase of new utensils etc.,	...	„ 1,050	0	0
Repair of furniture and petty repairs in the Hostel	...	„ 350	0	0
Contingencies	...	„ 225	0	0

Electric Light Expenses	...	„	4,000	0	0
Electric Installations, repairs and purchase of bulbs	...	„	1,000	0	0
Municipal Tax	...	„	4,119	0	0
Electric motor and pump for supply of water (half the cost)	...	„	1,500	0	0
Closing Balance	...	„	3,161	4	3
Total Rs.			40,485	4	3

2390. Read an application from the Vice-Principal, Ripon College, requesting that students who have been sent up for the B.Sc. Examination of 1917, from the College, may, in the circumstances stated therein, be treated as non-collegiate students.

#### RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the admission of the following students to the recent B.Sc. Examination as non-collegiate students be sanctioned, as they completed a regular course of study in Mathematics in the Ripon College which has not yet been affiliated to the B.Sc. standard in the subject :—

Mukhopadhyay, Siddheswar.	Lahiri, Taraprasanna.
Bagchi, Saratchandra.	Majumdar, Dhirendranath.
Basu, Jyotischandra.	Majumdar, Jatindranath.
Basubarmar, Susilkumar.	Mitra, Prasaddas.
Bhattacharyya, Phatikchandra.	Mukhopadhyay, Charuchandra.
Chatterjee, Kumarischandra.	Mukhopadhyay, Kartikchandra.
Das, Anadinath.	Patangia, Somnath.
Das, Kanailal	Ray, Amulyacharan.
Ghosh, Birendranath.	Ray, Girijanath.
Kundu, Nisithanath.	

2391. Read a letter from the Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendranath Basu, M.A., B.L., giving notice that at the next meeting of the Senate, he intends to move the following :—

“That the Senate approves of the formation of a University Corps for the Defence of India Force and a Double Company for the Bengalee Battalion and authorises the Syndicate to take the necessary steps.”

#### RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the formation of a University Corps to form part of the Indian

section of the Defence of India Force and of a Double Company for the Bengalee Battalion be approved and that the Syndicate be authorized to take the necessary steps in the matter.

2392. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 565, dated the 29th June, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, in which it is stated that the Government of India are pleased to order that with effect from the beginning of the session 1917-18, the Baptist College, Rangoon, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Chemistry to the standard of the I.A. Examination.

**RESOLVED—**

That it be notified in the Gazette that the Government of India has sanctioned the affiliation of the Baptist College in Chemistry to the I.A. standard, with effect from the commencement of the session 1917-18.

2393. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 563, dated the 29th June, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, stating that the Government of India are pleased to order that, with effect from the beginning of the session 1917-18, the Belgachia Medical College shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University to the standard of the First M.B. Examination on the understanding that adequate arrangements are made for the teaching of Zoology and Botany and that this condition is put forward as it is understood that Dr. Ekendranath Ghosh, Professor of Zoology, will probably vacate his appointment shortly.

**RESOLVED—**

That it be notified in the Gazette that the Belgachia Medical College is affiliated to the standard of the First M.B. Examination with effect from the commencement of the session 1917-18.

2394. Read a letter from the Reverend Father F. X. Crohan, S. J., resigning his appointment as Head Examiner in English for the Matriculation Examination, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the question of the appointment of a Head Examiner in English in place of Father F. X. Crohan be considered at the next meeting of the Syndicate.

2395. Read a letter from Mr. G. C. Bose, M.A., Member of the Senate, requesting that the Second Proviso of Section 16, Clause (a) of the Regulations for Post-Graduate Teaching, which is very ambiguous at present, may be drafted somewhat on the following lines so as to make its meaning clear :—

“Provided further that in the case of Physics, Chemistry and Botany, one representative of each of these subjects shall be chosen from the University College of Science staff or the Presidency College Science staff.”

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the matter be postponed.

2396. Read a letter from Mr. G. C. Bose, M.A., Member of the Senate, drawing attention of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate, to the irregularity in permitting students who have once passed the I.A. or I.Sc. Examination to sit again for the same examination in one or more subjects which they had not taken up in the first instance and suggesting that if such a permission is desirable on the ground of expediency, it can only be done by changing the Regulations in which there is no provision at present for granting the permission.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the matter be postponed.

2397. Read an endorsement from the Officiating Head Master, Darjeeling High School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Mihirlal Sur, requesting that, in view of the fact that the Head Master of the Darjeeling High School, where his son had been reading in 1914, did not inform him of the University Circular about age correction, that was issued at that time, his application for the correction of the age-entry of his son, Brahmaprasad Sur, at present a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, which was refused in this Office letter No. 12750, dated the 16th June, 1917, may now be favourably reconsidered.

Read also a D. O. letter from the Hon'ble Mr. W. W. Hornell, on the subject.

RESOLVED—

That the age of Brahmaprasad Sur be accepted as 16 years on the 1st of July, 1917.

2398. Read a letter from Babu Kallynauth Mitter, C. I. E., forwarding a copy of a letter addressed to him by Mr. S. K.

Mullick, Executor of the Estate of the late Sir T. N. Palit,  
in connection with the Reconveyance of Mr. Cohen's Mortgage.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be circulated to the Members of the  
Governing Body of the Sir Taraknath Palit Endowment  
for favour of an expression of an opinion on the subject  
matter of the letter.

(Confirmed.)

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,      P. BRÜHL,

*Vice-Chancellor.*                      *Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

---

**No. 33.**

The 9th July, 1917.

(In circulation).

2399 Read a letter from the Secretary, Ripon College Council, stating, in reference to this Office letter No. 12941, dated the 22nd June, 1917, that the Governing Body of the College is prepared to appoint an M.A. or M.Sc. of an additional whole-time Professor of Mathematics.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that in extension of the affiliation already granted, the Ripon College be affiliated in B.Sc. Mathematics to the Pass and Honours standard with effect from the commencement of the session 1917-18.

(Confirmed.)

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARI,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

P. BRÜHL,  
*Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

---

**No. 34.**

The 13th July, 1917.

(In Circulation.)

2400. Read a letter from the Principal, Wesleyan College, Bankura requesting that the following students of the college, who appeared at the B.A. Examination in April, 1917, with History as one of their subjects, although the college is not affiliated in History up to the B.A. standard, may be regarded as non-collegiate students :—

Bimalchandra Chattopadhyay.	Krishnachandra Ray.
Anadicharan Sarkar.	Gatikrishna Chattopadhyay.
Kshirodmohan Goswami.	Sailendranath Chattopadhyay.
Kisorimohan Bandyopadhyay.	

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the admission of the above-named students as non-collegiates to the last B.A. Examination be sanctioned.

(Confirmed.)—

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,	P. BRÜHL,
<i>Vice-Chancellor.</i>	<i>Registrar.</i>

# Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

## No. 35.

THE 20TH JULY, 1917.

### Present.

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIKATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR  
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.	J. N DAS GUPTA, Esq., B.A. (OXON.) S. C. MAHALANOBIS, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
THE HON'BLE DR. NILRATAN SIRCAR, M.A., M.D.	MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHANDRA VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., PH.D.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.	LT.-COL. J. T. CALVERT, M.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., I.M.S.
THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A., B.L.
DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, C.I.E., B.A., M.D.	W. C. WORDSWORTH, Esq., M.A.
B. HEATON, Esq.	REV. DR. W. S. URQUHART, M.A., D. PHIL.
RAI BAHADUR DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D., PH.D.	

2401. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 19th January, 16th February, 23rd February, 2nd March, 22nd June, 29th June and 4th July, 1917, were confirmed.

2402. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 577, dated the 4th July, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, regarding the proposal for the extension of affiliation of the St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta, in Philosophy up to the B.A. Honours standard.

### RESOLVED—

That the Government of India be requested to state explicitly what they wish to be done regarding the points,



raised in their letter so that the position may be made quite clear.

2403. Read a letter from the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, forwarding Education Department notification No. 957 E., dated the 30th June, 1917, in which it is stated that the Lieutenant Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the undermentioned persons to constitute the Governing Body of the Patna Law College for the academic year 1917-18 :—

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 1. The District Judge of Patna— <i>President, Ex-officio.</i>                         |                   |
| 2. The Principal of the Law College— <i>Vice-President and Secretary, Ex-officio.</i> |                   |
| 3. Mr. S. P. Varma, Bar-at-Law.   | } <i>Members.</i> |
| 4. Rai Sahib Narayan Prashad, B.L.  |                   |
| 5. Babu Debendranath Das, B.L.  |                   |

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2404. Read a letter from the Principal, South Suburban College, Bhowanipur, reporting that the following persons have been elected by the General Committee of the College to constitute the Governing Body of the College for the year 1917-18 :—

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., *President.*

Babu Dwarkanath Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.—*Vice-President.*

The Hon'ble Mr. Pravaschandra Mitter, M.A., B.L., *Secretary.*

Babu Charuchandra Biswas, M.A., B.L.—*Joint Secretary.*

Babu Basantakumar Bose, M.A., B.L.

„ Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L.

Dr. Girindranath Mukerjee, B.A., M.D.  
(Madras).

Mr. M. N. Basu, M.A., Bar-at-Law.

Babu Rameschandra Majumdar, M.A., P.R.S.

Babu Panchanan Sinha, M.A., B.L., Principal  
and *Assistant Secretary.*

A representative to be elected by the Teaching  
Staff.

} *Members.*

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the South Suburban College, Bhowanipur, be informed that the Syndicate does not consider

it desirable that the Principal of the College be designated Assistant Secretary.

2405. Read the following Report of the Board of Examiners for the Onauthnauth Deb Prize for 1917 :—

"We recommend that the Onauthnauth Deb Prize for 1917 be awarded to the author of the essay which bears the motto "silent leges inter arms."

9th July, 1917.	}	(Sd.) ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE.
		" JOHN G. WOODROFFE.
		" JOHN LANGFORD JAMES."

RESOLVED—

That it be recommended to the Senate that the Onauthnauth Deb Prize be awarded to Babu Praphullachandra Ghosh, that his name and the subject of the thesis be published in the Gazette and printed in the University Calendar and that the thesis be published by the University.

2406. Read the following Report of the Board of Examiners for the M.D. Examination, 1917 :—

"To

THE REGISTRAR,

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

We, the undersigned Examiners appointed by the Syndicate to conduct the M.D. Examination, beg to report that four candidates appeared, and the results of our Examination are as follows—

Harihar Gangopadhyay	...	No 3
Amalkumar Raychaudhuri	...	No. 4

, have satisfied the Examiners and are qualified to receive the M.D. degree.

Saratchandra Ghosh	•	...	No. 1
Krishnadhnan Banerjee		...	No. 2

have failed to satisfy the Examiners.

(Sd.) J. T. CALVERT,  
*Dean of the Faculty of Medicine*

*Calcutta, 7th July, 1917.*

(Sd.) BEN. H. DEARE.  
" NILRATAN SIRCAR.  
" LEONARD ROGERS."

RESOLVED—

That the list of the successful candidates be published with the titles of their theses and the opinions of the Examiners thereon placed against the name of each candidate.

2407. The Registrar reported that he had not received any thesis for the Jubilee Research Prize in the scientific subject announced for 1917.

The Registrar also placed, before the meeting, a letter from Babu Jyotirmay Banerjee, M.B., requesting that an extension of time for 15 days may be granted to him so as to

enable him to submit his thesis for the Jubilee Research Prize for 1917, entitled "An enquiry into the state of vision of Indian students in Calcutta with special reference to myopia" within 15 days after the expiry of the latest date fixed for the purpose.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application of Babu Jyotirmay Banerjee be refused and that "An enquiry into the state of vision of Indian students in Calcutta with special reference to myopia" be prescribed as an additional subject for the Jubilee Research Prize for 1918.

2408. Read a letter from Babu Surendramohan Ganguli, Premchand Roychand Student of 1914, stating that, as the report on his first year's work has been announced very recently, it will not be possible for him to submit a detailed account of his second year's work by October, 1917, and requesting that, under the circumstances, an extension of time may be granted to him and that he may be permitted to submit the report of the second year's work on or before the 31st December, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That Babu Surendramohan Ganguli be informed that rule No. 11 of the Rules for the Premchand Roychand Research Studentship cannot be relaxed.

2409. Read a letter from Mr. G. Findlay Shirras, M.A., LL.B., with reference to the report submitted by Babu Bhujangabhushan Mukerjee, Premchand Roychand Research Scholar.

**RESOLVED—**

That, as the thesis has not been approved by the Examiner, the sum of Rs. 800 be not paid to the Research Scholar, and that he be informed that the Syndicate has decided to wait for a further report from him on the work done by him up to the 31st of October, 1917.

2410. The Registrar reported that the Rev. Father F. X. Crohan, S. J., and Aga Mahomad Kazim Shirazi, had resigned their appointment as Head Examiners in English and Persian, respectively, for the Matriculation Examination, 1917, and requested the Syndicate to fill up the vacant posts.

**RESOLVED—**

That Professor T. S. Sterling, M.A., be appointed a Head Examiner in English at the Matriculation Examination in 1917

in place of the Rev. Father F. X. Crohan, S. J., resigned and that Professor Hidayat Hussain be appointed Head Examiner in Persian at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 in place of Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi, resigned.

2411. The Registrar reported that Babu Praphullachandra Ghosh, M.A., Assistant to the Minto Professor of Economics, had joined his appointment with effect from the 1st July, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2412. Read a letter from Rai Saheb Dineschandra Sen, B.A., forwarding a six monthly report of the progress of work done by him as Ramtanu Lahiri Research Fellow and stating that he will deliver his full course of lectures, this year, on the Folk-literature of Bengal.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

2413. Read a letter from Pandit Bhimsen Shastri, late Lecturer on the Vedas, Calcutta University, stating that having received no reply to his letter of resignation till the 4th July, 1917, he has come down to Calcutta from his native home and has rented a house here, that he has subsequently learnt that his resignation has been accepted and requesting that, as he has unnecessarily incurred an expenditure of Rs. 102-5-0 the sum may be paid to him. •

RESOLVED—

That Pandit Bhimsen Sastri be informed that the Syndicate regrets that the present condition of the finances of the University does not allow the expenditure incurred by him to be paid.

2414. Read a letter from Swami Punnananda Samana, Instructor in Pali, requesting that, for reasons stated therein, the fees for the Pali classes may be reduced to their former rates, that the rooms in which the Pali classes are held may be supplied with electric lights and fans, and that the services of Babu Mahendrakumar Ghosh, M.A., Additional Instructor, may be retained for a further period.

Read also a letter from Messrs. Wilson and Roy, submitting an estimate for Rs. 84 for supplying electric lights to the rooms on the South and North sides of the Senate House.

## RESOLVED—

I. That Swami Punnananda Samana be informed that the Syndicate are unable to reduce the rates of tuition fees in the University Pali classes.

II. That the question of retaining the services of Babu Mahendrakumar Ghosh, M.A., for a further period be again brought up for consideration with a fuller statement of the facts of the case.

III. That the estimate submitted by Messrs. Wilson and Roy for supplying electric lights to two rooms in the Senate House be accepted.

2415. The Registrar reported that the Syndicate having accepted the offer of Babu Dwijeschandra Chakrabarti, for creating an endowment for the annual award of a silver medal to be called "the Arunchandra Medal" Babu Dwijeschandra Chakrabarti had made over to the University 5 per cent. War Loan Security for Rs. 500 and a cheque for Rs. 30 and had stated that out of the annual interest of the Government Security, a Silver Medal of the value of Rs. 20 and some prize books of the value of Rs. 5 were to be awarded to the winner on conditions stated in his letter, that out of the cheque for Rs. 30, Rs. 25 was to be spent in awarding the Medal and the Prize on the results of the Examination of 1917, and that the prize books should be stamped with a seal bearing the inscription "Arunchandra Prize," the cost of the seal being met out of the balance of the cheque.

## RESOLVED—

That the offer be thankfully accepted.

2416. Read the Report from the Inspector of Colleges on the subject of the proposal made by the Principal, St. Paul's Cathedral Mission College, Calcutta, for allowing Babu Satyacharan Basu, M.A., to give some lectures in the 3rd and 4th-year Classes in Mathematics and Mr. J. Mondle, a corresponding number of lectures in the I.A. classes.

## RESOLVED—

That the Principal, St. Paul's Cathedral Mission College, be informed that the Syndicate do not approve of Prof. Satyacharan Basu, teaching a portion of Mathematics in the B.A. classes.

2417. The Registrar placed before the meeting for approval draft copies of certain forms, prepared by the Inspector of Colleges, to be filled in by the Heads of affiliated institutions.

## RESOLVED—

That Principal Herambachandra Maitra be requested to discuss the matter with the Inspector of Colleges and that their recommendations be placed before the Syndicate at an early date.

2418. Read a letter from Mr. G. C. Bose, M.A., Member of the Senate, requesting that the Second Proviso of Section 16 clause (a) of the Regulations for Post-Graduate Teaching, which is very ambiguous at present, may be drafted somewhat on the following lines so as to make its meaning clear :—

“Provided further that in the case of Physics, Chemistry and Botany one representative of each of these subjects shall be chosen from the University College of Science staff or the Presidency College Science staff.”

## RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Council of Post-graduate Teaching in Science.

2419. Read a letter from Mr. G. C. Bose, M.A., Member of the Senate, drawing attention of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate to the irregularity in permitting students who have once passed the I.A. or I.Sc. Examination to sit again for the same examination in one or more subjects which they had not taken up in the first instance, and suggesting that if such a permission is desirable on the ground of expediency it can only be done by changing the Regulations in which there is no provision at present for granting the permission.

## RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Faculties of Arts and Science for opinion.

2420. Read a letter from the Lady Principal, Diocesan College, Calcutta, stating, in reply to this Office letter No. 203, dated the 4th July, 1917, in which she was requested to state the authority on which students were sent up at the last B.A. Examination with Botany as one of their subjects although the college is not affiliated in it, that it is laid down in this Office letter No. 3376, dated the 28th December, 1912, that students in French and Botany may be admitted to the college although it is not affiliated in the subjects and that the Syndicate will excuse such students from attendance at lectures in those subjects if they are satisfied that the students have had sufficient training in them, that since the receipt of the letter the Botany work of college has always been inspected by the University Inspector

of Colleges and the college has regularly sent up students, that the Botany Lecturer of the College holds the Oxford Final Pass Botany Group Diploma and that she now thinks that the time has come to ask for affiliation in Botany.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the admission to the last B.A. Examination of candidates offering English (Honours) and Botany (Pass) from the Diocesan College which is not affiliated in those subjects be sanctioned.

2421. Read a letter from the Lady Principal, Maharani School, Darjeeling, requesting that, as four students of her School will appear at the forth-coming Matriculation Examination at the Darjeeling Centre, arrangements for a separate building may be made for them and stating that the Queen's Hill School or the Office of the Director of Public Instruction (now vacant) or any other suitable building in the neighbourhood of her school will serve the purpose.

Read also a telegram from the Deputy Commissioner, Darjeeling, stating that he has no objection to Queen's Hill School, being created a second Matriculation centre at Darjeeling for the Girls of the Maharani Girls' School provided that the centre is placed entirely under the control of the Lady Principal of that school, that he cannot arrange or be responsible for supervision of two centres, and that if the proposal of the Lady Principal be approved, separate question papers &c. should be sent to her direct.

RESOLVED—

That the candidates referred to be permitted to change their centre to the Bethune College, Calcutta.

2422. Read a letter from Babu Basantakumar Goswami, late Offg. Asst. Head Master, Kumarkhali M.N.H.E. School, complaining against the non-payment of his dues by the school authorities for the period during which the school was closed for the last summer vacation.

Read also a letter from the Secretary, Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School, reporting that Babu Basantakumar Goswami was appointed only temporarily at first for the unexpired period of leave granted to the permanent Asst. Head Master, that when the latter resigned, the Committee allowed Babu Basantakumar Goswami to act till the appointment of a competent man and that the Committee having secured the services of Babu Jogendranath Sen, Babu Basantakumar Goswami was

duly discharged on the 19th May, 1917, the day on which the school closed for the summer vacation but then the latter refused to accept his pay for the 19 days of May and in the absence of the Head Master forcibly entered his name in the Teachers' Attendance Register on the 25th June, 1917, the day on which the school re-opened and the new Asst. Head Master joined his post, and enclosing certain papers in support of his statement.

**RESOLVED—**

That Babu Basantakumar Goswami be informed that the Syndicate declines to interfere in the matter.

2423. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, forwarding a representation from certain gentlemen, requesting that Serajganj may be created a centre for holding the Matriculation Examination and (the Inspector) stating that neither he nor the Sub-Divisional Officer, Serajganj, is in favour of creating a centre of Examination at Serajganj.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, be informed that Serajganj cannot be created a centre for holding the Matriculation Examination.

2424. Read an application from Mr. Rabindranath Datta, M.A., Assistant Professor of English, requesting that he may be granted leave of absence for 3 months.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be referred to the Executive Committee of the Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts for disposal.

2425. Read a letter from the Principal, Medical College, Lahore, forwarding a copy of the Prospectus of the King Edward Medical College and the Lahore Medical School for the session 1917-18.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

2426. Read a letter from the Joint-Secretary, Countess of Dufferin's Fund, Central Committee, requesting to be supplied, free of charge, with a copy of the University Calendar, Part I, for 1916 and subsequent years.



**RESOLVED—**

That the name of the Joint Secretary, Countess of Dufferin's Fund, be included in the list of persons to whom University Calendars are supplied free of cost.

2427. Read an endorsement from the Principal, University Law College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Kalipada Mitra, a student in the 3rd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Criminal Law has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1·9, on account of illness and early closing of the Law Classes and who passed the Preliminary Law Examination in 1915, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next Final Examination in Law as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Kalipada Mitra be permitted to appear at the Final Examination in Law in August, 1917, as a non-collegiate student.

2428. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Patna Law College, forwarding an application supported by a medical certificate, from Babu Ramkumar Prasad, requesting that his ward, Anmolchandra Jain, whose attendance at lectures in the 1st-year Class of the college during the session 1916-17, fell short of the prescribed minimum percentage on account of illness and subsequent death of his father, may be allowed to attend both the Preliminary and Intermediate Law Classes simultaneously during the current session for which the Principal has agreed to make arrangements.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Principal, Patna Law College, be informed that, in the special circumstances of the case, Anmolchandra Jain be permitted to attend both the Preliminary and Intermediate Law classes during the current session on condition that he attends the Preliminary lectures throughout the year.

2429. Read a memo. from the Principal, Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Nirmalchandra Maitra who, after completing the percentage of his attendance at lectures at the college in 1916, could not appear at the B.A. Examination of that year on account of his inability to pass the College Test Examination,

and who could not avail himself of the permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 without further attendance at lectures, as he again failed at the College Test Examination, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 without being required to attend a fresh course of lectures and after passing the College Test Examination.

**RESOLVED—**

That Nirmalechandra Maitra be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 without further attendance at lectures provided he passes the test examination held in a first grade college affiliated to this University.

2430. Read a letter from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Sitaram, who has passed the I.A. Examination of the Allahabad University with English, History, Logic (Deductive and Inductive) and Sanskrit as his subjects, praying for permission to join the Third-year B.A. Class of the Presidency College, Calcutta, with English (Honours), Economics, Sanskrit and Hindi (Vernacular) as his subjects so as to enable him to proceed to the Degree Examination of this University, and (the Principal) stating that he is prepared to consider the applicant in connection with any vacancy that may occur in the Third-year Arts Class of his college if the Syndicate so permits and that such permission would presumably imply the readiness of the Syndicate to consider a formal application for the recognition of the Examination passed by the applicant as equivalent to the I.A. Examination of this University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Principal, Presidency College, be informed that Sitaram is permitted to join the 3rd-year Class of a college affiliated to this University.

2431. Read an endorsement from the Principal, B.M. College, Barisal, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Jogeschandra Banerjee, a candidate at the last B.A. Examination, who was suffering from fever and boils on the eye-lids at the time of the examination, and who sat only in English but could not continue to sit for the examination on account of his illness, praying that, as his circumstances will not allow him to prosecute a regular course of study for another session, he may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 without being required to attend a fresh course of lectures.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Principal, B.M. College, Barisal, be informed that under Section 11, Chapter XXVI of the Regulations, Joges-chandra Banerjee is permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 without further attendance at college lectures provided he satisfies the other conditions laid down in the Regulations.

2432. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, forwarding, with his recommendation and remarks, an application from Miss Margaret Grace Halloran, teacher, Pine Mouent School, Shillong, who, after passing the Senior Cambridge Local Examination in 1905, joined the St. Mary's College, London, in 1907, where she remained till 1911 and passed the Cambridge Higher Local Examination and who obtained a Cambridge Secondary Teachers Diploma in 1910, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination of this University in 1918 as a non-collegiate student with English (Honours), French and History as her subjects, and enclosing copies of certificates in support of her application :—

Names of Examination.	Subjects taken at the Examination.
Senior Cambridge Examination	... Religious Knowledge, English Composition, English Language and Literature, History, Geography, French, Arithmetic and Drawing.
Cambridge Higher Local Examination	Arithmetic (compulsory). 1908—Group A. 2nd class— • English Language and Literature, History of English Literature. Group H. 3rd class— English History, French History. 1909—Group B. 3rd class :— French, Spoken French. Group C. 3rd class—Mathematics. Group G. 3rd class— Physical Geography Political and Economic Geography. 1910—Group B. 3rd class—Latin and French.

**RESOLVED—**

That the consideration of the letter be postponed to the next meeting of the Syndicate.

2433. Read an application from Begum S. Muwayyid Zada who, after having passed the Senior Cambridge Examination in December, 1915, with Arithmetic, Religious Knowledge, English Language and Literature, History, Geography and

French as her subjects, has been preparing herself for the I.A. Examination of this University, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the application be postponed.

2434. Read an endorsement from the Professor-in-Charge, Edward College, Pabna, forwarding an application from Bhabendranath Bhaduri, an unsuccessful candidate at the I.A. Examination in 1916, having Sanskrit, Logic and History as his combination of subjects, praying that he may now be permitted to change his combination and to take up Chemistry in lieu of History.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2435. Read a memo. from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Jitendragopal Mukerjee, who has passed the I.Sc. Examination with Physics, Chemistry, and Botany as his combination of subjects, praying that he may be permitted to appear in Mathematics at the Intermediate Examination in 1918 as a non-collegiate student so as to qualify himself for appearing at the B.Sc. Examination in 1919 with Physics, Chemistry and Botany as his subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2436. Read an application from R. Lakshminarayana who, after completing the Madras Secondary School Leaving Certificate course in 1913, received the Matriculation certificate of the Madras University in the same year and prosecuted his studies for two years in a college affiliated to the Madras University, and who was unsuccessful at the I.A. Examination of the same University in 1915, 1916 and 1917, praying that, as his circumstances will not allow him to join any college, he may be allowed to appear at the I.A. Examination of this University as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2437. Read an endorsement from the Prefect, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from H. Mohitchandra Addy, whose mother tongue

is English and who has no vernacular language, as he has all along been educated in an English school and who took up Alternative paper in English in lieu of a paper on vernacular composition at the Matriculation Examination, 1916, praying that he may be permitted to sit for the Alternative paper in English in place of a paper on vernacular composition at the I.A. Examination in 1918, and enclosing a declaration from his father in support of his application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Prefect, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, be informed that H. Mohitchandra Addy is permitted to take up the Alternative paper in English.

2438. Read a letter from the Principal, Rajshahi College, forwarding an application from Manindranath Dasgupta, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.A. Examination, having History, Logic and Sanskrit as the combination of his subjects, who failed in Sanskrit at the Examination, praying that, as he is very deficient in Sanskrit, he may, this year, be permitted to take up Chemistry in place of Sanskrit and to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 with History, Logic and Chemistry as his combination of his subjects.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2439. Read a memo. from the Principal, B. N. College, Bankipur, forwarding, for kind consideration, an application from Shah Zafer Ahmed Balkhi, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.A. Examination, having Logic, Persian and Botany as the combination of his subjects, who wishes to take his admission this year to the B. N. College, Bankipur, as the climate of Calcutta does not suit his health, praying that, as the B. N. College, Bankipur, is not affiliated in Botany up to the I.A. standard, he may be either exempted from attending any further lectures in Botany or permitted to take up Chemistry instead of Botany.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Principal, B. N. College, Bankipur, be informed that Shah Zafer Ahmed Balkhi is permitted to offer Botany as one of his subjects at the I.A. Examination in 1918, provided he produces a certificate of having received from some competent person a course of instruction in that subject.

2440. Read a memo. from the Principal, Bangabasi College, Calcutta, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Purnananda Ray, a candidate at the last I.A. Examination, having Sanskrit, Logic and Botany as the combination of his subjects, who was suffering from illness at the time of the Examination and who appeared on the first 3 days of the Examination but could not continue to sit for the remaining days on account of his illness, having taken a serious turn, praying that, as his circumstances will not allow him to attend any college for another session, he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 as a non-collegiate student, and enclosing a mark sheet and a medical certificate in support of his case.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Bangabasi College, Calcutta, be informed that under Section 11, Chapter XXVI of the Regulations, Purnananda Ray is permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 without further attendance at college lectures provided he satisfies the other conditions laid down in the Regulations.

2441. Read an endorsement from the Principal, H. H. the Maharajah's College, Trivandrum, forwarding an application from V. Krishna Pillai, the holder of a completed Secondary School Leaving Certificate, who was registered as a matriculate of the Madras University in 1913 and was admitted to the Junior Intermediate Class of the Maharajah's College, Trivandrum, affiliated to the Madras University, with Sanskrit, Logic and History as his optional subjects, and who was born on the 12th January, 1895, praying that he may be permitted to take his admission to the 1st-year Class of a college affiliated to the Calcutta University with Physics, Chemistry and Botany as his combination of subjects and to appear in Pali at the Matriculation Examination of this University in 1918, and enclosing his Matriculation certificate and a letter of permission from the Registrar, Madras University, in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2442. Read a letter from the Vice-Principal, Carmichael College, Rangpur, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Ramendrakumar Sadhu, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.A. Examination, having Chemistry as one of his subjects, who, on account of the transfer of his guardian to

Rangpur, has this year been provisionally admitted to the Rangpur Carmichael College, although the college is not affiliated in Chemistry up to the I.A. standard, praying that, as he received pass marks in Chemistry at the I.A. Examination, he may be allowed to prosecute his study in the college and may be exempted from attending any lecture or practical classes in Chemistry this year.

RESOLVED—

That the Vice-Principal, Carmichael College, Rangpur, be informed that Ramendrakumar Sadhu is permitted to offer Chemistry as one of his subjects at the I.A. Examination, 1918, provided he submits a certificate from some competent person of having received a course of instruction in Chemistry during the present session.

2443. Read an application from Sheikh Sanwar Mollah, stating that the Principal of the Presidency College, Calcutta, while granting him a leaving certificate, made a remark on the certificate to the effect that his conduct was "unsatisfactory," and praying that, as under the circumstances, the authorities of other colleges are not allowing him to join their college, permission may be granted to him to take his admission to any college, the application being forwarded by the Principal of the Presidency College, with the remark that he does not wish to prevent the student's admission elsewhere and that his conduct at the Presidency College was unsatisfactory from a college (not a wider) point of view.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate has no objection to Sheikh Sanwar Mollah taking his admission to an affiliated college provided the Principal of the college where he seeks admission is willing to take him in with full information of the facts of the case.

2444. Read an application from Kamalabhushan Basu, who was a student in the 1st-year Class of the Presidency College, 1915, having Physiology as one of his subjects, stating that, as he was not promoted to the 2nd-year Class on account of his inability to appear at the test examination, he left the college with a transfer certificate and joined the Metropolitan Institution in 1916, that there being no provision for the teaching of Physiology at the Metropolitan Institution, he attended lectures on Botany at the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, and that he now wishes to be re-admitted to the Presidency College and to take up Physiology again in place of Botany, and enquiring whether under the

circumstances, the lectures attended by him in Physiology at the Presidency College in 1915, will be taken into account in calculating the percentage of his attendance in that subject.

**RESOLVED—**

That Kamalabhushan Basu be informed that the lectures attended by him in Physiology at the Presidency College in 1915, are to be taken into account in calculating the percentage of his attendance in that subject with a view to enable him to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918.

2445. Read a letter from Lal Saheb Hurrishchandra Bhunj Deo of Mayurbhanj, requesting that his son, Saratchandra Bhunj Deo, who has this year passed the Diploma Examination of the Chiefs Colleges (recognised by the Universities of Allahabad and the Punjab as equivalent to the Matriculation Examination) from the Mayo College, Ajmeer, and who has been permitted in this Office letter No. 12920 of 22nd June, 1917, to join the 1st-year Class of the Presidency College, Calcutta, and to proceed to the I.A. Examination of this University in due course provided he passes the Matriculation Examination of this University in a classical language, may, in view of the fact that the student never learnt Sanskrit, be exempted from passing in a classical language at the Matriculation Examination and be granted unconditional permission to join the Presidency College, Calcutta, as a special case.

**RESOLVED—**

That Lal Saheb Hurrishchandra Bhunj Deo of Mayurbhanj be informed that the Syndicate do not see their way to comply with his request and that his son must pass in a classical language at the Matriculation Examination of this University to be eligible to proceed to its Intermediate Examination.

2446. The Registrar reported that he had received a notification from the University of Bombay in which it was stated that the following students having been found guilty of using unfair means at the University Examinations of 1917, have been debarred from appearing at any University Examination before March, 1919 :—

1. Teckchand Lilaram Manglani ... I.A. candidate No. 1583.
2. Nadirsha Pestonji Master ... B.A. „ „ 1132.

**RESOLVED—**

That copies of the notification be sent to the Divisional Inspectors of Schools as well as the Heads of affiliated Colleges and recognised schools within the jurisdiction of this University.



2447. Read an application from Dhirendramohan Mitra, who was expelled from the 1st-year Class of the University Law College in May, 1917, for breach of college discipline, praying that he may be permitted to join the 1st-year Class of the Ripon Law College during the session 1917-18, the application being forwarded by the Principal, Ripon Law College, with the remark that he has no objection to admit the student to the 1st-year Class of the college if the Syndicate grants him permission.

Read also a letter from the Principal, University Law College, stating his opinion on the case.

RESOLVED—

That Dhirendramohan Mitra be informed that he cannot be permitted to take his admission to a college affiliated in law in the session 1917-18.

2448. Read a letter from the Principal, St. Paul's Cathedral Mission College, Calcutta, stating that Chandidas Chakrabarti, who was a student in the B.A. Class of the Dacca College up to the 19th November, 1914, when he was ordered to leave the college, as the Governing Body declined to take the necessary responsibilities regarding him, has now applied for admission to his college, and requesting to be favoured with the opinion of the University authorities in the matter.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, St. Paul's Mission College, be informed that Chandidas Chakrabarti may be admitted to his college.

2449. Read an application from Subhaschandra Basu, who was a student in the 3rd-year Class of the Presidency College, Calcutta, who was expelled by the Governing Body of the College on the 19th February, 1916, on the charge of having taken part in the assault on Prof. Oaten, and who was informed in this Office letter No. 877, dated the 20th July, 1916, that he could not be permitted to continue his study in any college affiliated to this University, praying that, as he has already lost one year, he may be permitted to continue his study in some college affiliated to this University during the session 1917-18, and enclosing a note from the Principal, Bangabasi College, who states that he has no objection to admit the student to his college if the Syndicate grants the student the necessary permission.

## RESOLVED—

That Subhaschandra Basu be informed that he is permitted to take his admission during the session 1917-18 to a college affiliated to this University.

2450. Read a letter from the Head Master, Nabinagar H. E. School, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Babu Aswinikumar Chakrabarti, who passed the Vernacular Mastership Examination in 1907 from the Dacca Training School, and who has been serving as a teacher in the school since 1909, requesting permission to appear in English only at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a private student.

## RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Nabinagar H. E. School, be informed that Aswinikumar Chakrabarti is permitted to appear in English only at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a private student.

2451. Read a letter from the Head Master, Goalmuth Union H. E. School, requesting that Charuchandra Mitra, a student in the Matriculation Class of his school, who secured pass marks in Geography at the Matriculation Examination in 1916, may be allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a student of his school with Geography as one of his optional subjects although the school is not recognised in Geography up to the Matriculation standard, and enclosing a crossed list in support of the student's case.

## RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Goalmuth Union H. E. School, be informed that Charuchandra Mitra may be permitted to offer Geography as one of his subjects at the next Matriculation Examination provided he takes his admission to the Matriculation class of a school recognised by the University as competent to teach the subject to the Matriculation standard.

2452. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Mahamaya Institution, Singur, forwarding an application from Lalitkumar Basu, a student in the 2nd Class of the school enquiring whether, if he makes arrangement for studying Geography privately, he may be permitted, as a special case, to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1919 as a student of the aforesaid school, with Geography as one of his subjects although the school is not recognised in Geography up to the Matriculation standard.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2453. Read a letter from the Head Master, Khulna B. K. Union School, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Mahendranath Haldar, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the school last year and who could not appear at the last Test Examination of the school on account of serious illness and had to take a transfer certificate in order to go for a change on medical advice, praying that he may now be allowed to be re-admitted to the Matriculation Class of the school as a regular student so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Mahendranath Haldar be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the Khulna B. K. Union School.

2454. Read a letter from the Head Master, Town Victoria High School, Cuttack, enquiring whether a student of the Matriculation Class of his school, whose name was struck off the rolls of the school in April, 1917, on account of non-payment of fees caused by serious illness, may now be allowed to be re-admitted to the Matriculation Class as a regular student and stating that the school closed for the summer vacation on the 12th May, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Head Master, Town Victoria High School, be informed that the student referred to in his letter is permitted to take his admission to the Matriculation Class of his school.

2455. Read a letter from the Head Master, Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya, Calcutta, enquiring whether Sadho Prasad and Ragho Prasad who, after being unsuccessful at the last Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University, obtained permission from the Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces, to study in a school under the jurisdiction of the Calcutta University, may be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of his school.

**RESOLVED—**

That the two students be permitted to take their admission to the Matriculation Class of the Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya.

2456. Read a letter from the Head Master, Contai Model Institution, requesting that Debendranath Bhunia, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the Contai H. E. School up to the 31st January, 1917, when his name was struck off the rolls of the school on account of non-attendance caused by serious illness, and who is now attending the Matriculation Class of the Contai Model Institution although he has not been formally admitted to the school, may now be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Contai Model Institution and that the break in the period of his study may be condoned, and enclosing a medical certificate in support of the case.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Debendranath Bhunia be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918, as a regular student of the Contai Model Institution.

2457. Read a letter from the Head Master, M. A. A. School, Patna, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate from Md. Nasirul Haque, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the school during the last session and who could not appear at the last School Test Examination on account of illness and had subsequently to leave the school with a transfer certificate, as his medical attendant advised him to discontinue his study for a short period, praying that, as he has now regained his health, he may be allowed to be re-admitted to the Matriculation Class of the school and that the break in the period of his study may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918, as a regular student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Md. Nasirul Haque be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918, as a regular student of the M. A. A. School, Patna.

2458. Read a letter from the Head Master, Cotton Institution, Calcutta, requesting that the following students who have come from schools of the Madras Presidency and are desirous of joining his school, may be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of his school as regular students, and

enclosing transfer certificates granted to the students by the authorities of their respective schools :—

Name.	Name of School.	Name of class in which he was reading at the time of taking transfer.	Date on which he actually left the school.
Y. V. Narasingham	Town High School,		
	Guntur	... Sixth form	... 6th April, 1917.
K. Subba Rao	Ditto	... Ditto	... Ditto
G. Narasinha Rao	Ditto	... Ditto	... Ditto
P. Venkataratnam	Ditto	... Ditto	... 8th Jany, 1917.
Chana Hammayya	K. E. L. E. Collegiate School, Guntur	Ditto	... April, 1917.
Dasu Hrishikesa Rao	S. K. P. V. V. Hindu High School, Bezwada	Ditto	... 26th June, 1917.

#### RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Cotton Institution, Calcutta, be asked to refer the cases to the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, who will deal with them.

2459. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a letter from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, stating that Ragho Prasad Sinha, who was a student of the Model High School, Allahabad, up to the 3rd November, 1915, was admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Arrah K. J. Academy on the 1st February, 1917, that the boy is living under proper guardianship and that all departmental rules regarding admission have been observed in his case, and requesting that the admission of the student to the Matriculation Class of the Arrah K. J. Academy may be sanctioned.

#### RESOLVED—

\* That the admission of Ragho Prosad Sinha to the Matriculation Class of the Arrah K. J. Academy be sanctioned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918, as a regular student of that school.

2460. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Dighapatiya P. N. H. E. School, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application supported by a medical certificate, from Babu Jatindramohan Majumdar, requesting that the break in the period of study of his ward, Pramathanath Majumdar, who, after taking his transfer from the Matriculation Class of the Sukhanpukur H. E. School on the 17th January, 1917, could not take his admission to the Matriculation Class of the Dighapatiya P. N. H. E. School earlier than on

the 19th March, 1917, on account of illness and of the delay involved in getting permission from the Divisional Inspector of Schools, may be condoned so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Pramathanath Majumdar be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the Dighapatiya P. N. H. E. School.

2461. Read a letter from the Head Master, Yusuf H. E. School, Comilla, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate, from A. M. Khorshed who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the school up to the 31st October<sup>n</sup> 1916, when his name was struck off the rolls of the school, as he could not attend the school on account of his father's death and who could not take his re-admission to the school at the beginning of the current year owing to illness, but was admitted on the 23rd April, 1917, praying that the break in the period of his study may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of A. M. Khorshed be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the Yusuf H. E. School, Comilla.

2462. Read a letter from the Head Master, Mugberia Gangadhar H. E. School, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Surendranath Jana, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the Basantia High English School for a full session last year, but could not appear at the test examination of the school on account of illness, and who has been obliged to discontinue his study since then on medical advice, praying that he may now be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Mugberia Gangadhar H. E. School as a regular student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the break in the period of study of Surendranath Jana be condoned and that he be permitted to appear the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the Mugberia Gangadhar H. E. School.

2463. Read a letter from the Head Master, Salar Edward H. E. School, requesting that the break in the period of study of Phanibhushan Ganguli, who left the Saktipur N. C. Institution on the 31st January, 1917, and who could not take his

admission to the Matriculation Class of the Salar Edward H. E. School earlier than on the 18th May, 1917, on account of illness, may be condoned and enclosing a medical certificate in support of the case.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Phanibhushan Ganguli be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the Salar Edward H. E. School.

2464. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, an application, recommended by the Head Master, Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad, from Babu Mri-gendra-nath Raha, Sub-Inspector of Police, who has been recently transferred to Murshidabad, requesting that, as a special case, his son, Loknath Raha, may be allowed to be admitted to the 2nd Class of the Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad, although the class already contains the maximum number of students prescribed by the University.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad, be informed that Loknath Raha is permitted to take his admission to the 2nd Class of his school in excess of the prescribed limit.

2465. Read a letter from the Head Master, E. I. R. Aided High English School, Asansol, stating that, as a result of the last annual Class promotion, the number of students in the 3rd Class of his school has amounted to 45 and requesting that, as owing to want of accommodation, it will not be possible to open an extra section for five boys and as the students will not be able to join any other school, he may be permitted, as a special case, to retain five boys in the 3rd Class of his school in excess of the prescribed limit; also stating that, as it was thought that the number would, through withdrawals, come down to 40, the present application was not submitted earlier.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, E. I. R. Aided High English School, Asansol, be informed that the rule prescribing the number of students to be taught in the classes of High Schools, cannot be relaxed.

2466. Read a letter from the Head Master, Maharaja's School, Kalna, forwarding an application from Babu Saratchandra Mukerjee, requesting that his son, Manmohan Mukerjee who had all along been educated at home under a private tutor and who has been permitted by the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, to join the 5th Class of a recognised school, may now be allowed to be admitted to the 5th Class of the Kalna Maharaja's School, although the class already contains the prescribed maximum number of students.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Maharaja's School, Kalna, be informed that, as a special case, Manmohan Mukerjee is permitted to take his admission to the 5th Class of his school in excess of the prescribed number on condition that the next vacancy in the class be not filled up.

2467. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate, for sanction, a bill for Rs. 508 presented by Messrs. Wilson and Roy, for repairing certain fans.

RESOLVED—

That the bill be paid.

2468. Read a letter from Babu Umacharan Das, forwarding a copy of his 'Sahitya Chandrika' with a request that the book may be selected as a text-book for the Matriculation Examination to be held in 1919, and stating that copies of the book have been forwarded to the members of the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages for opinion.

2469. Read a letter from Babu Harendranath Mitra, Professor of Botany, Bangabasi College, forwarding a copy of his "Elementary Botany" with a request that the book may be selected as a text-book for the Intermediate Examination and stating that copies of the book have been forwarded to the Members of the Board of Studies in Botany.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in Botany for opinion.

2470. Read a letter from Babu Priyadarshana Haldar, forwarding 13 copies of his "Bharat Chitra," and requesting that it may be selected as a text-book for the Matriculation Examination.



**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages for opinion.

2471. Read a letter from Mr. Harbert A. Stark, forwarding two copies of "Vernacular Education in Bengal from 1813 to 1912," and requesting that the book may be selected as a text-book for the B.T. Examination.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in Teaching for opinion.

2472. Read a letter from Babu Amulyachandra Aikat, M.A., B.L., Professor of English Literature, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding 13 copies of his "Treatise on Prosody and Rhetoric," and requesting that the book may be selected as a text-book for the Intermediate Examination.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in English for opinion.

2473. Read a letter from Babu Sachischandra Chatterjee, forwarding 12 copies of "Bankim-Jibani," and requesting that the book may be placed before the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages for consideration.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages for opinion.

2474. Read a letter from Babu Santipada Gupta, forwarding 12 copies of a Bengali book entitled "Brahmachari" by Babu Rajeswar Gupta, and requesting that the book may be selected as a text-book for the Matriculation Examination.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages for opinion.

2475. Read a letter from the Proprietor, Students' Library, Calcutta, forwarding 13 copies of each of the following books and requesting that they may be selected as text-books for the Matriculation Examination of this University :—

"Behula" by Rai Saheb Dineschandra Sen, B.A.

"Sati" ditto. ditto. ditto.

"Bhishma" by Babu Saratchandra Vidyaratna, M.A.

“Pratap Sinha” by Babu Satishchandra Mitra, B.A.

“Chayana” by Babu Surendranath Sen, B.A., B.T.

“Sadbhabsatak” by Babu Krishnachandra Majumdar.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages for opinion.

2476. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Monghyr Training Academy, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Sant Lal Saha, requesting that the name of his ward, Parbati Lal, a student in the 4th Class of the school may be allowed to be changed into Purushuttam Gupta.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Monghyr Training Academy, be informed that the Syndicate does not deal with cases like this.

2477. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Mafizuddin Swarnakar, a student in the 4th-year Class of the College, praying that he may be permitted to change his name into Mafizuddin Ahmad.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2478. Read an endorsement from the Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Navadvipchandra Saha, who passed the Final Examination in Law held in January, 1917, praying that he may be permitted to change his surname from ‘Saha’ to ‘Das’ and that necessary changes may be made in his B.A. Diploma and in the records of the University.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2479. Read a memo. from the Principal, Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Mahimchandra Datta, praying that he may be permitted to change his surname from “Datta” to “Datta-chaudhuri” and that necessary changes may be made in the records of the University.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2480. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding, with reference to the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Ramchandra Prasad, a student in the 1st Class of the Saran Academy, Chapra, whose age according to the school register, his guardian's affidavit and medical certificate was 15 years, 15 years 8 months and 16 years, respectively, in June, 1917, a copy of a report on the subject from the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, who states that in his opinion the age of Ramchandra Prasad should be put down as 20 years.

**RESOLVED—**

That the age of Ramchandra Prasad be accepted as 20 years on the 1st of June, 1917.

2481. Read a letter from the Head Master, Mitra Institution, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Babu Karindranath Ghoshal, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Tarunendunath Ghoshal, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, who had been reading in the Ranaghat P. C. Institution in 1912 when his age-entry was not permitted to be corrected on account of his inability to appear before the Divisional Inspector, may now be allowed to be corrected and (the Head Master) stating that, as the student had never any opportunity of presenting himself before an Inspector, he recommends that the present application may be entertained and enclosing a letter from the Head Master of the Ranaghat P. C. Institution in support of the case.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion on the question of the age of Tarunendunath Ghoshal.

2482. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding, with reference to the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Bhabendrakumar Sen, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Dumka Zila School, a copy of a report on the subject from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, who recommends that the age-entry of the student may be allowed to be altered in accordance with the statement of age given in the affidavit submitted by his guardian.

**RESOLVED—**

That the age of Bhabendrakumar Sen be accepted as being 16 years on the 3rd of July, 1917.

2483. Read a letter from the Head Master, New Indian School, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, a letter from Babu Gobindachandra Ray, requesting that his application for the correction of the age-entry of his son, Ganganarayan Ray, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, which was refused in this Office letter No. 11250, dated the 14th May, 1917, may be favourably reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

2484. Read a letter from the Head Master, Karimganj Government High School, forwarding applications from the guardians of the following students of the school, requesting that the age-entries of their wards may be allowed to be corrected in the records of the school :—

Name of Student.	Name of Class in which they are reading.	Names of documents submitted.
Naimur Roza.	Class VI.	Affidavit.
Manmathanath Dattaray.	Class IV.	Affidavit and horoscope.

RESOLVED—

That the applications be refused.

2485. Read a letter from the Head Master, Rahamatpur H. E. School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Priyanath Mookerjee, requesting that the age-entry of his ward, Pareschandra Banerjee, a student in the Class X of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected and stating that, as the Head Master of the Patuakhali H. E. School, where the student had been reading in 1914, did not inform him of the University Circular fixing the 31st July, 1914, as the latest date for the submission of applications for age-correction, no steps could be taken in due time for the correction of his ward's age-entry.

RESOLVED—

That the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion on the question of the age of Pareschandra Banerjee.

2486. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Bawali H. E. School, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by an affidavit and horoscope, from Babu Bholanath Chaudhuri, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Santoshkumar Chaudhuri, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school may now be allowed to be corrected and

stating that, as the Head Master of the school where his son had been reading in July, 1914, did not inform him of the University circular fixing the 31st July, 1914, as the latest date for the submission of applications for age-correction, no step could be taken in due time for the correction of his son's age-entry.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion on the question of the age of Santoshkumar Chaudhuri.

2487. Read a memo. from the Head Master, Brajamohan Institution, Barisal, forwarding an application supported by an affidavit, from Babu Sabharanjan Samaddar, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Chittaranjan Samaddar, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected and stating that, as he received no intimation regarding this Office Circular fixing the 31st July, 1914, as the latest date for the submission of applications for age-correction, no step could be taken in due time for the correction of his son's age-entry.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion on the question of the age of Chittaranjan Samaddar.

2488. Read an endorsement from the Asst. Master-in-Charge, Birbhum Zila School; forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Syamsundar Ray, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Satinath Ray, a student in the 4th Class of the school, who was not in any recognised school in 1914 may now be allowed to be corrected.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion on the question of the age of Satinath Ray.

2489. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Shree Vishuddhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Rajnarain Lall, requesting that the age-entry of his grandson, Sitaram Lall, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school may now be allowed to be corrected and stating that, as he did not receive

any intimation regarding this Office circular No. 6770, dated the 26th March, 1914, he could not submit his application on or before the 31st July, 1914.

Read also a letter from the Head Master, Shree Vishuddhanda Saraswati Vidyalay, stating that due information of this Office circular No. 6770, dated the 26th March, 1914, was sent to Babu Rajnarain Lall through the student as was done in the case of other students, and that it might be that the student did not carry the information to his guardian.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion on the question of the age of Sitaram Lall.

2490. Read a letter from the Head Master, Sir Nawab Abdul Gani II. E. School, Jamurki, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Kalikumar Poddar, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Baradacharan Poddar, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, who had not been in any recognised school in 1914, may now be allowed to be corrected in the records of the school.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion on the question of the age of Baradacharan Poddar.

2491. Read an application from Babu Devendrakumar Nag, requesting that the age-entry of his son, Binayendrakumar Nag, a student in the Class X of the Cargil II. E. School at Sandwip, may be allowed to be corrected in the records of the school, the application being forwarded by the Head Master of the School, who states that the student was admitted to his school in 1910, that application for correction of age-entry was not made earlier on account of the mistake of the student who misinformed his guardian about the University Circular and that a sworn affidavit will be submitted hereafter.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion on the question of the age of Binayendrakumar Nag.

2492. Read a letter from the Head Master, Jamirta High English School, requesting that the age-entry of Makhanlal De, a student in the Matriculation Class of his school, who had

been reading in a recognised school in July, 1914, may be allowed to be corrected in the records of his school and enclosing an affidavit from the guardian of the student in support of the case.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2493. Read a letter from the Head Master, Morton Institution, Calcutta, forwarding a representation, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Manmathanath Ghosh, requesting that his application for the correction of the age-entry of his son, Durgaprasad Ghosh, at present a student in the Matriculation Class of the School, which was refused in this Office letter No. 6992, dated the 26th January, 1917, may now be favourably re-considered on the ground that he could not submit his application on or before the 31st July, 1914, on account of serious illness.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion on the question of the age of Durgaprasad Ghosh.

2494. Read a letter from the Head Master, Bhangra H. E. School, forwarding an application from Babu Upendranath Mukerjee, requesting that his application for the correction of the age-entries of his wards, Prabhakar Mukherjee and Jagadischandra Banerjee of the Matriculation Class of the Bhangra H. E. School, which was refused in this Office letter No. 11907, dated the 25th May, 1917, may now be favourably reconsidered and stating that both the students look much older than sixteen years and are ready to appear before the Syndicate or the Divisional Inspector of Schools as the Syndicate may desire them to do and enclosing two horoscopes and two affidavits in support of the application.

**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2495. The Registrar reported that he had received applications for the correction of age-entries of the following students in the records of their respective schools:—

Name of School.	Name of Student.	Documents submitted.	REMARKS.
Noapara High School	... Parswanath Sen	... Horoscope	.....
Dacca Pogose School	... Naliniranjan Sarkar	... Affidavit	.....
Palaman Zila School	.. Mohammad Yusuff	.. Do.	.. ..
Khasial H. E. School	... Bidhubhushan Biswas	Horoscope and affidavit	.....
Madhipur Coronation H. E. School	Baldeo Jha	Ditto	.....
Hetampur H. E. School	... Radhasyam Sarkar	Ditto	Could not submit his application within 31st July, 1914, on account of illness.
Sammilani Institution, Jessore	... Sudhirchandra Chakrabarti	Ditto	Was reading in an unrecognised school in 1914.
Abaipur Ramsundar Institution	... Prafullakumar Bhattacharyya	Ditto	Ditto.
Serampur Union Institution	.. Rabindranath Sinha	Ditto	.....
Town School, Calcutta	... Sailendranath Niyogi	Affidavit and an extract from the Municipal Birth Register.	Was admitted to a recognised school in 1909.
Janhabi H. E. School, Santosh	... Devendramohan De	Affidavit and a horoscope	He is preparing for appearing at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a private student.
Ditto	... Sisirkumar Gupta	Ditto	The guardian was not aware of the fact that the age-entry of his ward was wrongly recorded, hence no application was made previously.



Name of School.	Name of Student.	Documents submitted.	REMARKS.
Patiya H. E. School	... Binayranjan Hor	... Affidavit and horoscope	... He was reading in an un recognised school in 1914.
Sammilani Institution, Jessore	... Krishnabinod Ray	... Horoscope	... Ditto.
Munshiganj H. E. School	... Baradacharan Desarkar	... Affidavit	... The student who was very young in 1914 did not inform his guardian about the University circular about age-correction that was issued at that time.
Patiya H. E. School	... Hridayranjan Datta	... Horoscope and Affidavit	...
Arrah Town School	... Sheo Deep Narain	... Affidavit and a copy of horoscope.	...
Noapara H. E. School	... Lalitbihari Ghosh	... Horoscope	...
Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School	... Abanikanta Shyam	... Affidavit	... Was admitted to a recognised school on 7th February, 1910.
T. N. Jubilee School, Bhagalpur	... Jagadishwariprasad Jha	... Affidavit and horoscope	...
Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura	Indramohan Samanta	... Ditto	... Was admitted to recognised school on the 31st January, 1913.
T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School	... Sridhar Prasad	... Affidavit and a medical certificate.	... Was admitted to the school on the 3rd December, 1906.
Sasaram H. E. School	... Abdur Rashid	... Ditto	... Was admitted to the school in June, 1912.
Bangabasi Collegiate School	... Narainchandra Banerjee	... Affidavit and horoscope	...

Irishnagar A. V. School	...	Manindranath Sarkar	...	Affidavit	...	His father was away from his home at the time when the University Circular of 1914 was issued.
Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School	...	Syed Abdul Wahed	...	Affidavit and horoscope	...	Was reading in an unrecognised school in 1914.
New Indian School, Calcutta	...	Nripendranath Sengupta	...	Affidavit	...	Application for correction of his age-entry was referred in this Office letter No. 6434, dated 18th April, 1912.
R. Belilio's Institution, Howrah...	...	Chandrakanta Chaudhuri	...	Affidavit and an extract from the Register of Births.	...	The Head Master of the Howrah Zila School did not inform him of the University Circular of 1914 and he could not therefore submit his application in due time.
Samastipur H. E. School	...	Baldeo Narayan	...	.....	...	Was reading in the Darbhanga Raj H. E. School in July, 1914.
Metropolitan Institution	...	Asutosh Syam	...	Affidavit	...	Did not receive the University Circular of 1914.
Lauratan H. E. School, Dattapara	...	Biswanath Chakrabarti	...	Horoscope	...	Was reading in an unrecognised school in July, 1914.
Midnapur Collegiate School	...	Ranpati Singh	...	Affidavit	...	Was first admitted to the school on the 25th March, 1915.
Chhapura H. E. School	...	Abdul Mannaff	...	Do.	...	Was admitted to the school in 1910. He states that he knew nothing of the University circular of 1914.

## RESOLVED—

That the applications of Parswanath Sen, Naliniranjan Sarkar, Mohammad Yusuff, Bidhubhushan Biswas, Baldeo Jha, Radhasyam Sarkar, Rabindranath Sinha, Debendramohan De, Baradacharan Desarkar, Hridayranjan Datta, Sheo Deep Narain, Lalitbihari Ghosh, Abanikanta Shyam, Jagadiswari Prasad Jha, Indramohan Samanta, Sridhar Prasad, Abdur Rasid and Baldeo Narayan be refused, and that the remaining applications be referred to the respective Inspectors of Schools for favour of a report.

2496. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to fix the latest date at which the annual report required by Section 6 of Chapter XXI is to be submitted by Recognised Schools.

## RESOLVED—

That the 31st January be fixed as the latest date at which the annual report is to be submitted by the Heads of Recognised Schools.

2497. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report recorded by the Officiating Second Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, on the Kalaskati H. E. School, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, together with a copy of a letter from the Divisional Inspector of Schools, and stating that he endorses the recommendations of the Inspector that as there is very little probability of the authorities of the school doing anything towards its improvement except under compulsion, the recognition of the school may be discontinued after the 31st December, 1917, unless by the end of October, 1917, the following suggestions are carried out to the satisfaction of the Inspecting Officers:—

(a) The Committee should be reconstituted.

(b) Rules defining the constitution and functions of the committee should be framed on the lines indicated in the model rules framed by the Inspector of Schools; the Secretary should not be permitted to exercise any authority beyond what the rules would allow him to do.

(c) The school building should be improved according to the suggestions made in the report.

(d) The supply of furniture and appliances should be made adequate.

(e) The teaching staff should be improved on the lines indicated in the report and the salaries of the teachers should be raised.

(f) The Mahomedan hostel should be removed to a suitable site.

(g) There should be a fixed yearly allotment for the purchase of Library and of Prize books, which should not be less than Rs. 100 for either of the two purposes.

(h) Arrangements should be made for the regulation of sports and games and the supervision of pupils outside the school.

**RESOLVED—**

That the authorities of the Kalaskati H. E. School be warned that if, by the 31st of October, the Managing Committee is not reconstituted, the rules defining the constitution and function of the Committee be not framed and submitted, the School Building not improved according to the suggestions made in the report, suitable furniture not supplied, the teaching staff and its prospects not improved, steps not taken to remove the Mahomedan Hostel to a suitable site, provisions not made for allotting an adequate amount for the purchase of books and proper arrangements not made for the supervision of pupils outside the school, the Syndicate will consider whether recognition of the school should not be withdrawn.

2498. Read a memo. from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 5027, dated the 1st December, 1916, in which he was requested to verify letter from the Secretary, Kalighat H. E. School, stating the steps taken to remove the defects noticed in the latest inspection note on the school, a copy of a verification report from the Inspector of schools, Presidency Division, in which it is stated that the school, so far as constitution and organization are concerned, is one of the worst in the City of Calcutta, that the school has a nominal Managing Committee of twenty-five members, that the whole control of the school is in the hands of 3 proprietors, that although the monthly earnings of the school cannot be much less than Rs. 1,200, it does not possess a single rupee as capital balance for improvements, that the school is badly housed and totally inadequate for the locality, that he has told the Committee that their present condition makes it impossible for him to recommend the continuance of recognition by the University and that he is proceeding to definite enquiry and to final report and will submit later on a detailed statement of the case.

**RESOLVED—**

That the authorities of the Kalighat H. E. School be warned that if, by the 31st of October, the Managing Committee is not

reconstituted, and reduced in number, and the whole of the management is not vested in the reconstituted Committee by a deed of trust, and effective steps not taken to provide a suitable and properly furnished school building, the Syndicate will have to consider whether recognition should not be withdrawn.

2499. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Dumraon Raj High English School, a permanently recognised Institution, from the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Inspector of Schools addressed to him, and recommending that the recognition of the school may be continued on condition that the defects pointed out by the Inspector are removed at an early date.

The following are the points noticed by the Inspector of Schools :—

- (a) The committee do not meet regularly.
- (b) The teaching staff should be improved.
- (c) The Head Master does not inspect the classes regularly.
- (d) Class accommodation is unsatisfactory. The old building should be improved and Classes VIIA and VIIB should be abolished.
- (e) Proper sanitary conveniences should be provided.
- (f) Refreshment rooms for Hindus and Mahomedans are wanted.
- (g) The Library should be improved and freely used by the teachers and the students.
- (h) Equipment is not sufficient especially in the matter of desks and black-boards.
- (i) There is a necessity for an improvement in the teaching especially in the case of the junior staff.

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Dumraon Raj High English School and that they be invited to provide suitable accommodation and equipment, to arrange for proper sanitary conveniences, to provide suitable refreshment rooms both for Hindus and Mahomedans, to enrich the Library, to arrange for more frequent meetings of the Managing Committee and to strengthen the staff to enable the Head Master to devote time to supervision.

2500. Read a memo. from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, forwarding a copy of a report on the Government

A. V. High School, Prome, a permanently recognised Institution, from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Pegu Circle, who states that the condition of the school is satisfactory but the work of teaching should be further improved and a gymnasium should be provided.

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Government A. V. High School, Prome, and their attention invited to the points noticed in the report.

2501. Read a memo. from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, forwarding a copy of a report on the Government High School, Rangoon, a permanently recognised Institution, from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Pegu Circle, who states that the condition of the School is on the whole satisfactory but there is no gymnasium in the school.

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of a report be forwarded to the authorities of the Government High School, Rangoon, and their attention invited to the points noticed in the report.

2502. Read a memo. from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, forwarding a copy of a report on the Maulmein Government High and Normal School, a permanently recognised Institution, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Tenasserim Circle, who states that certain teachers should improve their methods of teaching and that the suggestions made by him on the work of certain classes should be attended to.

**RESOLVED—**

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Government High and Normal School, Maulmein, and their attention invited to the points noticed in the report.

2503. Read a memo. from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, forwarding a copy of a report on the St. Patrick's A. V. High School, Maulmein, a permanently recognised Institution, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Tenasserim Circle, who states that the suggestions made in the previous inspection report have been carried out and that the present condition of the school is on the whole satisfactory.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, be informed that the Syndicate note with satisfaction the present condition of the St. Patrick's A. V. High School, Maulmein.

2504. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Bankipur Girls' High School, a permanently recognised Institution, from the Inspectress of Schools, Patna, Tirhut and Bhagalpur Divisions, who, while recommending the continuance of recognition of the school, points out the following defects of the school :—

(a) The school building is unsuited for the purposes of a school.

(b) The school hostel is too small for the number of boarders and teachers wishing to live there.

(c) Certain teacher is unfit for her work and should improve her method of teaching; the post of the Head Mistress of the lower school is vacant and the temporary arrangement that has been made is not a satisfactory one, there has been a considerable amount of interrupted work on account of illness among the members of the teaching staff and of the difficulty in finding substitutes for women teachers.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Bankipur Girls' High School, and their attention invited to the points noticed in the report.

2505. The Registrar reported that he had paid Rs. 650 to Babu Anadiprasad Das, Pleader, Alipur, for meeting certain expenses in connection with the mortgage suit against Babu Nrityagopal Mukherjee.

RESOLVED—

That the payment of Rs. 650 to Babu Anadiprasad Das be sanctioned.

2506. Read a letter from Babu Jogeschandra Ray, Tagore Law Professor for 1900, regretting that on account of serious illness in his family, he could not submit a complete copy of his Tagore Law Lectures within the 30th of June, 1917, the latest date fixed for the submission of the copy, and requesting that a further extension of time up to the 30th of April, 1918, may be granted to him to submit a complete copy of the lectures.

RESOLVED—

That Babu Jogeschandra Ray be granted a further extension of time for submitting the Manuscripts of his Tagore Law Lectures to the 31st December, 1917.

2507. Read an endorsement from the Principal, University Law College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Kiranchandra Chatterjee, a student in the Second-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Transfer of Property and Contracts and Torts, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by .28 and .8, respectively, on account of illness and who passed the Preliminary Law Examination in January, 1917, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next Intermediate Examination in Law as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Kiranchandra Chatterjee be permitted to appear at the next Intermediate Examination in Law as a non-collegiate student.

2508. Read an endorsement from the Principal, University Law College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Manomohan Dasgupta, a student in the Second-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Mahomedan Law has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by .28 on account of illness and early closing of Law Classes and who passed the Preliminary Law Examination in June, 1916, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next Intermediate Examination in Law as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and from one of his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Manomohan Dasgupta be permitted to appear at the next Intermediate Examination in Law as a non-collegiate student.

2509. Read an application from Rohininandan Dasmahapatra who, after passing the I.Sc. Examination in 1916 with Mathematics as one of his subjects, joined the B.Sc. Class of the Presidency College, Calcutta, and who now wishes to join the B.A. Class of the St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, as his medical attendant has advised him to go to that place, praying that, as the Principal of the St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, has refused to admit him unless he is permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination and has besides expressed his inability to arrange for his attending both the B.A. and I.A. lectures simultaneously, he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student so as to enable him to take his admission to the B.A. Class of the college and to proceed to the B.A. Examination.



**RESOLVED—**

That the application be refused.

2510. Read a letter from the Head Master, City Collegiate School, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Babu A. Venkata Chari, requesting that his son, A. Srinivasa Chari, who was reading in the sixth form (corresponding to the First Class of this place) of the K. H. School, Tangire, and whom he has been obliged to bring down to Calcutta on account of his being employed here in a Government Office, may be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of the City Collegiate School, Calcutta, as a regular student, and that the student may be allowed to take up an Alternative Paper in English in place of a paper on Vernacular Composition and that passages from Tamil may be set for him for translation into English in the First Paper in English at the Matriculation Examination and (the Head Master) stating that the student seems to be quite fit for the Matriculation Class and that he has been allowed to attend the Class from the 7th July, 1917.

**RESOLVED—**

That the admission of A. Srinivasa Chari to the Matriculation Class of the City Collegiate School, Calcutta, be sanctioned and that Babu A. Venkata Chari be directed to submit a declaration to the effect that the vernacular of his son is not included in the list of languages given in section 4 of Chapter XXX of the Regulations.

2511. Read the following Report from J. R. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L., Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, C.I.E., M.A., and Professor S. C. Ray, M.A. on the subject of extension of affiliation of the Bethune College, Calcutta, in English and Sanskrit up to the B.A. Honours Standard and in Political Economy and Political Philosophy up to the B.A. Pass Standard with effect from the commencement of the session 1917-18 :—

CALCUTTA.

*The 7th July, 1917.*

To

THE REGISTRAR,  
CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

SIR,

We inspected the Bethune College on the 30th June, and one of us interviewed the Lady Principal of the college on the 6th July, in connection with the application of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, for the

extension of its affiliation in English up to the B.A. Honours standard, Sanskrit up to the B.A. Honours standard and Economics and Political Philosophy up to the B.A. Pass standard.

It was not possible to send a report to the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate earlier as some important information could not be given by the Professor-in-charge, the Lady Principal having gone to Ootacamund. Further as no reply was received from her to a letter which was sent by post there, we had to wait till she returned on the 5th July.

The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, explains in his application for affiliation the reason of its very late submission, viz., that the question whether the additional expenditure involved should be incurred in the present exceptional financial conditions was for sometime before the Government of Bengal.

#### I.—Governing Body.

The Governing Body for 1917-18 consists of—

- The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, *President, Ex-officio*.
- The Lady Principal, *Secretary*.
- The Hon'ble Dr. Devaprasad Sarvadhikary, C.I.E., M.A., LL.D.
- Lady Woodroffe.
- Mrs. P. K. Majumdar.
- Professor P. N. Sen, B.A.
- Professor S. C. Mahalanobis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

#### II. Staff and Time-table.

(a) The staff in English consists of—

(1) Miss A. L. Janau, B.Sc., London, Lady Principal. The following is a summary of her qualifications and experience :—

- |                |     |   |
|----------------|-----|---|
| 1888           | ... | Obtained the Girls' Public Day School Company's Scholarship at the Clapham High School.   |
| 1889           | ... | Matriculated at the University of London in the First Division.   |
| 1890           | ... | Obtained the Oxford and Cambridge Higher Certificate in Mathematics (Elementary and Additional), History, English, German and French (with distinction).<br>Obtained a three years' Entrance Scholarship at the Royal Holloway College, taking the following subjects :—Latin, French, Mathematics and Physics. |
| 1890-94        | ... | Was a resident Student at the Royal Holloway College.   |
| 1890-91        | ... | Attended classes in Latin for the Intermediate Arts Examination as well as those of the Intermediate Science Course.  |
| 1892           | ... | Passed the Intermediate Examination in Science in the First Division.   |
| 1893           | ... | Obtained a Royal Holloway College Founder's Scholarship in Physics.   |
| 1894           | ... | Obtained the B.Sc. Degree of the London University; Second Class Pass; Tenth in Honours in Experimental Physics.  |
| 1895, Jan.-May | ... | Resided in Paris, attending the University Lectures of Messieurs Mascart and Bouty in Physics, some courses of Literary Subjects, and working in the Laboratory of the Sorbonne.  |

She will mainly teach English Composition, essay writing, etc. She appears to be qualified to teach these subjects in all the College Classes.

(2) Babu Paresnath Sen, B.A. (Cal.), 1882, Professor. He is a teacher of long experience and is in our opinion quite competent to teach English up to the B.A. Honours standard.

(3) Babu Bijaygopal Mukerjee, M.A. (Cal.), 1896, Professor. He was the Gold Medalist of his year in English and is a man of ability and experience.

The staff in English is also in our opinion numerically adequate to teach English up to the B.A. Honours standard. The number of students in each class being small, a staff of three will be quite sufficient.

#### (B) Sanskrit.

At present there is only one lecturer, Babu Debendranath Ray, M.A. (Cal.), III Class in Sanskrit (Group D), 1903; B.A. (Cal.), 1902 with First Class Honours in Sanskrit; Radhakanta Gold Medalist. He is an experienced teacher.

The Director of Public Instruction in his application for affiliation, says that he is authorised by the Government of Bengal to say that when the extended affiliation asked for is granted, the appointment of an additional Lecturer in Sanskrit and Bengali will be sanctioned.

The new Lecturer should be, in our opinion, at least a Second Class M.A. in Sanskrit.

A staff of two will be numerically adequate as the number in the two Honours classes will be very small, and if the new Lecturer be at least a Second Class M.A. in Sanskrit, the staff will be competent to teach Sanskrit up to the B.A. Honours standard.

#### (C) Economics and Political Philosophy

The present Lecturer in History, Babu Bireswar Bhattacharyya, is an M.A. of the Punjab University in two subjects, History and Economics, Class III in each. He taught B.A. students in a college attached to that University.

The proposed arrangement is that Mr. Bhattacharyya will take the classes in Political Economy and Political Philosophy and another lecturer whose appointment will be sanctioned when the extended affiliation is granted (as the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, says in his application) will teach History in the College.

This new Lecturer ought to be at least a Second Class M.A. in History.

One Lecturer can certainly take up the whole work in B.A. Pass Economics and Political Philosophy where the number is sure to be very limited. The only question is whether Mr. Bireswar Bhattacharyya, who is a third-class M.A. in Economics and a man of limited experience, may be entrusted with it. From inquiries made about the course he took in Economics and other relevant inquiries, we are satisfied that he is fit to teach the subject up to the B.A. Pass standard.

The course he took in Economics included (1) General Economic Principles: (2) Indian Economics: (3) Political Philosophy and Sociology: (4) Currency and Finance: (5) International Trade: (6) Essay on a general subject.

A detailed time-table for each of these three subjects is given below. The Lady Principal says that this time-table which she accepted at the suggestion of one of the Inspectors will be followed in the current session,

but that it may be modified in future, if modifications are called for in the light of experience.

(1) *English* :—

4th-year Class (Pass) ...	6 hours.	
Ditto. (Honours) ...	5 "	
3rd-year Class (Pass) ...	6 "	
Ditto. (Honours) ...	5 "	
2nd-year ...	6 "	
1st-year ...	6 "	
Tutorial ...	6 "	(1st-year, 2nd-year, 3rd-year and 4th- year Pass and Honours—1 hour each.)

Miss A. L. Janan

The rest of the work to be equally divided between Professor Sen and Professor Mukerjee.

(2) *Sanskrit* :—

4th-year (Pass) ...	5 hours	
Ditto. (Honours) ...	5 "	(with tutorial one in addition)
3rd-year (Pass) ...	4 "	
Ditto. (Honours) ...	4 "	(and one tutorial in addition.)
2nd-year ...	4 "	
1st-year ...	4 "	
Tutorial ...	4 "	(1st-year, 2nd-year, 3rd-year and 4th- year Pass.)

The work will be divided between two lecturers.

(3) *Economics* :—

4th-year ...	6 hours.
3rd-year ...	5 "
Tutorial ...	2 "
Mr. Bireswar Bhattacharyya	13 "

### III. Accommodation.

Size of the rooms :—

1st room ...	19 ft. 11 in. by 18 ft.
2nd " ...	20 ft. by 18 ft.
3rd " ...	20 ft. by 12 ft.
4th " ...	20 ft. by 12 ft.

There are spare rooms in the College and Principal's quarters which may be used as class rooms if required.

2 rooms in the College which measure 9 ft. by 9 ft. each.

One room in the Principal's quarters measuring 21 ft. by 16 ft.

Another room there measuring 16 ft. by 16.

The accommodation will be quite adequate if the extended affiliation prayed for is granted. All the existing classes are small and the new classes will be so also. We were informed that the highest number of students that any class had last session was 29 and the numbers in either the English or the Sanskrit Honours Classes were not likely to exceed eight.

*IV. Library.*

We mentioned the new books that would be necessary in view of the extended affiliation. We have already supplied the college authorities with a list of these books and we have been informed that they will be purchased for the college Library. Already there is a fairly good collection of books in the three different subjects for which the new affiliation is asked.

*V. Recommendation.*

In view of the fact that there is only one college for female students affiliated to the B.A. standard in the northern part of Calcutta, the other college being four miles distant, and further in view of the fact that capable student of this college have again and again in the past appeared at the B.A. Honours Examination or Pass Examination in Economics as non-collegiate students, though they had received their teaching in the college, and lastly in view of the fact that there is an undoubted demand for instruction of female students in English and Sanskrit up to the B.A. Honours standard and Economics and Politics up to the B.A. Pass standard, we recommend that in extension of the affiliation already enjoyed by the college, it be further affiliated in English and Sanskrit up to the B.A. Honours standard and in Political Economy and Political Philosophy up to the B.A. Pass standard from the current session 1917-18 on the condition that two new lecturers (one of whom must be at least a second class M.A. in Sanskrit and the other at least a second class M.A. in History) are added to the existing staff.

We have the honour to be,

• SIR,

Your most obedient servants,

J. R. BANERJEA

HARAPRASAD SHASTRI

SATISCHANDRA RAY

**RESOLVED—**

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be informed that the Syndicate is not prepared to recommend the affiliation of the Bethune College in English to the B.A. Honours standard, unless the teaching staff is materially strengthened, and that the Syndicate is prepared to recommend affiliation in Sanskrit to the Honours standard, in Economics to the B.A. Pass standard on condition that the Lecturer in Sanskrit, whom it is proposed to appoint, has first class qualifications and that a gentleman with first class qualifications in Economics is appointed as Lecturer in that subject.

2512. Read a letter from Messrs. Spence, Limited, reporting that the flexible leads for the bell of the lift in the Darbhanga Library Building from the connection box to the cage, have been patched up in a good number of places and will not last out much longer, that the wiring to the safety gate locks is defective and two of the safety contacts of the lift require repairs, that the cost of renewing the flexible leads and the

wiring to the safety gate locks will be Rs. 48 and Rs. 18, respectively, and that the repairs to the two contacts will cost Rs. 5 each.

**RESOLVED—**

That the estimates submitted by Messrs. Spence, Limited, be accepted.

2513. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding notification No. 598, dated the 10th July, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, in which it is stated that His Excellency the Chancellor of the Calcutta University is pleased to nominate the following gentlemen to be Ordinary Fellows of the University :—

1. Mr. D. R. Bhandarkar.
2. The Hon'ble Nawab Sir Syed Samsul Huda, K.C.I.E.,  
M.A., B.L.
3. Mr. D. B. Meek, M.A.

**RESOLVED—**

That Mr. D. R. Bhandarkar be attached to the Faculty of Arts and to the Boards of Studies in Sanskrit and History, the Hon'ble Nawab Sir Syed Shamsul Huda to the Faculties of Arts and Law and to the Board of Studies in Arabic etc., and Professor D. B. Meek to the Faculty of Science and the Board of Studies in Physics.

2514. Read an application from Pramoderanjan Dasgupta, who passed the M.Sc. Examination in Physiology in 1916 and was placed first in the First Class, and who has been studying Zoology privately for some time past and expects to finish the Practical Course in Zoology in one year, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the M.Sc. Examination in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy as a non-collegiate student after doing the practical work either at the Calcutta Medical College or at the Belgachia Medical College for a period of one year only.

**RESOLVED—**

That Pramoderanjan Dasgupta be permitted to appear at the M.Sc. Examination in Zoology after attending practical classes in the subject at the Calcutta Medical College and the Indian Museum for a period of two years.

2515. Read an endorsement from the Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Syed Abdulla-ul-Musawy, a student in the Second-year Class of the College, whose attendance at lectures in Mahommadan Law, Transfer of Property and Real Property has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1·7, 1·25 and 3·1, respectively, on account of illness of his wife, Civil Suit at the Rajshahi Court and early closing of the College, and who has passed the Preliminary Law Examination, praying that his application for permission to appear at the Intermediate Examination in Law in August, 1917, as a non-collegiate student, which was refused, may be favourably re-considered and submitting certificates from his Professors in support of his case.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Syed Abdulla-ul-Musawy be permitted to appear at the forthcoming Intermediate Examination in Law as a non-collegiate student.

2516. Read a letter from Mr. C. V. Raman, Sir Tarakanath Palit Professor of Physics on the subject of the location of the menials' quarters in the Science College Building in which he requests that pending settlement of the question, orders may be issued to the Contractors not to proceed with the construction of the menials' quarters.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Governing Body of Sir T. N. Palit Endowment and to the Board of Management, Sir Rashbehary Ghose Endowment.

2517. Read a letter from the Secretary, Ripon College Council, stating, in reference to this Office letter No. 12941, dated the 22nd June, 1917, that the Governing Body of the College is prepared to appoint an M.A. and M.Sc. as an additional whole time Professor of Mathematics.

Read also a letter from the Secretary, Ripon College Council, in reply to this Office letter No. 311, dated the 9th July, 1917, explaining how candidates were sent up for the B.Sc. Examination, 1917, with subjects in which the College is not affiliated and requesting that in the circumstances stated therein, the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate may be pleased to recommend the extension of affiliation of the College in Mathematics both Pass and Honours, up to the B.Sc. standard, with retrospective effect from the commencement of the current session if not from the commencement of the session 1915-16.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate the in extension of the affiliation already granted, the Ripon College, Calcutta, be affiliated in Mathematics to the B.Sc. Pass and Honours standards, with effect from the commencement of the session 1917-18.

**RESOLVED ALSO—**

That the Syndicate are unable to recommend extension of affiliation in Mathematics to the B.Sc. Pass and Honours standards with retrospective effect.

2518. The Minutes of the Syndicate (in circulation) dated the 13th July, 1917, were read and confirmed.

2519. Read the following report of the Board of Examiners for the B.A. Examination, 1917 :—

FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR THE B.A. EXAMINATION, 1917.

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY,

*Calcutta, the 19th July, 1917.*

Sir,

We have the honour to submit for the approval of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the results of the B.A. Examination, held in March, 1917.

The number of candidates registered for the Examination was 3839, of whom 1898 passed, 1763 failed and 178 were absent. Of the candidates who passed, 270 were placed in the Honours Lists and 1623 on the Pass List, and 5 passed in Special subjects only. Of the candidates who were placed on the Honours Lists, 36 obtained First Class Honours and 234 obtained Second Class Honours. Of the candidates on the Pass Lists, 163 passed with distinction.

The Examination was conducted in accordance with the University Regulations and the Rules laid down for our guidance in our letters of appointment.

We are of opinion that the under-mentioned candidates are fit and proper persons for the Government Scholarships tenable in England by Natives of India and for appointment to the Executive Branch of the Provincial Civil Service of Bengal :—

**ENGLISH.****FIRST DIVISION**

Sen, Amiyakumar	... City College.
Bandyopadhyay, Janakinath	... Scottish Churches College,



Sen, Hirendrachandra	...	Presidency College.
N. Hornmasji	...	Rangoon College.
Ghosh, Upendranath	...	Ripon College.
Bhattacharyya, Anilbihari	...	Serampur College.
Mukhopadhyay, Ramaprasad	..	Presidency College.
Ghosh, Kamalkrishna	...	Presidency College
Ray, Girijasankar	...	Ravenshaw College
Kar, Gangacharan	..	City College
Sarkar, Nisakanta	...	Metropolitan Institution

## SANSKRIT.

## FIRST DIVISION.

Chattopadhyay, Abhayapada	..	Presidency College
Handiqui, Krishnakanta		Sanskrit College
Karmakar, Ramsasi	...	Wesleyan College
Bhattacharyya, Surendranath	..	Rajshahi College
Das, Sudhindukumar		Scottish Churches College
Bhattacharyya, Ganapati		Metropolitan Institution
Majumdar, Sureschandra		Dacca College
Sarkar, Hemantakumar		Krishnagar College
Sengupta, Rakhachandra		Rajshahi College
Bhattacharyya, Binaytosh		Scottish Churches College

## PERSIAN.

## FIRST DIVISION.

Ahmud Abdul Wahab	..	Non-collegiate student, Roll Pat. N. 18
-------------------	----	---

## FRENCH

## FIRST DIVISION.

Pandaradathil Couguu Ramin	..	Non-collegiate student, Roll Hug. N. 1
----------------------------	----	--

## MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

## FIRST DIVISION.

Mitra, Suhritchandra	..	Scottish Churches College
Mukhopadhyay, Gangacharan	..	Ditto

## HISTORY.

## FIRST DIVISION.

Sen, Rakhachandra	..	Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Sudhindranath	..	Dacca College

## MATHEMATICS.

## FIRST DIVISION.

Sarkar, Narendranath	...	Presidency College
Ghatak, Manujnath	...	Ditto
Sarkar, Manindranath	...	Ditto
Das, Bankimchandra	..	Scottish Churches College
Datta, Sailendraprasad	..	City College
{ Ghosh, Amritalal	...	Ditto
{ Gupta, Rabindranath	...	Scottish Churches College

Mitra, Radhasyam  
Mukhopadhyay, Narendranath

... City College  
.. Presidency College

We have, etc.,

(8d.) ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*Chairman.*

„ PANCHANANDAS MUKHERJI.  
„ ADITYANATH MUKHERJEE.  
„ SASADHAR RAY.  
„ P. NEOGI.  
„ JOGINDRANATH BHATTACHARYYA.  
„ SATKARI ADHIKARI.  
„ SURENDRANATH SASTRI.  
„ S. C. BANERJI.  
„ AVINASCHANDRA GUHA.  
„ SATISCHANDRA VIDYABHUSHAN.  
„ CHUNILAL BOSE.  
„ ASUTOSH SHASTRI.  
„ SURENDRANATH BHATTACHARYYA.  
„ BHAVESCHANDRA BANERJI.  
„ SARADAPRASANNA DAS.  
„ PRASADCHANDRA BANERJEE.  
„ BIJAYGOPAL MUKERJEE.  
„ PARESNAATH SEN.  
„ HIRALAL HALDAR.  
„ KALIDAS MALLIK.  
„ HIPINBIHARI SEN  
„ W. S. URQUHART.  
„ GEORGE EWAN.  
„ J. C. NAG.  
„ N. N. SENGUPTA.  
„ RAJANIKANTA GUHA.  
„ HARIHAR BANERJEE.  
„ RABINDRANARAYAN GHOSH.  
„ MATILAL BHATTACHARYYA.  
„ N. C. SEN.  
„ A. CLAIR UNDERWOOD.  
„ B. C. DUTT.  
„ KRISNADHAN BANERJEE.  
„ K. ZACHARIAH.  
„ KHAGENDRANATH MITTER.  
„ ISANCHANDRA GHOSH.  
„ AMBIKACHARAN MITRA.  
„ GIRINDRANATH MUKHERJEE.  
„ PURNACHANDRA DE.  
„ HEMENDRANATH SINHA.  
„ A. C. DUTT.  
„ R. C. MAJUMDAR.  
„ PRAPHULLACHANDRA GHOSH.  
„ P. BRÜHL  
„ P. K. CHAKRAVARTI.”

## RESOLVED—

That the report be accepted and that the results be published in the Gazette.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B.A. Examination held in April, 1917.

## HONOURS LISTS

(These lists are arranged in order of merit.)

## ENGLISH

## First Division

Sen, Amiyakumar	City College
Bandyopadhyay, Janakinath	Scottish Churches College
Sen, Hirendrachandra	Presidency College
N. Hormasji	Rangoon College
Ghosh, Upendranath	Ripon College
Bhattacharyya, Anilbihari	Serampur College
Mukhopadhyay, Raniprasad	Presidency College
{ Ghosh, Kamalkrishna	Ditto
{ Ray, Girijasankar	Ravenshaw College
{ Kar, Gangacharan	City College
{ Sarkar, Nisakanta	Metropolitan Institution

## Second Division

Basu, Abinaschandra	Jagannath College
Datta, Haridas	Ravenshaw College
Mukhopadhyay, Amritlal	Scottish Churches College
Mitra, Manmathanath	Ditto
{ Lahiri, Manindranath	Ditto
{ Sen, Priyaranjan	Ravenshaw College
Abdur Razaque Bhiyan	City College
Karmakar, Sudhansumohan	Patna College
Muhammad Sadiq Khan	Dacca College
Iris Le-Blond	Non-Collegiate Student, F. N. 4
Datta, Umapada	Scottish Churches College
Sinha, Devakiprasad	St. Columba's College, Hrzaribagh
Ray, Pramadacharan	St. Paul's C. M. College
Chattopadhyay, Anadinath	Ripon College
Sengupta, Sachindranath	Scottish Churches College
{ De, Gurucharan	Rajshahi College
{ „ Surendranath	Presidency College
{ Banerjee, Jitendranath	Scottish Churches College
{ Sarkar, Sripatinath	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Datta, Saralkumar	Ripon College
{ Chattopadhyay, Dhirendrakisor	Dacca College
{ De, Sukumar	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Nepalchandra	Dacca College
{ Bandyopadhyay, Praphullakumar	City College
{ Saiyid Mohammad Mujtaba	Patna College
Raychaudhuri, Animeschandra	Scottish Churches College
Ray, Sachchidananda	Ripon College
{ Baksi, Satyaranjan	City College
{ Majumdar, Paresnath	Patna College
{ Sinha, Srischandra	Presidency College
{ Stevens, D. G.	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. F.
Chaudhuri, Harendrakumar	Cotton College, Gauhati
{ Ghosh, Hemchandra	Ripon College
{ Joardar, Nanigopal	Metropolitan Institution

{ Ghosh, Sudhansunnath	...	Dacca College
{ Kingsley, Kathleen	...	Rangoon College
{ Bhattacharyya, Priyanath	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh
{ Datta, Susilkumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
{ Vandon, Irene	...	Rangoon College
{ Gangopadhyay, Hrishikes	...	Dacca College
{ Raychaudhuri, Nirendranath	..	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Prabhatchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
Dasgupta, Amiyansukumar	..	Dacca College
{ Chattopadhyay, Haridas	...	Scottish Churches College
{ Deb, Binodbihari	..	Jagannath College, Dacca
Chattopadhyay, Prandhan	...	Presidency College
Lahiri, Manindramohan	..	Cotton College, Gauhati
Das, Nripendranath	...	Patna College
{ Khoo Tin Kee	...	Rangoon College
{ Majumdar, Kshitischandra	..	Cotton College, Gauhati
Bandyopadhyay, Jibanmohan	...	Bangabasi College
{ Bhattacharyya, Pramadacharan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
{ Ghosh, Surendrakumar	..	St. Paul's C.M. College
{ Ghosh, Shotttyendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College
{ Kanjubilla, Umakanta	..	Ripon College
{ Ghosh, Krishnachandra	...	Dacca College
{ Sen, Prankumar	...	Jagannath College
Mukhopadhyay, Kanailal	...	Serampur College
{ Adhya, Sanatkumar	...	Scottish Churches College
{ Mukhopadhyay, Sudhirschandra	..	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Matilal	..	Ripon College
Gangopadhyay, Rabindranath	...	Serampur College
Abdur Rashid	...	Ripon College
{ Adityanarayan Lal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pat. N 19
{ Chattopadhyay, Muralidhar	..	Dacca College
{ Omraw Uddin Ahmed	...	Presidency College
{ Idvcula, P. T.	...	St. Paul's C. M. College
{ Sengupta, Jitendranath	..	Dacca College
{ Mukhopadhyay, Sailendranath	...	Serampur College
Majumdar, Atulchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
Ghosh, Pasupati	...	Presidency College
{ Bhattacharyya, Gobiindachandra	...	Dacca College
{ Dasgupta, Dhirendramohan	...	Scottish Churches College
{ Datta, Anilkrishna	..	Metropolitan Institution
{ Majumdar, Sasadhar,	...	Ripon College
{ Mandal, Laksmikanta	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
{ Sen, Rabindranath	..	Scottish Churches College
{ Shamsuddin Ahamed	..	Rajshahi College
V. V. Chintamani	..	Bangabasi College
Mathew, C. J.	..	St. Paul's C. M. College
{ Basu, Harinarayan	..	Ripon College
{ Khattry, Mahesprasad	..	Ditto
{ Saw Taik Leong	...	Rangoon College
Barat, Jibendrakrishna	..	Metropolitan Institution
{ Bhattacharyya, Haripada, II	...	Ripon College
{ Gangopadhyay, Jitendrachandra	...	Scottish Churches College
Sarkar, Kshitismohan	...	Presidency College
Chaudhuri, Kiranchandra	...	Scottish Churches College
{ Chakrabarti, Dhirendrachandra	..	Jagannath College
{ " Sudhirschandra	...	Rajshahi College
{ Chattopadhyay, Binaybhushan	...	Serampur College
{ Goswami, Ajitnath	...	Ditto
{ Sinha, Jitendranath	...	Scottish Churches College

{ Bandyopadhyay, Chunilal, I	.. Metropolitan Institution
{ Baral, Tarapada	Krishnath College, Berhampur
{ Dasgupta, Herambachandra	Patna College
Majumdar, Hrishikes	.. Krishnath College, Berhampur
{ M. D. Barmania	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll, Cal. N.55
{ Basu, Satyendranath	.. Presidency College [F.N. 1
{ Johannes, Mabel	.. Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran.
{ Majumdar, Surendranath	.. Presidency College
{ Mukhopadhyay, Sibadas	.. Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Ardhendusekhar	.. Scottish Churches College
{ Mitra, Thanewar	.. Ripon College
{ Sain, Jogeschandra	.. City College
{ Chakrabarti, Saileswar	.. Rajshahi College
{ Chanda, Gopendrakrishna	Scottish Churches College
{ Gupta, Praphullachandra	St. Paul's C. M. College
{ R. N. Ethirajulu Naidu	City College
{ Chattopadhyay, Mahadeb	Scottish Churches College
{ Datta, Malinmohan	.. Jagannath College
Chattopadhyay, Ramanimohan	.. Presidency College
{ Bandyopadhyay, Jatindranath	.. Metropolitan Institution
{ Basuray, Dineschandra	Jagannath College
Dasgupta, Hemendrakumar	.. Dacca College
{ Datta, Priyeshchandra	Rajshahi College
{ Sen, Sureschandra	Ripon College
{ Syed, Mohammad	.. Presidency College
{ Ba Maung	Rangoon College
{ Chakrabarti, Dhireschandra	Metropolitan Institution
{ Mukhopadhyay, Chandidas	... Ripon College
Basu, Radharanjan	.. Krishnath College, Berhampur
Datta, Narendranath, I	.. Metropolitan Institution

## SANSKRIT.

## First Division.

Chattopadhyay, Abhayapada	.. Presidency College
Handiqui, Krishnakanta	.. Sanskrit College
Karmakar, Ramsasi	... Wesleyan College
Bhattacharyya, Surendranath	Rajshahi College
Das, Sndhendukumar	Scottish Churches College
Bhattacharyya, Ganapati	... Metropolitan Institution
Majumdar, Sureschandra	.. Dacca College
{ Sarkar, Hemantakumar	... Krishnagar College
{ Sengupta, Rakhulchandra	.. Rajshahi College
Bhattacharyya, Binaytosh	... Scottish Churches College

## Second Division.

Sarma, Kamadacharan	... Cotton College, Ganhati
Bhattacharyya, Ramratan	... Hughli College
.. Bijaymohan	... Ripon College
Chakrabarti, Haripada	... Metropolitan Institution
.. Amulyadhan	... Scottish Churches College
Bhattacharyya, Saratchandra	... Sanskrit College
Gangopadhyay, Gangaprasad	... B. N. College, Bankipur
Mukhoti, Himansunath	... City College
Mukhopadhyay, Krishnamohan	... Sanskrit College

## PALI.

## Second Division.

L. Ba Yoke	... Rangoon College
Ba Gyi	... Ditto

Ba Tin, I	..	Rangoon College
Ba Myaing	..	Ditto
Maung Aung Gyaw	..	Ditto
Kanungo, Dineschandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
Ba Soe	...	Rangoon College
On Pe	..	Ditto

## PERSIAN.

*First Division.*

Ahmud Abdul Wahab	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pat. N.16
-------------------	-----	--

## FRENCH.

*First Division.*

Pandaradathil Cougni Ramin	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Hug. N. 1
----------------------------	-----	--

## ARABIC.

*Second Division.*

Khalilur Rahaman Md. Nural Islam	...	Chittagong College
----------------------------------	-----	--------------------

## MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

*First Division.*

Mitra, Suhritchundra	...	Scottish Churches Colleges
Mukhopadhyay, Gangacharan	...	Ditto

*Second Division.*

Gangopadhyay, Charuchandra	..	Presidency College
Nag, Ramanikanta	...	Scottish Churches College*
Lodh, Abaninohan	..	City College
Sanyal, Jyotindranath	...	Rajshahi College
Chattopadhyay, Anilchandra	...	Scottish Churches College
Bakshi, Chhadramohan	..	Presidency College
Nag, Asananda	...	Scottish Churches College
Kar, Sudhansusekhar	...	Presidency College
Chakr barti, Rameschandra	..	City College
Mitra, <sup>a</sup> Sailesharan	...	Scottish Churches College
Das, B rajendrakrishna	..	Ditto
San Ba	..	Baptist College, Rangoon
Nandi, Nihurranjan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
Basu,, Jatischandra	...	Presidency College
Das, Hemchandra	...	City College
Mukhopadhyay, Amulyaratan	..	Ditto
{ Bandyopadhyay, Dineschandra	..	Scottish Churches College
{ Gangopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan	...	Serampur College
Mitra, Mahimamay	...	Presidency College
Chaudhuri, Bibhutibhushan	...	Scottish Churches College
Chakrabarti, Saileshchandra	..	Presidency College
Majumdar, Jatindrakumar	..	City College
{ Biswas, Saradindu*	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
{ Palit, Susilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College
Mukhopadhyay, Bijaykumar	...	Sanskrit College
{ Raychandhuri, Lalitkumar	...	Scottish Churches College
{ Sengupta, Ushanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
{ Bhattachryya, Purnachandra	...	Serampur College
{ Chattopadhyay, Bijaykrishna	...	Ditto
{ Som, Hemchandra	...	Dacca College

\* Completed a regular Course of study in the College during the sessions 1914-15, and 1915-16.

## HISTORY.

*First Division.*

Sen, Rakhachandra	...	Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Sudhindranath		Dacca College

*Second Division.*

Dhar, Sailendranath		Rajshahi College
Syed Khurshaid Ashan		Patna College
Acharyya, Nilmani		Rajshahi College
Chaudhuri, Anilchandra		Ditto
Majumdar, Kalikaprased		Scottish Churches College
Sinha, Kaliprasad		Patna College
Sen, Sachindranath		Sanskrit College
Dasgupta, Nirmalendu		Scottish Churches College
Bandyopadhyay, Jitendrachandra	..	Sanskrit College
Chanda, Debendrachandra	..	Dacca College
Datta, Ramnarayan		Patna College
{ Chaudhuri, Jagadischandra		Dacca College
{ Patra, Atulkumar		Presidency College
Nandi, Dhirendrakrishna		Scottish Churches College
Basu, Nripendranath	..	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Sudarsan	..	Sanskrit College
Guha, Nripendramohan		Dacca College
Bandyopadhyay, Hiralal		Scottish Churches College

## ECONOMICS.

*(Second Division.)*

Nandi, Sudhindrakumar		Scottish Churches College
Dasgupta, Bhanubhushan		Ditto
" Narendrakumar		Presidency College
Ghosh, Bhabatosh	..	Dacca College
Datta, Sukhamay		Cotton College, Gauhati
Bandyopadhyay, Surendranarayana		Presidency College
Sengupta, Hemantakumar	..	Scottish Churches College
Kapileswar Sahai		Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Debendranath		Presidency College
Sarkar, Pramathanath		Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Nripendrabihari	..	Dacca College
Ghosh, Prabhatchandra	..	Scottish Churches College
{ Gangopadhyay, Siddheswar	..	Ditto
{ Sen, Praphullakamal		Dacca College
Jagadishnarayan Kaul	..	Scottish Churches College
Mitra, Jitendrakumar	..	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Umeschandra	..	Dacca College

## MATHEMATICS.

*(First Division.)*

Sarkar, Narendranath		Presidency College
Ghatak, Manujnath	..	Ditto
Sarkar, Manindranath	..	Ditto
Das, Bankimchandra	...	Scottish Churches College
Datta, Sailendraprasad	...	City College
{ Ghosh, Amritlal	...	Ditto
{ Gupta, Rabindranath	...	Scottish Churches College
Mitra, Radhasyam	..	City College
Mukhopadhyay, Narendranath	..	Presidency College

## (Second Division.)

Sen, Prahladchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Dhar, Hemchandra	...	Scottish Churches College
{ Bhattacharyya, Badarikanath	...	Ripon College
" Harendranath	...	City College
Hajra, Gaurisankar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Basu, Binodbihari	...	Ripon College
Karmakar, Hararanjan	...	Bangabasi College
Sarangi, Radhanath	...	Scottish Churches College
Patni, Mahendranath	...	City College
Chattopadhyay, Nareschandra	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Anilchandra	...	City College
Pramanik, Amarnath	...	Scottish Churches College
{ Bhanmik, Nisikanta	...	Ditto
{ Shafeendin Ahmed Chaudhury	...	Presidency College
{ Datta, Sudhirchandra	...	Dacca College
{ Bhattacharyya, Prabhaschandra	...	Bangabasi College
{ Maung Ba Kye	...	Rangoon College
Dasgupta, Niranjan	...	City College
{ Bandyopadhyay, Sisirkumar	...	Ripon College
{ Biswas, Narapati	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
{ Pal, Jatindramohan	...	Presidency College
Soni, Narendranath	...	Dacca College
Delawar Hossain	...	Ditto
Sen, Satischandra	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Jogeschandra	...	Dacca College
Ray, Ajitkumar	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Prabharanjan	...	City College

PASSED WITH DISTINCTION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Abdus Shakur	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Abu Mahmud Fazle Rub	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
Abul Quasem*	...	Ripon College
Acharyya, Ramanikanta	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal
Adhikari, Prasannakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 3
Agarwalla, Dhirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College
Anand Prasad	...	Patna College
Azizul Haque Fakhruddin	...	B. N. College, Bankipur
Bandyopadhyay, Bankimchandra	...	Scottish Churches College
" Baidyanath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
" Jahnabipada	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
" Satyanbrata	...	Ripon College
Barua, Sisirkumar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
Basu, Krishnachandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Murarimohan	...	Victoria College, Oooch-Bihar
" Nareschandra	...	Presidency College
" Pareschandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Phanibhushan	...	Scottish Churches College
" Phanindranath, II	...	Ripon College
" Sailendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Upendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
Benimadhab Prasad	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur

\* Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1914-15 and 1915-16.



Bhaduri, Dwijendranath	...	Sanskrit College
"    Parbaticharan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
Bhattacharyya, Bagalacharan	...	Scottish Churches College
"    Debendrachandra, I	...	Metropolitan Institution
"    Gopeschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
"    Maninohan	...	Sanskrit College
"    Nagendrabijay	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 5
"    Pasupati	...	City College
"    Rajkumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
"    Rukminikanta	...	City College
Bhaumik, Matilal	...	Scottish Churches College
Bindeshwary Prashad, I	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
Bindhyachal Prasad	...	Patna College
Biswas, Sailendranath	...	Sanskrit College
Chakrabarti, Debendranath	...	Rajshahi College
"    Harendrakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
"    Jatindrachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar
"    Karunakanta	...	Scottish Churches College
"    Naliniranjana	...	City College
"    Maheschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
"    Santoshkumar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
"    Srischandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
"    Taraknath	...	Dacca College
Chattopadhyay, Kshitibhushan	...	City College
"    Makhanlal	...	Sanskrit College
"    Mrityunjay	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
"    Pulinkrishna	...	Ripon College
"    Sukhamay	...	Presidency College
Chaudhuri, Atulchandra	...	Dacca College
"    Manoranjan	...	Scottish Churches College
Das, Akhilchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
"    Anantlal	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
"    Basantakumar	...	Ripon College
"    Hemchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
"    Kanunikumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
"    Kumudbihari	...	Chittagong College
"    Manindranath	...	Ditto
"    Sadananda	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
Dasgupta, Brajendrabhushan	...	Dacca College
"    Kiranchandra	...	Ditto
"    Nripendranath	...	Bangabasi College
"    Swarnaprabha	...	Bethune College
Datta, Bankimchandra	...	Revenshaw College, Katak
"    Dhirendralal	...	Metropolitan Institution
"    Jatindrakumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
"    Jatindramohan	...	Ripon College
"    Jogeschandra	...	City College
"    Praphullachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
"    Sudhamayi	...	Bethune College
Dattachaudhuri, Mahimchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 47
Deb, Brajendranarayan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar
Dwarkanath Sarau	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pat. N. 8
Dwivedi, Kisorimohan	...	Revenshaw College, Katak
Ghosh, Krishnapada*	...	City College
"    Mahendrakumar	...	Ripon College
"    Mathuranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
"    Panchanan, I	...	City College
"    Santoshkumar	...	Scottish Churches College
"    Satyanarayan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
"    Satyasadhan	...	Sanskrit College

\* Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1914-15 and 1915-16.

Ghosh Sudhansukumar	..	Scottish Churches College
Goswami, Nabahaa	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
Guha, Priyanath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
Guhary, Harendranath	..	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
Gupta, Praphullakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
Hardip Narayan Sinha	..	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
Kanungo, Manindralal	..	Chittagong College
Kar, Jatindramohan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
.. Krishnakisor	...	Ripon College
.. Matilal	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
.. Saileschandra	..	Rajshahi College
Karpharma, Radhapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Layak, Sasibhushan	..	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Maiti, Satiskrishna	..	Ripon College
Maitra, Rabindranath	..	Bangabasi College
.. Hrishikes	..	Metropolitan Institution
Majumdar, Ardhendusekhar	...	Chittagong College
.. Birendrakumar	..	Dacca College
.. Chhakari	..	Bangabasi College
.. Kalpanarayan	..	Cotton College, Gauhati
.. Kisorilal	..	Rajshahi College
Mirza Ahamed Beg	..	Revenshaw College, Katak
Mitra, Atulchandra	..	Scottish Churches College
.. Bhanubikas	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
.. Kanailal	...	Presidency College
.. Taraknath	..	Metropolitan Institution
Mohammad Abdul Hakim	..	Patna College
.. Bashir	..	City College
.. Fuzle Rab	..	Presidency College
.. Mustafa	..	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
Mukopadhyay, Nilail, II	...	Metropolitan Institution
.. Naranarayan	..	Hughli College
.. Radhikaprasanna	..	Krishnagar College
.. Ramratan	..	Wesleyan College, Bankura
.. Sudhindranath	..	Presidency College
.. Tulsidas	..	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Nandi, Murarimohan	..	Metropolitan Institution
Nur Mahomed Sheikh	..	St. Paul's C. M. College
Pal, Biswambhar	..	Dacca College
.. Nagendranath	..	St. Paul's C. M. College
.. Prabodhchandra	..	City College
Phekoc Lal Das	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
Pradhan, Maheschandra	...	Revenshaw College, Katak
Ray, Abinashchandra, I	..	Jagannath College, Dacca
.. Baidyanath	..	Patna College
.. Bhutnath	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
.. Bidhubhushan	...	Scottish Churches College
.. Haradhan	...	Krishnagar College
.. Kumudranjan	...	Metropolitan Institution
.. Narendranath	..	City College
.. Pramathanath	..	Cotton College, Gauhati
.. Premnihar	...	Scottish Churches College
.. Seshnarayan	...	St. Paul's C. M. College
Raychaudhuri, Hirendranath	...	City College
.. Prakaschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
Saha, Harendrachandra	...	.. Ditto
.. Krishnakumar	...	City College
Sarkar, Bankimchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
.. Rajkumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
.. Sasankasekhar	...	Sanskrit College

Sarmabardoli, Upendrachandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
Sen, Debendranath	...	Scottish Churches College
„ Nanindrachandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Paresprasanna	...	Chittagong College
„ Rabindranath	...	Dacca College
Sengupta, Anantprasad	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal
„ Nalinikumar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
„ Rameschandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Taritmohan	...	Rajshahi College,
Sikdar, Khagendranath	...	Ditto
Sil, Pulinbihari	...	Murariachand College, Sylhet
Sinha, Ambikaprasad	...	Patna College
„ Manomohan	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Surjnarayan	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Syed Ali Khan	...	Patna College.
„ Md. Ali Imam	...	Ditto
„ Mohammed	...	Ditto
Tekanath Jha	...	G. B. B. College, Munzaffarpur
Tripathi, Daityari	...	Revenshaw College, Katak

## PASS LIST.

( In alphabetical order. )

Abdul Gani	Dacca College
Abdul Ghani Chowdhury	Ditto.
Abdul Goffur	...
Abdul Hakim	...
Abdul Hamid	...
Abdul Kafi Hashmi	...
Abdul Majid Chowdhury	...
Abdul Quddus	...
Abdul Shakur	...
Abdul Wahed Ahmed	...
Abdul Wazed Mia	...
Abdur Rakib	...
Abdur Rashid	...
Abdur Razzak	...
Abdus Sattar	...
Abul Fateh Sayed Mohammad	...
Abu Tahir Askari	...
Abul Hasan	...
Abul Khair Mahamed Abdul Hashim	...
Abul Khair Mohammad Tahir	...
Abul Laie Mohammad	...
Acharyya, Bimalananda	...
„ Gaurkisor	...
Adhikari, Abinashchandra	...
„ Achintyaram	...
„ Haripada	...
„ Jasodadulal	...
„ Rangalal	...
„ Sailajakumar	...
„ Sasankakumar	...
„ Satishchandra	...
„ Umeschandra	...
Adhya, Purnachandra	...

Afzal Khan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta
Ahmad Hosain	...	Rajshahi College
Ahsanullah Khan	...	Patna College
Ahsanuttowheed	...	City College, Calcutta
Aich, Bhupeschandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
„ Rajendrachandra	...	Presidenuy College, Calcutta
Aikat, Saurindramohan	...	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta
Akchaibat Prashad	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
Akhouri Gokul Prasad	..	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh
Akhouri Mathura Prasad	.	Ditto.
Akhouri Shivanandan Sahay	.	B. N. College, Bankipur
Amin Ahmed Chowdhry	..	Presidency College, Calcutta
Aminuddin Ahmad	..	City College, Calcutta
Ananda Charan	..	B. N. College, Bankipur
Arifuddin Ahmed	..	Dacca College
Ashrafuddin Ahmad Chowdhry	..	Rajshahi College
Asmat Ali	..	Non-Collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 70.
Avadhesh Ji Barman	..	B. N. College, Bankipur
Azharuddin Ahmed	..	City College, Calcutta
Azizar Rahman	..	Rajshahi College
Aziz Bakht Chaudhury	..	Ripon College, Calcutta
Azizul Haque	..	Rajshahi College
Ba Aung	..	Rangoon College
Badaruddin Ahmed	..	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh
Bagchi, Apurbakumar	..	Bangabasi College, Calcutta
„ Jagannathprasad	..	City College, Calcutta
„ Kalipada	..	Krishnath College, Berhampur
„ Niradehndra	..	Ripon College, Calcutta
„ Praphullakumar	..	Bangabasi College, Calcutta
„ Pratulkrishna	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bha. N 1.
„ Tarapada	...	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta
Bahadur Ali Khan	..	Rajshahi College
Bah Ohn	..	Rangoon College
„ Baidya, Saratchandra	..	Jagannath College
Baidyanath Sabai	..	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Baksi, Nibarankanta	..	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta
Ba Lat	..	Rangoon College
Bal, Prakaschandra	..	Dacca College
Ba Maw	..	Rangoon College
Bandyopadhyay, Akshaykumar	..	Ravenshaw College, Katak
„ Anulchandra	..	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
„ Anantakumar	..	Krishnath College, Berhampur
„ Anilehndra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta
„ Anilkumar	..	Krishnagar College
„ Asitbaran	..	Scotish Churches College, Calcutta
„ Atulkhishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta
„ Buidyanath	..	Krishnagar College
„ Balaram	..	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta
„ Bankimchandra	..	Ripon College, Calcutta
„ Benilal	..	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta
„ Bhabakinkar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 68.
„ Bhupendramohan	..	Ripon College, Calcutta
„ Bijaychandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 33

\* Completed a regular course of study in the College, during the sessions 1914-15 and 1915-16.

Bandyopadhyay, Bijaykrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta
" Bipradas	...	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta
" Chandidas	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta
" Chandrabhushan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta
" Chandranath	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
" Durgananda	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta
" Girischandra	...	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta
" Gopalchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Hariprasanna	...	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta
" Harisadhan	...	Serampur College
" Hiralal	...	Braramohan College, Barisal
" Indrabhushan	...	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta
" Jagannath	...	Ditto.
" Jatindramohan	...	Non-Coll. Student, Roll. Pat. N. 27.
" Jatindranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta
" Jnanadakumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta
" Jogendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta
" Jogendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
" Jogendranath	...	City College
" Jugalkrishna	...	Serampur College
" Kalikumar	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh
" Kumarishchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Mahendranath	...	Bangabasi College
" Manindranath	...	Ripon College
" Manmathanath	...	Ditto
" Nabachandra	...	Dacca College
" Nalinikantha	...	Bangabasi College
" Nareschandra	...	Non-Collegiate student, Roll Cal. [N. 58]
" Narmadacharan	...	Dacca College
" Nitaichandra	...	Bangabasi College
" Prabhamay	...	Sanskrit College
" Pramodbihari	...	Dacca College
" Ramanath	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Sarojkanta	...	Serampur College
" Satischandra	...	Ripon College
" Satyendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Sibadas	...	Ditto
" Sibaram	...	Ditto
" Subodhchandra	...	Ditto
" Sudhirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College
" Sudhirkumar	...	Bangabasi College
" Sudhirmohan	...	Ripon College
" Taradas	...	Scottish Churches College
Baranasiprasad Trivedi	...	Metropolitan Institution
Bardhan, Jasodakisor	...	Ditto
" Jogendrachandra	...	City College
Barma, Premhari	...	Scottish Churches College
Barui, Atulkrishna	...	Bangabasi College
Barua, Madanram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
" Manomohan	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Saradaprasad	...	Ditto
" Surendranath	...	Ditto
Basak, Nityananda	...	Rajshahi College
" Sailendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College
Bashiruddin	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
Basu, Amulyachandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Amulyakumar	...	Ditto
" Aseshchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Bhudebchandra	...	Ditto
" Bibhutibhushan	...	Bangabasi College

Basu	Bibhutibhushan	...	Scottish Churches College
"	Bijaykumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
"	Chandicharan	...	Scottish Churches College
"	Durgapada	...	City College
"	Gurudas	...	Ditto
"	Harendrabijay	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
"	Hemchandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
"	Hirendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
"	Jagadischandra	...	City College
"	Jibankrishna	...	Scottish Churches College
"	Jitendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
"	Jyotischandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
"	Kamakhya-prasad	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
"	Kamalkrishna	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
"	Kumudranjan	...	Bangabasi College
"	Manindranath	...	Dacca College
"	Nagendranath, I	...	City College
"	Nagendranath, II	...	Ditto
"	Nagendranarayan	...	Ditto
"	Nalinchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
"	Naliniranjan	...	Ditto
"	Nanigopal	...	Ditto
"	Narayan-chandra	...	Ditto
"	Nilambar	...	Bangabasi College
"	Niradranjan	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
"	Nirmalchandra	...	Dacca College
"	Paritoshkumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
"	Phanindranath, I	...	Ripon College
"	Prabodhchandra	...	Bangabasi College
"	Pramodchandra	...	Dacca College
"	Praphullachandra, -	...	Metropolitan Institution
"	Praphullakumar, I	...	Ditto
"	Praphullakumar, II	...	Ditto
"	Pulinbihari	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
"	Ramanimohan	...	Bangabasi College
"	Ramendrakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
"	Rasbihari	...	Ripon College
"	Sachindranath	...	Presidency College
"	Sailendranath	...	Scottish Churches College
"	Santikumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
"	Saratkumar	...	Dacca College
"	Satishchandra	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
"	Sisirkumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
"	Subodhkumar	...	Presidency College
"	Sureschandra	...	Bangabasi College
"	Susilkumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
"	Susilkumar, I	...	Metropolitan Institution
"	Tarakumar	...	Bangabasi College
Basubarman, Charuchandra		...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
"	Sisirkumar	...	Bangabasi College
Basuchaudhuri, Narendrakisor		...	Jagannath College, Dacca
Basumallik, Asoknath		...	Metropolitan Institution
Batabyal, Kamalakanta		...	City College
Ba Thin		...	Rangoon College
Ba Yi		...	Ditto
Bhadra, Madhusudan		...	Scottish Churches College
"	Nirmalchandra	...	Krishnagar College
"	Prithwishchandra	...	City College
Bhaduri, Debibhushan		...	Krishnagar College
"	Jitendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution

Bhaduri, Nilmani	...	Ripon College
„ Somnath	..	City College
Bhandari, Nanilal	..	Ripon College
Bharat Prasad	..	Patna College
Bhattacharyya, Aghornath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
„ Akhilechandra	..	Rajshahi College
„ Ardhendubhushan	..	St. Paul's C. M. College
„ Aswinikumar	..	Non-Collegiate student, Roll Syl. N. 1
„ Bagischandra	..	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
„ Baidyanath	..	Metropolitan Institution
„ Bipinchandra	..	Murarichand College, Sylhet
„ Brajendrakumar	..	Ditto
„ Debendrachandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
„ Debendrachandra, II	..	Metropolitan Institution
„ Debendranath	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N.34
„ Dwijendrakumar	..	City College
„ Haridas	...	Sanskrit College
„ Harendrachandra	..	Dacca College
„ Harinidhi	..	City College
„ Haripada, I	...	Ripon College
„ Hemchandra	..	Metropolitan Institution
„ Hrishikes	..	City College
„ Janakiballabh	..	Ditto
„ Jitendranath	...	Sanskrit College
„ Jitendranath	..	City College
„ Jnanadaprasad	...	Ditto
„ Jogendranath	..	Bangabasi College
„ Jogendranath	...	Ripon College
„ Jogendranath	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet
„ Kalicharan	..	Ripon College
„ Kisorimohan	...	Ditto
„ Krishnahari	..	Metropolitan Institution
„ Kshitischandra	..	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
„ Lalitmohan	..	B. N. College, Bankipur
„ Mahendranath	..	Sanskrit College
„ Manindranath	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Haz. N.1
„ Manoran	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
„ Manoranjan	..	Ripon College
„ Mohinimohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
„ Mukundalal	..	Metropolitan Institution
„ Pranabes	..	Krishnagar College
„ Pyarimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Syl. N.3
„ Radharaman	...	City College
„ Rajendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Rebatiraman	..	Chittagong College
„ Sailajakanta	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Sasibhushan	...	Ditto
„ Satischandra	..	Ripon College
„ Satyendranath	...	Bangabasi College
„ Shuprobha	...	Diocesan College
„ Sibasankar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
„ Siddheswar	...	Hughli College
„ Srikantha	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
„ Sudhendumohan	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Surendranath	...	Ditto
„ Sureschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
„ Suresananda	...	City College
Bhaumik, Chandramohan	...	Jagannath College Dacca
„ Debendramohan	...	Ditto
„ Dwijendranath	...	Bangabasi College

Bhaumik Nalinibandhu	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
" Niharanchandra	...	Ripon College
" Panchanan	..	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Bhawal, Krishnakanta	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
Bhuiyan, Kamalakanta	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N.1
Bindhyeswari Prasad	..	Patna College
Birjeswari Prasad	...	Ditto
Biseshwor Dayal	...	B. N. College, Bankipur
Bishnu, Jitendralal	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
Biswas, Anukulchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Bholanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Bibhutibhushan	..	Krishnagar College
" Debendranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
" E.	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N.26
" Girindrakumar	...	Rajshahi College
" Jatindranath	..	Bangabasi College
" Jatindranath	..	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Kalipada	...	Ripon College
" Kaliprasanna	..	Metropolitan Institution
" Krishnadhan	..	Chittagong College
" Mahendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
" Manindranath	..	City College
" Mohinimohan	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Nisikanta	...	Bangabasi College
" Sibchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Sureschandra	..	City College
" Upendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
" Upendranath	..	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Bodeker, F. W. T.	..	Rangoon College
Borah, Jnananath	..	Cotton College, Ganhati
Bramha, Tarapada	..	Ripon College
Brahmachari, Sailajasankar	..	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Bulaki Sahu	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Buttress, Edgar W.	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ban. N.1
Chaki, Kshitischandra	..	Bangabasi College
Chakrabarti, Adityanath	..	Hughli College
" Amulyumohan	...	Raj-hahi College
" Aswinikumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Atalkumar	...	Chittagong College
" Bijaychandra	..	St. Paul's C. M. College
" Hirendrachandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Brajendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
" Chandramohan	...	Sanskrit College
" Charuchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Debiprasanna	..	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
" Dhirendranath	...	Ripon College
" Harendrakrishna	..	City College
" Harshanath	..	Metropolitan Institution
" Jagadishchandra	..	Sanskrit College
" Jatindranath	..	City College
" Jatischandra	..	Ripon College
" Jitendrachandra	..	Metropolitan Institution
" Jogendrachandra	..	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Jogeschandra	..	Sanskrit College
" Jyotirbhushan	...	Ripon College [N. 41]
" Kamalapati	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal.
" Kasinath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur

\* Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1914-15 and 1915-16.



Chakrabarti, Kshirodchandra	Chittagong College
" Kumudbandhu	Metropolitan Institution
" Madhusudan	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Matilal	Scottish Churches College
" Matilal	Wesleyan College, Bankura
" Nalinikanta	Krishnagar College
" Narendranath	Metropolitan Institution
" Nareschandra	Ripon College
" Nirmalchandra	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
" Nityananda	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Nripatimohan	Ditto
" Phakirchandra	Metropolitan Institution
" Prabhaschandra	Bangabasi College
" Pramodkumar	Metropolitan Institution
" Praphullachandra	Scottish Churches College
" Prasadchandra	Sanskrit College
" Rajendrachandra	Metropolitan Institution
" Rajendralal	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Rajendranath	City College
" Rameschandra, I	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
" Rameschandra, II	Ditto
" Sachindramohan	Ripon College
" Santoshkumar	Bangabasi College
" Santoshkumar	Brajamohan College, Barisal
" Saradindu	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Saratchandra	Brajamohan College, Barisal
" Saratkumar	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Sarojaksha	Ditto
" Satischandra	City College
" Sripatiprasad	Metropolitan Institution
" Sudhendramohan	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
" Sudhirschandra	Bangabasi College
" Surendrakumar	Brajamohan College, Barisal
" Surendranath	Ditto
" Surendranath	Metropolitan Institution
" Surendranath	Ripon College
" Sureschandra	Metropolitan Institution
" Sureschandra, I	Rajshahi College
" Sureschandra, II	Ditto
" Tariniprasad	Metropolitan Institution
" Umeschandra	Brajamohan College, Barisal
Chanda, Binodbihari	City College
Chandra, Chunilal	Metropolitan Institution
" Satischandra	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Akshaykumar	Brajamohan College, Barisal
" Amarendranath	Chittagong College
" Bankimchandra	Serampur College
" Basantakumar	Ripon College
" Bholanath	City College
" Bhudeb	St. Paul's C. M. College
" Bidhubhushan	Ripon College
" Bijaykrishna	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
" Bimalacharan	Metropolitan Institution
" Bimalaprasad	Wesleyan College, Bankura
" Debendranath	Brajamohan College, Barisal
" Debicharan	Scottish Churches College
" Dhirendranath, I	Bangabasi College
" Dhwanjadhari	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Dibakar	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar
" Durgadas	Krishnath College, Berhampur

Chattopadhyay, Haralal	Brajamohan College, Barisal
" Haribhushan	Scottish Churches College
" Harimohan	Metropolitan Institution
" Harinarayan	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Indubbushan	Ditto
" Jitendranath	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
" Jnanendranath	Ditto
" Kalikumar	Scottish Churches College
" Kalikrishna	Metropolitan Institution
" Karaliprasad	Ditto
" Kesablal	Ripon College
" Kshetragopal	Brajamohan College, Barisal
" Lalbihari	Metropolitan Institution
" Manindrachandra	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Mrinalkumar	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
" Muralidhar	Ripon College
" Nanigopal	Metropolitan Institution
" Narendranath, II	Bangabasi College
" Nripendranath	Presidency College
" Phanibhushan	Metropolitan Institution
" Prakashchandra	Ditto
" Praphullanath	Brajamohan College, Barisal
" Pramathanath	Chittagong College
" Saratchandra	Scottish Churches College
" Sarasikanta	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Satyanarayan	City College
" Sadhirschandra	Ditto
" Umapada	Serampur College
" Upendranath	Brajamohan College, Barisal
Chatteraj, Hemsasi	Krishnath College, Berhampur [N. 3
Das, Chaturbhujlal	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bha.
Chaudhuri, Amulyaratan	Metropolitan Institution
" Bagalacharan	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Bholanath	Scottish Churches College
" Bimalchandra	Ripon College
" Biswapati	Metropolitan Institution
" Dhirendranath	Scottish Churches College
" Digendranath	Metropolitan Institution
" Dineschandra	City College
" Girindralal	Ditto
" Girindramandan	Metropolitan Institution
" Hemchandra	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 12
" Jatindranath	Ripon College
" Jogendranath	City College
" Kesabchandra	Ditto
" Manindranath	Wesleyan College, Bankura
" Mohinikumar	Metropolitan Institution
" Nagendranath	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
" Nibaranchandra	Metropolitan Institution
" Nisikanta	Ditto
" Phanindramohan	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Pramathanath	Sanskrit College
" Praneschandra	City College
" Praphullachandra	Rajshahi College
" Pratapchandra	City College
" Premaja	Bethune College

\* Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1913-14 and 1914-15.

Chaudhuri, Rajkumar	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
" Ranajitchandra	...	Dacca College
" Sachindrachandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Satischandra	...	City College
" Satischaddra	...	Ripon College
" Surendramohan	...	Bangabasi College
" Sureschandra	...	Sanskrit College
" Upendrachandra	...	Rajshahi College
" Uttamchandra	...	Ripon College
Cheriyar K.	...	St. Paul's C. M. College
Chhota Lal	...	B. N. College, Bankipur
Chowdhuri Mohammed Yahia	...	Ripon College, Calcutta
Chowdhury Mohammad Ayyub	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
Dalui, Krishnapada	...	Scottish Churches College
Dam, Asutosh	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar
Daphadar, Bholanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Das, Abanikumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Akshaykumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Amarchandra	...	City College
" Ambikaprasad	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Amiyakumar	...	Scottish Churches College
" Animesh	...	City College
" Anukulchandra	...	Ripon College
" Aswinikumar	...	Bangabasi College
" Atulkrishna	...	Ditto
" Balaram	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
" Bidhubhushan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Banchanidhi	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
" Bipinbihari	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Bhamidhar	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar
" Chandrabhushan	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal
" Chunilal	...	Ripon College
" Debendrachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Debendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
" Debendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Gaurhari	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal
" Jadunath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal.N.44
" Jatindramohan	...	Dacca College
" Jaykrishna	...	Bangabasi College
" Jogendralal	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Jugalkisor	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
" Kartikchandra	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal
" Karindrakumar	...	Ripon College
" Kumudnath	...	City College
" Lalitichandra	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal
" Lalmohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Mahimchandra	...	Sanskrit College
" Makhanlal	...	Rajshahi College
" Mukundamurari	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
" Nagendranath, I	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Nalinibala	...	Bethune College
" Naliniranjan	...	Bangabasi College
" Narendrachandra	...	Ripon College
" Nikunjabilhari	...	Ditto
" Praphullakumar	...	Dacca College
" Priyalal	...	Ditto
" Rajmohan*	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Rameschandra	...	Patna College

\* Competed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1913-14 and 1914-15.

Das, Rajendranath	..	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
" Rohinikanta	...	City College
" Saradacharan	..	Scottish Churches College
" Saratchandra	...	City College
" Satischandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Subodhchandra	...	Weslayan College, Bankura
" Sundarmohan	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
" Surendrakumar	...	Rajshahi College
" Surendranath, II	...	Dacca College
" Suresranjan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet
" Susilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College
" Swayambar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Haz. N. 3
" Umeschandra	..	City College
" Upendralal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 67
Dasde, Basantakumar	...	City College
Dasgupta, Bibhutibhushan	..	Brajmohan College, Barisal
" Chittaranjan	...	City College
" Dhaneschandra	...	Anandamohau College, Mymensingh
" Debendranath	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal
" Haranchandra	..	Ditto
" Jagadischandra	...	Ripon College
" Jageschandra	..	Bangabasi College
" Jagendranath	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal
" Jatindralal	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Nareschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Nibaranchandra	...	City College
" Nisikanta	..	St. Paul's C. M. College
" Manomohan	..	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
" Manoranjan, I	...	Dacca College
" Manoranjan, II	...	Dacca College
" Pareschandra	...	Ditto
" Phanindranath	...	Scottish Churches College
" Praphullakumar	..	City College
" Priyanath	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal
" Rajendranath	...	Ditto
" Sahasransukumar	...	Dacca College
" Satyendramohan	..	Metropolitan Institution
" Sudhirmohan	..	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
" Sukhamay	...	Rajshahi College
" Susilkumar	...	Ripon College
" Susilkumar	...	Rajshahi College
" Surendrachandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Dasmajumdar, Prakashchandra	..	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Dastidar, Rajanimohan	...	Metropolitan Institution
Datta, Abanikumar	...	Bangabari College
" Abhaykumar	..	Metropolitan Institution
" Anilchandra	...	City College
" Amulyachandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Asutosh	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Bhagabaticharan	..	Hughli College
" Bibhaschandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Binaybhushan	...	Ditto
" Birajmohan	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal
" Birendranath	...	Dacca College
" Bhupatinath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Brajendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Charuchandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
" Chunilal	...	Scottish Churches College

Datta, Gurudas	...	Bangabasi College
" Hurashit	...	City College
" Indrakumar	...	Dacca College
" Jitendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
" Jnanendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Jogendrachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Jogendrachandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
" Jyotindranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Kamalakanta	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
" Khagendranath	...	City College
" Kiranchandra	...	Presidency College
" Kshetramohan	...	Dacca College
" Lalitkumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
" Nalinchandra	...	Hughli College
" Paresnath	...	Bangabasi College
" Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto
" Prabodhchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Praphullachandra	...	City College
" Praphullakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Pulinbihari	...	Ditto
" Rabindrakrishna	...	Ditto
" Ramanimohan	...	City College
" Rameschandra	...	Rajshahi College
" Ramkrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 19
" Ranendranath	...	Presidency College
" Rebatiraman	...	Bangabasi College
" Rohinikanta	...	Ditto
" Sasibhushan	...	Dacca College
" Satischandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Satyabhushan	...	Ripon College
" Sudhirschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 46
" Sukumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
Daw, Kanailal	...	City College
De, Anilchandra	...	Scottish Churches College
" Baradacharan	...	Ripon College
" Chandranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Chunilal	...	Ditto
" Girischandra	...	Chittagong College
" Isanchandra	...	Dacca College
" Jagatchandra	...	Scottish Churches College
" Jaminikanta	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
" Jatindramohan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
" Jatindranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Jatindranath	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
" Jogendrachandra	...	Ripon College
" Nagendrachandra	...	City College
" Nalinaksha	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Nandakumar	...	City College
" Nitaicharan	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Nripendrakisor	...	Ditto
" Pareschandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
" Pramathanath,	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Pramathanath,	...	Ditto
" Saradakinkar	...	Ditto
" Subalchandra	...	Bangabasi College
" Surendrachandra*	...	Ripon College

\* Completed a regular Course of study in the College during the session 1915-16.

Deb, Harimohan	Metropolitan Institution
Debi Dayal Dikshita	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Deokinandan Sahay	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
De ray, Anadicharan	Dacca College
, Upendralal	Ditto
, Sarojkumar	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Desarkar, Mahendrakumar	Metropolitan Institution
Dhar, Ambujaksha	Ditto
, Bhabatosh	Ditto
, Debendranath	Rajshahi College
, Dhirendranath	Metropolitan Institution
, Loknath	Cotton College, Gauhati
, Parimalchandra	City College
, Rameshchandra	Ripon College
Dhararay, Benimadhab	Metropolitan Institution
Dowerah, Balaram	Ditto
Dhupi, Kartikchandra	Dacca College
Dube, Tapeschandra	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Durga Prasad	Patna College
Dwarika Prasad Akhaury	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
Gangapati Sinha	B. N. College, Bankipur.
Gangopadhyay, Akshaykumar	City College
, Birendrachandra	Jagannath College, Dacca
, Biswesmar	Metropolitan Institution
, Debendranath	Ditto
, Dhirendramohan	Dacca College
, Dhirendranath	Ripon College
, Dwijendranath	Victoria College, Cooh-Behar
, Guruprasad	Rajshahi College
, Harikiukar	Krishnath College, Berhampur
, Hemchandra	Brajmohan College, Barisal
, Jagadis	Jagannath College, Dacca
, Madhusudan	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
, Nalinimohan	Dacca College
, Narendranath	Brajmohan College, Barisal
, Pranathanath	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
, Shashthidas	Krishnagar College
, Sibanath	Ripon College
, Sudhirkumar	Jagannath College, Dacca
, Upendranath	Ripon College
Ghatak, Girijakanta	Dacca College
, Herambachandra	Metropolitan Institution
, Kumudbandhu	Ditto
, Parsanath	Dacca College
, Tarannath	Scottish Churches College
Ghorai, Bankimbihari	Ditto
, Satiniadhab	Metropolitan Institution
Ghosh, Amulyadhan	Ditto
, Balahari	Ditto
, Balailal	Ditto
, Banbihari	St Paul's C. M. College
, Bhupendrakrishna	Metropolitan Institution [N. 17]
, Bhutnath	Non-Collegiate Student, Koll Cal.
, Bijaychandra	Krishnagar College, Berhampur
, Bijaychandra	Brajmohan College, Barisal
, Bijaykrishna	City College
, Bimalchandra	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur

\* Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1914-15 and 1915-16.

Ghosh, Bipinchandra	...	Rajshahi College	
" Biswanath	...	Bangabasi College	
" Chhatrabhushan	...	City College	
" Chintaharan	...	Metropolitan Institution	
" Dhirendranath, I	...	Serampur College	
" Dhirendranath, II	...	Ditto	
" Dhirendranath, III	...	City College	
" Dineschandra	...	Metropolitan Institution	
" Dwijendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College	
" Girindralal	...	Metropolitan Institution	
" Gopalchandra	...	City College	
" Harashitacharan	...	Metropolitan Institution	
" Haricharan	...	Ripon College	
" Haridhan	...	Ditto	
" Hirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College	
" Hrishikes	...	Metropolitan Institution	
" Jagajyotikumar	...	B. N. College, Bankipur	
" Jatindranath	...	City College	
" Jatindranath	...	Metropolitan Institution	
" Jitendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca	
" Kalicharan	...	Ripon College	
" Kalicharan	...	St. Paul's C. M. College	
" Kesabchandra	...	City College	
" Krishnachaitanya	...	Presidency College	
" Kumareschandra	...	City College	
" Kumudbandhu*	...	Ditto	
" Lalitmohan	...	Scottish Churches College	[N. 13
" Lalitmohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	Cal.
" Lalitmohan	...	Metropolitan Institution	
" Manmathanath	...	Krishnagar College	
" Manoranjan	...	City College	
" Mihirlal	...	Metropolitan Institution	
" Nagendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur	
" Nagendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution	
" Nagendranath, I	...	Ripon College	
" Niradkrishna	...	Metropolitan Institution	
" Nityananda	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura	
" Panchanan	...	Scottish Churches College	
" Panchanan, II	...	City College	
" Parbatinath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur	
" Prabhatkumar	...	Ripon College	
" Praphullakumar	...	Scottish Churches College	
" Ramchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution	
" Ramkinkar	...	Ditto	
" Rampada	...	Ripon College	
" Rebatilal	...	Metropolitan Institution	
" Salilkumar	...	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur	
" Saratchandra	...	Bangabasi College	
" Sarojkumar	...	Metropolitan Institution	
" Sitalchandra*	...	City College	
" Sudhirschandra	...	Ditto	
" Sudhirkumar	...	Metropolitan Institution	
" Sunitikrishna	...	City College	[N. 2
" Surendrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	Bank.
" Tarakdas	...	City College	
" Tikendralal	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh	
" Upendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur	

\* Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1914-15 and 1915-16.

Ghoshal, Bhupaticharan	..	Ripon College	
" Manindranath	..	Serampur College	[N. 2
" Narendranath	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	Bar.
" Purnima	...	Bethune College	
Ghoshdastidar, Hemchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal	
" Nirmalchandra	...	Scottish Churches College	
Ghoshhajra, Asitamohau	..	Krishnath College, Berhampur	
Gogai, Shivanath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati	
" Taranath	..	Ripon College	
Gohain, Sriram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati	
Golam Kibria	..	City College	
Gop, Akshaykumar	...	Bangabasi College	
Goswami, Binodbihari	..	Wesleyan College, Bankura	
" Gaurisankar	..	Scottish Churches College	
" Jadupati	..	City College	
" Krishnadhan	..	Metropolitan Institution	
" Praphullakumar	..	Ripon College	
" Radhikamohan	..	Jagannath College, Dacca	
" Tarakchandra	..	Cotton College, Gauhati	
Guha, Atulchandra	..	Brajamohan College, Barisal	
" Bhupeschandra	..	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh	
" Birendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur	
" Dhirendramohan	...	Bangabasi College	
" Hemendrakumar	..	City College	
" Jasodacharan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca	
" Krishnagopal	...	Ditto ditto	
" Manindrachandra	..	Dacca College	
" Nakulchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution	
" Nalininohan	...	City College	
" Nripendranarayan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh	
" Prabodhchandra	..	Jagannath College, Dacca	
Guhathakurtha, Rameschandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur	
Gul, Sachinandan	...	Ditto ditto	
Gupta, Amritanay	..	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur	
" Atulchandra	..	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur	
" Bankimbihari	...	Bangabasi College	
" Bhupendranath	..	City College	
" Dakshinaranjan	..	Ripon College	
" Himansumohan	...	Bangabasi College	
" Kaliprasanna	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh	
" Nabanikumar	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Syl. N.5.	
" Sisirkumar	..	City College	
" Purnendu	..	Ditto	
" Sanatkumar	...	Metropolitan Institution	
" Saratchandra	...	Ditto	
" Surahar	..	Dacca College	
Guptabhaya, Jnanadacharan	...	Ripon College	
Hajra, Ramranjan	...	Ditto	
" Sachchidananda	...	Metropolitan Institution	
Haldar, Anathbandhu	...	Scottish Churches College	
" Bipinbihari	...	Ripon College	
" Harendralal	...	Metropolitan Institution	
" Jitendranath	...	Ditto	
" Kalipada, I	...	Scottish Churches College	
" Kalipada, II	...	Ditto	
Hamid Ali Mian	...	Rajshahi College	
Haoladar, Manoranjan	...	Metropolitan Institution	
Harbansh Narain Lall	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur	
Harekrishna Proshad	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur	
Hari Nandan Sahai Sinha	...	B. N. College, Bankipur	



Hariuath Thakur	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Hasan Nawab Khan	...	City College
Hati, Radhagobinda	...	Scottish Churches College
Indranarayan Pandey	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Jadu Nandan Lal Das	...	Ditto ditto
Jadunath Prasad	...	Patna College
Jagadish Prasad	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Jagannath Sahai Sinha	...	B. N. College, Bankipur
Jagatdeb Pitambar	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
Jainathpati Singh	...	Patna College
Jalaluddin Khan	...	Presidency College
Jamunaprasad Upadhyay	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Jamuna Prasad Dubey	...	Ditto ditto [N. 11.
Janak Tewari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pat.
Janardan Lal Das	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
Jasimuddin Akanda	...	Rajshahi College
Jaybibari Padhu	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
Jayram Swami	...	Ditto
Jehan Ali Khan	...	Ripon College
Jitendra Persad Sahi	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
Kabiraj, Purnachandra	...	Sanskrit College
Kalimuddin Ahmed	...	City College
Kamalesvari Charana	...	B. N. College, Bankipur
Kamta Nath	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Kamta Prasad Vahruja	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh
Kar, Lalitmohan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet
" Suryyakumar	...	Scottish Churches College
" Praphullakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
Karmakar, Rajendrachandra *	...	Rajshahi College
" Nagendrachandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Sasadhar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
Kayal, Jyotischandra	...	Ripon College
Kazi Abdul Adud	...	Presidency College
Khabiruddin Ahmad	...	City College
Khan, Dhirendranath, II	...	Rajshahi College
Khasnabis, Surendrakumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Khorshed Ali Khan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
Khorshed Ali Talukdar	...	Dacca College
Kumar, Pasupati	...	Metropolitan Institution
Kumar Kalyan Lall	...	B. N. College, Bankipur
Kundu, Kartikchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Santoshlal	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Syambinod	...	Hughli College
" Umapati	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Gangaram	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
Lahiri, Asutosh	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Jageschandra	...	Scottish Churches College
" Kuladacharan	...	Rajshahi College
" Lalitkanta	...	Ripon College
" Lalitmohan	...	Ditto
" Niradbihari	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Purnachandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Sambhunath	...	Serampur College
Lakshmeeshwar Pande	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pat. N.9.
Lala Gonesh Prasad	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh
Lala, Pannalal	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
Lalita Prasad Verma	...	City College

\* Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1914-15 and 1915-16.

Laskar, Radhakisor	...	Ripon College
Mackbul Ali	.	Ditto
Mahadevalal Marwari	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Mahamed Sadeque	.	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal.N.27
Mahanti, Bichitrnanda	..	Ravenshaw College, Katak
" Mathurnnanda	.	Ditto
" Nandakisor	..	Ditto
" Purnachandra	..	Ditto
Mahapatra, Asutosh	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
" Basantakumar	.	City College
" Basudeb	.	Ravenshaw College, Katak
" Jadabessinha	.	Metropolitan Institution
" Kalachand	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Maheshchandra Prasad	.	B. N. College, Bankipur
Maiti, Girischandra	..	Metropolitan Institution
" Jasodanandan	.	Ditto
Maitra, Anilkumar	.	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Bamandas	.	Bangabasi College
" Haridas	.	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Jatindranath	.	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
" Jitendramohan	.	Ditto
" Sasikumar	..	Ditto
" Satikumar	.	Bangabasi College
Maji, Khagendranath	.	Metropolitan Institution
Majhi, Durgacharan	.	Ripon College
Majlis Sahay	.	B. N. College, Bankipur
Majumdar, Ajitnath	.	Ripon College
" Anantachandra	.	Sanskrit College
" Bijaykrishna	..	Metropolitan Institution
" Birendrakumar	.	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
" Charuchandra	..	Metropolitan Institution
" Dhirendrachandra	..	Ripon College
" Girijkanta	.	Metropolitan Institution
" Girindrakumar*	..	Rajshahi College
" Girischandra	.	St. Paul's C. M. College
" Hrishikes	.	Rajshahi College
" Mohinimohan	.	Ditto
" Nirmalchandra	.	Scottish Churches College
" Nirmalchandra	..	Chittagong College
" Pratapmihir	.	City College
" Rameschandra	.	Ditto
" Rameschandra	.	St. Paul's C. M. College
" Sachindramohan	...	Bangabasi College
" Sasadhar, II	.	Ripon College
" Sasikanta	.	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
" Satindrakumar	.	City College
" Satischandra, III	.	Ripon College
" Sharabhujprasanna	.	Chittagong College
" Sitakanta	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
" Sukumar	..	Rajshahi College
Makabbat Ali	...	Dacca College
Makeshwar Proshad	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Malakar, Ramisaran	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
Mallik, Amarendranath	...	Scottish Churches College
" Bhaktapada	..	City College
" Debendranath	..	Ditto
" Sudhansukumar	...	Bangabasi College

\* Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1914-15 and 1915-16.

Maminuddin Khan	...	Ripon College
Mandal, Iswarchandra	...	City College
" Jaykrishna	...	Ditto
Mandal, Mohinimohan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
" Praphullakumar	...	Scottish Churches College
" Praphullakumar	...	Rajshahi College
Mani, Rajendranath	...	Ditto
Manipuri, Arjun Sinha	...	City College
Manzoor Mohammad	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pat.N.13
Maschatak, Nagendranath	...	Ripon College
Manlik, Sudhindrachandra	...	Ditto
Mauminuddin Mellah	...	Rajshahi College, Banlia
Maung Ba Hpu	..	Rangoon College
Maung Bu		Ditto
Maung Hme	.	Ditto
Maung Kha	.	Ditto
Maung Lwin	...	Ditto
Maung Maung Gyi	.	Ditto
Maung Pa Gale		Ditto
Maung Pu	..	Ditto
Maung Tin		Baptist College, Rangoon
Md. Abdul Wahed	...	Ripon College
" Abd ur Rahim Chowdhury		Dacca College
" Abdus Samad	...	City College
" Ahsan Ulla	...	Rajshahi College
" Gholam Hussain	..	Ditto
" Habibar Rahaman	.	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
" Keyamad-Din	...	City College
" Korbar Ali	...	Hughli College
" Serajul Daher	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
" Shamsul Abedin	..	Presidency College
" Taher Uddin*	..	Rajshahi College, Baulia
Medhi, Krishnaram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
Mg. Ba E, II	..	Rangoon College
Mg. Ba Tu	...	Baptist College, Rangoon
Mg. Hla Gyaw	...	Ditto
Mg. Htain	...	Rangoon College
Mg. Ohn Thwin	...	Ditto
Mishra, Ghanshyam	..	T. N. Jubilee College
" Motilal	..	Ditto
Misra, Achyutananda	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
" Balabhadra, II	...	Ditto
" Damodar, II	...	Ditto
" Rajanikanta	...	Ditto
" Sanatan	...	Ditto
Mitra, Aditikumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Anadischandra	...	Presidency College
" Atulkrishna	...	Ripon College
" Bhupendranath	...	Ditto
" Bhupendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
" Bijaybhushan	...	Hughli College
" Br ajendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Dhirendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Dulalchandra	..	Ditto
" Gaurhari	...	City College
" Gaurimohan*	.	Scottish Churches College
" Gaurmohan	...	Metropolitan Institution

\* Completed a regular course of study in the College during the sessions 1914-15 and 1915-16.

Mitra, Gunendrakrishna	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Haranchandra	..	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Hemantakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Jatindranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
" Khagendranath	..	Dacca College
" Mahendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Manindranath	...	Scottish Churches College
" Matilal	..	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Nimaikrishna	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Nareschandra	..	Ditto
" Rabinādrakrishna	..	Ditto
" Raj Kumudkrishna	..	Ditto
" Ramlal	..	Ripon College
" Rangulal	..	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
" Sisirkumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Surendrakumar	..	Scottish Churches College
" Tarakchandra	...	Presidency College
Mizanar Rohman	...	Cotton College, Ganhati
Modak, Satischandra	...	Hooghly College
Mohamed Abu Taher	..	Ripon College
Mohammad Abdul Aziz	...	City College
" Aiyub	...	Patna College
" Fuzle Rubbi	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
" Hossain	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
" Isahaque	...	City College
" Ismail	..	Ripon College
Mohammed Illias	...	Ditto
Mohosen Biswas	..	Rajshani College
Mohomed Abdul Majeed	...	City College
Muhammad Golam Kadir	..	Ditto
" Naharjan	...	Hooghly College
" Osman Ali	...	Ripon College
Mukhopadhyay, Abhaypada	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
" Akshaykumar	..	Metropolitan Institution
" Anadicharan	..	Sanskrit College
" Annadakanta	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Anukulchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Bhubanmohan	..	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Bhupalchandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
" Binodlal	...	Sanskrit College
" Birajabhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 2
" Birendranath	...	Ripon College
" Byomkes	...	Ditto
" Dhirendranath	..	Bangabasi College
" Dhirendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N.79
" Dinabandhu	...	Ripon College
" Dwijendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Gadadhar	..	Sanskrit College
" Ganapati	...	City College
" Gopalchandra	..	Metropolitan Institution
" Jananipada	...	Ditto
" Jitendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Jitendrauath	..	Krishnagar College
" Jitendriya	...	Serampur College
" Jogeschandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Jyotirmay	...	Ripon College
" Krishnachandra	...	City College
" Krishnalal	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
" Kshitischandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Manimohan	...	Metropolitan Institution

Mukhopadhyay, Manindranath, II	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Matilal	.	Bangabasi College
" Mohinimohan	.	Scottish Churches College
" Nalinchandra	..	Ditto
" Nandalal	.	Metropolitan Institution
" Narayandas	..	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
" Narendranath	.	City College
" Nikunjabihari	.	Dacca College
" Nirmalchandra	.	Krishnagar College
" Nripendranath	.	Scottish Churches College
" Pankajbhushan	..	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Pasupati	.	City College
" Patitpaban	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Phanindramohan	...	Ripon College
" Prabodchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Prabodhkumar	..	Bangabasi College
" Prakashchandra	.	Ditto
" Purnachandra	.	Scottish Churches College
" Purnendukumar	.	Metropolitan Institution
" Purnendunath	.	Scottish Churches College
" Rabindranath	.	Metropolitan Institution
" Radhaba'labh	.	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Rakhachandra	.	Ditto
" Rajendranath	.	St. Paul's C. M. College
" Ramchandra	.	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal.N.10
" Ramchandra	.	City College
" Rameschandra	.	Brajmohan College, Barisal
" Sanatkumar	.	Sanskrit College
" Santibhushan	.	Dacca College
" Sarojkumar	.	Scottish Churches College
" Satyacharan	.	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
" Satyendranath	.	Metropolitan Institution
" Satyendranath	.	Ripon College
" Saurindramohan	.	Metropolitan Institution
" Shasthicharan	.	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Sripaticharan	..	Metropolitan Institution
" Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto
" Surendranath	...	Ditto
" Sureschandra.	.	Ditto
" Sureschandra	.	Dacca College
" Susilchandra	.	Metropolitan Institution
" Susilkumar	..	Ditto
" Susilkumar	..	Scottish Churches College
" Tarapada	..	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
" Tarapada	.	City College
" Tejendrachandra	.	Ditto
Mukhoti, Abanimohan	..	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
Mukut Bijai Dhan	..	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh
Munishwar Prasad Singh, I	..	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
Murlidhar Pershad	..	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Munsi, Makhanlal	..	Metropolitan Institution.
" Sisirkumar	..	Bangabasi College
Mustaphi, Surendranath	..	Metropolitan Institution
Nag, Joytischandra	...	Serampur College
" Kesabchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4
" Nirmalkanta	...	Dacca College
" Samarendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College
Nageshwar Prasad Panday	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
Naha, Sailendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar
" Sureskumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca

Naik, Anugruha	...	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack
Naimuddin Ahmad	.	Bangabasi College
Naiya, Susilkrishna	.	Metropolitan Institution
Nandi, Jyotirindranath	.	Ripon College
"    Kaminimohan	..	Scottish Churches College
"    Lakshminarayana	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 62
"    Mihirlal	..	Metropolitan Institution
"    Radhakanta	.	City College
Narayandas Bajoria	.	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 72
Nath, Narayanchandra	.	Scottish Churches College
"    Radhikaprasad	.	Ripon College
"    Syamsundar	.	Jagannath College, Dacca
Nathak, Jaminikanta	..	Ripon College
Niyogi, Bhupendraprasad	.	Krishnath College, Berhampur
"    Bijalibihari	..	Metropolitan Institution
"    Brahmapada		Ditto
"    Satyacharan, II		Ditto
Nural Halim		Scottish Churches College
Nuruddin Ahmad	..	Presidency College
Paik, Bhabendranath		Metropolitan Institution
Pain, Atulchandra	.	Serampur College
Pal, Akhilchandra		Sanskrit College
"    Bijaykrishna		City College
"    Haripada		Scottish Churches College
"    Jagadischandra		Jagannath College, Dacca
"    Jitendranath		Ripon College
"    Kangalicharan	.	Metropolitan Institution
"    Mahendranath		Rajshahi College
"    Mahendranath	.	Brajamohan College, Barisal
"    Nagendranath		Krishnath College, Berhampur
"    Pyarilal		Ripon College
"    Rajendrachandra	.	Jagannath College, Dacca
"    Saratchandra	..	Metropolitan Institution
"    Sasadhar		Dacca College
"    Sasibhusan	...	Metropolitan Institution
"    Satischandra	...	Bangabasi College
"    Surendranath	..	City College
"    Sureschandra	..	Jagannath College, Dacca
"    Sureskiran	..	Dacca College
"    Syamendralal	..	Scottish Churches College
Paladhi, Bankimchandra	..	Metropolitan Institution
"    Pramadacharan	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 59
Palakdeo Narain Singh	.	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
Palit, Saileschandra	..	Scottish Churches College
Pande, Baidyanath	.	City College
"    Bidhubhusan	...	Ditto
"    Jadunandan Prasad	...	Patna College
Pandey Nawal Kishor Sahay	...	Ditto
Panja, Asutosh		Wesleyan College, Bankura
"    Hanseswar	...	Metropolitan Institution
Paria, Baradakanta	...	City College
Pathak, Satindranath	...	Ripon College
Patra, Prabhatchandra	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
Pattanayak, Brajamohan	...	Ditto
"    Chandrasekhar	...	Ditto
"    Nityananda Mandhata	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh
Paul, Arthur	...	Rangoon College
Po K, aung	...	Baptist College, Rangoon
Pradhan, Rameschandra	...	Presidency College
Purkayastha, Gopendrakrishna	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet

Rahim Baksh Mian	..	City College
Rajan Dhari Sinha	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pat. N. 15
Rajkhowa, Purnananda	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
Rakshit, Bikaschandra	...	Scottish Churches College
" Rohinibinod	..	Ripon College
Ramnarayan Labh		T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Ramprasad Lall	..	B. N. College, Bankipur
Ram Basik Lal Verma	..	Ditto
Ram Rijhan Thakur	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
Rautray, Binodbihari	..	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack
Ray, Abinaschandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
" Adityachandra	...	Dacca College
" Anangamohan	..	Scottish Churches College
" Anukulchandra	..	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
" Arabindlal	..	Ripon College
" Baidyanath	...	Scottish Churches College
" Bhupendrachandra	..	Dacca College
" Bhupendrachandra	..	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Bhupendranath	..	Murarichand College, Sylhet
" Bibhutibhushan	..	City College
" Binodchandra	...	Scottish Churches College
" Binodlal		Jagannath College, Dacca
" Birendranath	..	Brajmohan College, Barisal
" Debendranath	..	Ditto
" Digindranarayan	..	Metropolitan Institution
" Durgacharan	..	Wesleyan College, Bankura
" Durgacharan		Bangabasi College
" Durgadas		Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
" Durlabhchandra	..	Serampur College
" Gaurmohan	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 11
" Girindramohan	..	Jagannath College, Dacca
" Gobindachandra	..	Scottish Churches College
" Gurubaksh	..	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
" Himansukumar	..	Ripon College
" Jatindramohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Jatiprasad	..	City College
" Jitendralal	..	Ditto
" Jitendranath	..	Dacca College
" Jnanendranath	..	Bangabasi College
" Kanakkumar	..	Scottish Churches College
" Karunamay	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
" Krishnaballabh	..	St. Paul's C. M. College
" Kshitischandra		Metropolitan Institution
" Kshitischandra	..	Hindu Academy, Doulatpur
" Kumudchandra		Metropolitan Institution
" Lalitkumar	...	St. Paul's C. M. College
" Makhantal	..	Scottish Churches College
" Manatoshan	..	Serampur College
" Manindralal	..	Krishnagar College
" Manindranath		Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 78
" Manisha	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 3
" Manmathanath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
" Manomohan	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Mathuranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar
" Mohinimohan	...	Dacca College
" Narendranath, II	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Nitindranath	...	Ditto
" Nripendranath	...	Patna College
" Prabhaschandra	...	Ripon College

Ray Pramathanath	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 3
" Prasadjkanta	... Metropolitan Institution
" Prasantachandra	... Ditto
" Purnachandra	... Rajshahi College
" Radharaman	... Metropolitan Institution
" Raghupada	... Rajshahi College
" Ramnarayan	... Metropolitan Institution
" Ramanikumar	... Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
" Ramanimohan	... Ditto
" Ranendralal	... Metropolitan Institution
" Rohiniranjana	... Ditto
" Sachindramohan	... City College
" Sachindranath*	... Ripon College
" Santoshkumar	... Jagannath College, Dacca
" Saradakumar	... City College
" Sarojindranath	... Scottish Churches College
" Sasibhushan	... Metropolitan Institution
" Satyabhushan	... Ripon College
" Satyendranath	... Jagannath College, Dacca
" Saurindrakumar	... Metropolitan Institution
" Sibuprasad	... Ripon College
" Sibkrishna	... St. Paul's C. M. College
" Sisirkumar	... Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
" Sudhansubhushan	... Metropolitan Institution
" Snsheela	... Bethune College
" Syamacharan	... Metropolitan Institution
" Syamapada	... Ripon College
aybarik, Upendranath	... Krishnath College, Berhampnr
aybarman, Praphullanath	... Ripon College
aychaudhuri, Aswinikumar	... Ditto
" Bimalkumar	... Ditto
" Bipulchandra	... Scottish Churches College
" Brajendranath	... Ditto
" Debendrakisor	... Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
" Gopalchandra	... Dacca College
" Krishnadas	... Metropolitan Institution
" Kshitindranath	... Ripon College
" Mahendralal	... Jagannath College, Dacca
" Pannalal	... St. Paul's C. M. College
" Pramodranjan	... Metropolitan Institution
" Praphullachandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca
" Rohininath	... City College
" Sailendranath	... Presidency College
" Sarasiranjan	... Brajamohan College, Barisal
" Srischandra	... Ripon College
" Susilkumar	... Metropolitan Institution
aygnpta, Sarojkumar	... Rajshahi College
aymirbahar, Jatindramohan	... City College
oy, Aneel	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Haz. N. 2
ozario, Anthony	... Bangabasi College
udra, Bharatchandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca
" Satyakinkar	... City College
ukunuddin Ahmed	... Ripon College
ustamjee Manackjee, C. H.	... City College
adrudin Ahmed	... Ditto
aha, Ajitkumar	... Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Gajendramohan	... Scottish Churches College
" Jasodalal	... Metropolitan Institution
" Kumudbihari	... Ditto
" Murarimohan	... Ditto

\* Attended lectures in the College during the sessions 1914-15 and 1915-16.



Saha	Nabadwipchandra	...	Bangabasi College
"	Pratapchandra	..	Jagannath College, Dacca
"	Purnachandra	...	Scottish Churches College
"	Rameschandra	...	Ditto
"	Sibdas	...	Hughli College
Sahay,	Kailashpaty	...	Patna College
Sahoo,	Pulinbihari	...	City College
Sahu,	Banachanidhi	...	Revanshaw College, Katak
Sain	Pe	...	Rangoon College
Sakhawat	Hossain Khan	...	Dacca College
Salamot	Ullah Choudhury	..	Chittagong College
Samadar,	Prabodhkumar	...	Dacca College
Samaddar,	Sudhansukumar	..	St. Paul's C. M. College
Sanyal,	Amritlal	..	City College.
"	Bholanath	..	Rajshahi College
"	Debendranath	...	Bangabasi College
"	Jatindranath	...	Ripon College
"	Kalipada	..	Ditto
"	Kuladakumar	...	Ditto
"	Mukundamohan	...	Ditto
"	Nagendranath	...	Bangabasi College
"	Narendranath	...	Rajshahi College
"	Nitaichandra	...	Serampur College
"	Sarojbandhu	..	City College
"	Suryakumar	..	Wesleyan College, Bankura
Sarkar,	Abinaschandra	..	Rajshahi College
"	Arbindabandhab	..	City College
"	Asutosh	...	B. N. College, Bankipur
"	Aswinikumar	...	T. N. Ju'lee College, Bhagalpur
"	Aswinikumar	...	Rajshahi College
"	Barendrakrishna	...	Ripon College
"	Bhabanicharan	...	Metropolitan Institution
"	Bhupendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Kri. N. 2
"	Debendranarayan	..	Metropolitan Institution
"	Dineschandra	...	Bangabasi College
"	Dulalchandra	...	Ripon College
"	Haridas	...	Scottish Churches College
"	Herambachandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
"	Indubhushan	...	Metropolitan Institution
"	Jadunath	...	City College
"	Jogeschandra	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh
"	Kedarnath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 35.
"	Khagendranath	...	Ripon College
"	Krishnachaitanya	..	Krishnath College, Berhampur
"	Kahirodkumar	...	City College
"	Mahendranarayan	...	Metropolitan Institution
"	Manikchandra	...	Ditto
"	Manindramohan	...	Ripon College
"	Manmathanath	...	Ditto
"	Nirmalchandra	...	Scottish Churches College
"	Pramathanath	...	City College
"	Pramodchandra	...	Bangabasi College
"	Praphullakumar	...	Rajshahi College
"	Saurindranath	...	Bangabasi College
"	Surendranath	...	Rajshahi College
"	Susilkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College
Sarkhel,	Prabhatchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
Sarma,	Janakimohan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
"	Sribaschandra	...	City College
Sen,	Akshaykumar	...	Metropolitan Institution

Sen Bimalchandra	...	City College
„ Biprakumar	...	Scottish Churches College
„ Brajendramohan	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar
„ Chandramadhab	...	Ripon College
„ Dhirendrachandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Dhirendrachandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
„ Dhirendranarayan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet
„ Gaurchandra	...	Bangabasi College
„ Girischandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
„ Gopikanta	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Hemantakumar	...	Serampur College
„ Hembala	...	Bethune College
„ Hiranyakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Jogeschandra	...	Chittagong College
„ Kshitischandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Manadaprasanna	...	Ditto
„ Nakulchandra	...	Ditto
„ Nareschandra, II	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 57
„ Parameswar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
„ Prabhatkumar	...	Presidency College
„ Pramodmohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
„ Radhikaranjan	...	Presidency College
„ Ranabir	...	Serampur College
„ Saileschandra	...	Rajshahi College
„ Saileswar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
„ Subodhchandra	...	Dacca College
„ Sudhirchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Sureschandra	...	City College
Senapati, Satyabadi	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
Senmajumdar, Jogeschandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet
Sengupta, Binayranjan	...	Scottish Churches College
„ Binodlal	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Birendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Bat. N. 1
„ Brajendrakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Hirendralal	...	Chittagong College
„ Jatindramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 39
„ Jitendramohan	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Jitendranath	...	Scottish Churches College
„ Jnanadaprasanna	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Jnanranjan	...	Dacca College
„ Jogendranath	...	City College
„ Jyotishchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
„ Kalikrishna	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
„ Krishnakumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
„ Nagendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Nalinimohan	...	Ditto
„ Naliniranjan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
„ Narayanchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
„ Narendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Nilmani	...	Ditto
„ Paresnath	...	Ditto
„ Pramathanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
„ Sachibhushan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
„ Samarendrakisor	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Dac. N. 15
„ Satischandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal
„ Subodhchandra	...	Dacca College
„ Sukumar	...	Ripon College
Serajuddin Ahmed	...	Hughli College

Set, Kanailal	...	City College
" Krishnapada	...	Ripon College
Shah Alam	...	St. Paul's C. M. College
Shaikh Azizur Rohman	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
Shamsheruddin Ahmed	...	Ripon College
Shamsuddin Ahmed	...	B. N. College, Bankipur
Shamsuddin Ahmed	...	Dacca College
Shamsul Hukk	...	Bangabasi College
Sardaprasad Tewari	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
Shiva Dularay Misra	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Shiva Nadan Prasad Sinha	...	B. N. College, Bankipur [N. 4
Shib Dularay Tewary	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pat.
Sikdar, Narendranath	...	St. Paul's C. M. College
Sil, Bhajagobinda	...	Ripon College
" Bhupeschandra	...	Dacca College
" Nalinikanta	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Saratchandra	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal
Singha, Sailabiharlal	...	Metropolitan Institution
Sinha, Apurbakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College
" Bankimchandra	...	Ditto
" Dhirendraprasad	...	Ripon College
" Gaugopal	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Gopalchandra	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
" Hariprasad	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Kalachand	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Krishnaqas	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Lalitkumar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
" Maumathanath	...	Ripon College
" Moharlal	...	Ditto
" Panchanan	...	City College
" Paresuath	...	B. M. College, Bankipur
" Phanindramohan	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Radhasyam	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Sarangdhar	...	Patna College
" Satischandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Sudhirschandra	...	Ditto
" Surajprasad	...	Patna College
" Umakanta	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh
Sinhadeo, Lakshminarayan	...	Bangabasi College
Sirdar Gholam Rahman Khan	...	City College
S. M. Siddique Ahmed	...	Chittagong College
Som, Banamali	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
" Bhagabaticharan	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal
" Kshirodchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
Sudhakar Prosad Sinha	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
Sukul, Chandranath	...	Krishnagar College
Sur, Bipinbihari	...	Ripon College
" Nandalal	...	City College
Syed Abdul Hamid	...	B. N. College, Bankipur
Syed Anzarul Hosain	...	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur
Syed Badiuzzaman	...	Ripon College
Syed Mazahirul Hasan	...	Patna College [N. 12
Syed Md. Abdul Moin	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pat.
Syed Moinuddin Ahmed Soherwardy	...	B. N. College, Bankipur
Syed Mohammad	...	Ditto
Syed Mohammed Darjat Karim	...	Ditto
Syed Qamrul Hoda	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Syed Yasubali Meerza	...	Presidency College
Taleb Udd'n Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College
Talukder, Basantakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
" Haridas	...	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh
Tamizuddin Ahmed	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur

Tan Soon Lyan	...	Baptist College, Rangoon
T. Chan Taik	...	Rangoon College
Tewari, Nityagopal	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Thakur Prasad	...	Metropolitan Institution
Thakur Prasad Tewari	...	B. N. College, Bankipur
Thakurta, Madhusudan	...	Ripon College
Thomas, C. G.	...	Serampur College
Tun Mhee	...	Rangoon College
Ukil, Loharam	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
Umasanker Prasad	...	Patna College
Upadhyay, Asutosh	...	City College
" Baldeo	...	Patna College
" Seopujan	...	Bangabasi College
Upendra Narayana	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Upendra Pradhan	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
Wahiduddin Ahmad	...	B. N. College, Bankipur
Yakub Ali	...	Presidency College
Zillor Rahman	...	Rajshahi College
Zohadar Rahim	...	Ripon College

The undermentioned candidates who under special orders of the Syndicate sat for the examination in English and Vernacular composition only are declared to have passed in these subjects:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Malik, Dhirendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal.
		N. 16 [N. 29]
Ray, Ajitkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal.
Set Jyotishchandra	...	Ditto ditto
		N. 3

The undermentioned candidates who under special orders of the Syndicate sat for the examination in Vernacular composition only are declared to have passed in the subject:—

Sarkar, Amalakanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal.
		N. 1 [N. 22]
Bandyopadhyay Manindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pat.

2520. Read the Report of the Board of Examiners on the theses presented by candidates for the Premchand Roychand Studentship in Literary subjects for 1916..

RESOLVED—

That the Studentship be divided equally between Babu Sunitikumar Chatterjee for his Thesis on the "Phonology of Modern Bengali" and Babu Susilkumar Maitra for his Thesis on the "Ethics of the Hindus."

2521. Read a letter from the Joint Secretaries, the Calcutta University Corps, requesting that suitable office accommodation may be provided for them in the University Buildings.

RESOLVED—

That the Registrar be authorised to provide suitable accommodation for the office of the University Corps and to have their printing work done at the University Press at cost price.

2522. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his

recommendation, an application from D. S. Saunders, who was born on the 27th November, 1892, and who passed the Senior Cambridge Examination in December, 1911, with Arithmetic, Religious Knowledge, English Language and Literature, Logic, Latin, Algebra and Book-keeping as his subjects and the I.A. Examination of the Allahabad University with English, Mathematics, History and Logic as his subjects, praying that as he has been obliged to come to Calcutta, on medical advice, he may be permitted to join the B.A. Class of a College affiliated to this University with English, Sanskrit and Philosophy as his subjects, and enclosing a memo. of permission from the Registrar, Allahabad University, in support of his case.

RESOLVED—

That D. S. Saunders be permitted to take his admission to the Third-year Class of a college affiliated to this University.

2523. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from A. C. Sundranpillai, who was born on the 12th July, 1890, and who passed the Senior Cambridge Local Examination in December, 1913, with Scripture, English, Mathematics, Latin, History and Logic as his subjects, and the I.Sc. Examination of the Allahabad University with English, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry as his subjects, praying that, as he has come to Calcutta with the intention of living with his guardian, who is a Government servant here, he may be permitted to join the Third-year B.Sc. Class of a college affiliated to this University with Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry as his subjects, and enclosing a letter of permission from the Registrar, Allahabad University, in support of his case.

RESOLVED—

That A. C. Sundrampillai be permitted to take his admission to the Third-year Class of a college affiliated to this University. (Confirmed.)

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

P. BRÜHL,

*Registrar.*





